

Jesuit Books in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands 1567–1773

Library of the Written Word

VOLUME 35

The Handpress World

VOLUME 26

Editor-in-Chief

Andrew Pettegree (*University of St Andrews*)

Editorial Board

Ann Blair (*Harvard University*)

Falk Eisermann (*Staatsbibliothek zu Berlin – Preußischer Kulturbesitz*)

Ian Maclean (*All Souls College Oxford*)

Angela Nuovo (*University of Udine*)

Mark Towsey (*University of Liverpool*)

Malcolm Walsby (*University of Rennes II*)

The titles published in this series are listed at brill.com/lww

Jesuit Books in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands 1567–1773

A Bibliography

By

Paul Begheyn, S.J.



BRILL

LEIDEN | BOSTON

Cover illustration: *Korte levensbeschryvingen van de heiligen der Societeit van Jesus* [enz.], [Amsterdam], Theodorus Craijenschot, 1761. Frontispiece: engraving with Ignatius of Loyola and Francis Xavier, by Christan Friedrich Fritzscher (c. 1719–c. 1774), after Peter Paul Rubens (1609).
Collection: Amsterdam, Netherlands Institute of Jesuit Studies, from the Ignatius church in Rotterdam and then from De Krijtberg in Amsterdam.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Begheyn, Paul.

Jesuit books in the Dutch republic and its generality lands, 1567-1773 : a bibliography / by Paul Begheyn, S.J.
pages cm. – (Library of the written word, ISSN 1874-4834 ; Volume 35) (The handpress world ; Volume 26)

Includes bibliographical references and index.

ISBN 978-90-04-27060-2 (hardback : alk. paper) – ISBN 978-90-04-27205-7 (e-book) 1. Jesuits–Netherlands –History–Bibliography. 2. Jesuits–Publishing–History–Bibliography. I. Title.

Z7757.N4B44 2014

[BX3740.A1]

016.23–dc23

2014009735

This publication has been typeset in the multilingual “Brill” typeface. With over 5,100 characters covering Latin, IPA, Greek, and Cyrillic, this typeface is especially suitable for use in the humanities. For more information, please see www.brill.com/brill-typeface.

ISSN 1874-4834

ISBN 978-90-04-27060-2 (hardback)

ISBN 978-90-04-27205-7 (e-book)

Copyright 2014 by Koninklijke Brill nv, Leiden, The Netherlands.

Koninklijke Brill nv incorporates the imprints Brill, Brill Nijhoff, Global Oriental and Hotei Publishing.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, translated, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission from the publisher.

Authorization to photocopy items for internal or personal use is granted by Koninklijke Brill nv provided that the appropriate fees are paid directly to The Copyright Clearance Center, 222 Rosewood Drive, Suite 910, Danvers, MA 01923, USA. Fees are subject to change.

This book is printed on acid-free paper.

In loving memory of

my great-grandfather

Willem van Thiel

(1860–1936)

and

my grandmother

Zus van Schijndel-van Thiel

(1896–1978)

and in honor of

my mother

Mia Begheyn-van Schijndel

(born 1918)



Contents

List of Illustrations	IX
List of Tables	XII
List of Abbreviations	XIII
Preface	XV
Addendum	XVII

1 Bibliographical Introduction	1
Bibliographical Work in the Jesuit Order	1
Finding Copies of the Books	2
Printed Inventories	4
Digital Inventories	6
Fake Imprints	8
Missing or Problematic Dates	13
Publications by Ex-Jesuits	15
Structure of the Description of a Publication	16
2 The Jesuits in the Low Countries 1540–1773. Apostles of the Printing Press	17
Books and Libraries in Documents of the Early Society of Jesus	17
Jesuit Bibliographies	19
Books and Writers in the Low Countries	21
The Liquidation of the Jesuit Libraries in the Low Countries	22
3 Jesuit Books in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands, 1567–1773	25
The Publication of Books by the Jesuits Themselves	30
Four Colleges and Their Publications	30
The College of Maastricht (1575–1773)	30
The College of 's-Hertogenbosch (1609–1629)	32
The College of Roermond (1611–1773)	34
The College of Breda (1625–1637)	35
The Stations and Their Publications	36
Popular Jesuit Spiritual Books Distributed Mainly by Catholic Booksellers	39
Jesuit Writings Translated and Published by Others	41
Books on Foreign Countries and Cultures	41
Publications by Willem and Joan Blaeu	44

Schoolbooks, Editions of Classical Authors, and Historical Works	45
The Popularity of Baltasar Gracián in the Dutch Republic	48
The Counterfeit Edition of the Primary Documents of the Jesuit Order in Amsterdam c. 1665	48
Publication of Books by Athanasius Kircher in Amsterdam	49
Some Remarkable Other Publications	51
Conclusion	53

Bibliography of Jesuit Books in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands, 1567–1773

Indexes	391
Jesuit Authors, Editors and Translators	391
Jesuit Authors, Editors and Translators according to Countries of Birth	399
Non-Jesuit Authors, Editors and Translators	400
Languages Used in Dutch Jesuit Publications	405
Dutch Printers etc. in Alphabetical Order	406
Dutch Printers etc. according to Places of Activity	413
Non-Dutch and Fictitious Printers	419
Editions of Dutch Jesuit Books per Decade	420
Libraries with Dutch Jesuit books	421

Appendix. Correspondence on the Publication of Jesuit Books in The Netherlands, 1650–1673

Letter of Louis Elzevier to Athanasius Kircher, Amsterdam, 4 November 1650	424
Letters of Heinrich Oldenburg to Baruch de Spinoza, London, September–October 1665	425
Letter of Pierre Le Moyne to Johannes Elzevier, Paris, 1661	426
Letters of Athanasius Kircher to August, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, Rome, 1664–1666	427
Letter of Johannes Janssonius van Waesberge to Athanasius Kircher, Amsterdam, 29 December 1666	430
Letter of Athanasius Kircher to an Unknown Jesuit in The Low Countries, Rome, 10 June 1673	432

Bibliography	437
General Index	449

List of Illustrations

- 1 **1610.2.** *Predicatie van pr. Ioannes de Gouda Iesuwyf, t'Antwerpen*, Rotterdam, Felix van Sambix, 1610. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 60
- 2 **1614.2.** *Le triomphe de l'arche d'alliance*, 1614. NIJMEGEN, DUTCH JESUIT ARCHIVES 63
- 3 **1626.1.** Roberto Bellarmino, *De aeterna felicitate sanctorum libri quinque*, Coloniae, Cornelius ab Egmond [Amsterdam, Willem Jansz Blaeu], 1626. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 70
- 4 **1628.1.** Herman Hugo, *Pia desideria*, Antverpiae, Henricus Aertssenius, pro P.I.P. [Amsterdam], 1628. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 74
- 5 **1629.1.** Luis de la Puente, *Der zielen lust-hof*, Loven, Isbrandt Jacobsz. Voor P.I. Paets [Amsterdam], 1629. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 76
- 6 **1630.3.** Jeremias Drexel, *Heliotropium seu confirmatio humanae voluntatis cum divina*, Coloniae, Cornelius ab Egmond et socii [Amsterdam, Willem Jansz Blaeu], 1630. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 79
- 7 **1634.4.** Roberto Bellarmino, *De gemitu columbae sive de bono lacrymarum*, Coloniae, Cornelius ab Egmond [Amsterdam, Willem Jansz Blaeu], 1634. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 86
- 8 **1644.3.** Heribert Rosweyde, *'t Bosch der eremyten ende eremitinnen*, Antwerpen, Ieronymus Verdussen, herdruct by P.I. Paets [Amsterdam], 1644. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 97
- 9 **1646.10.** Augustijn van Teylingen, *Op-komste der Neder-landtsche beroerten*, Luyck [Dutch Republic?], 1646. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 102
- 10 **1657.2.** Matthias Faber, *Conciones funebres et nuptiales*, Antverpiae, Amstelodami, Philippus van Eyck, 1657. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 128
- 11 **1663.4.** Jan van Sambeecq, *Het geestelyck jubilee van het jaer O.H. M.D.C.L.*, Antwerpen [Amsterdam], Philips van Eyck, 1663. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 143
- 12 **(c.1665).13.** *Litterae apostolicae, quibus institutio, confirmatio, et varia privilegia continentur Societatis Jesu*, Antverpiae, Joannes Meursius, 1635 [Amsterdam, D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper]. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 150

- 13 **1667.7.** Athanasius Kircher, *China monumentis illustrata*, Amstelodami, Jacobus a Meurs, 1667. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 155
- 14 **1676.4.** Adriaen Poirters, *Het masker van de wereldt afgetrocken*, Antwerpen [Amsterdam], Philips van Eyck, 1676. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 171
- 15 **1678.2.** Paulus van den Berghe, *Kort onder-wys in het recht geloof*, Ruremondt, 1678. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 175
- 16 **1687.13.** Adriaen de Wolf, *Hymenaeum serenissimis principibus Guilielmo Hyacintho Nassavio ac Mariae Franciscae Furstenbergicae*, Ruraemundae, Leonardus Ophove, 1687. NIJMEGEN, DUTCH JESUIT ARCHIVES 201
- 17 **1688.13.** Theodorus van de Poll, *Den Heer stelt u twee zaaken veur*, Bordeaux [Dutch Republic], 1688. NIJMEGEN, DUTCH JESUIT ARCHIVES 205
- 18 **1689.5.** Jean Crasset, *Christelycke opmerckingen, ofte overdenckingen*, Amsterdam, Joannes Stichter, 1689. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 208
- 19 **1689.6.** Hendrik van der Gracht, *Het leven van Sint Joseph*, Antwerpen [Amsterdam], Joannes Stichter, 1689. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 210
- 20 **1696.7.** Baltasar Gracián, *De konst der wijsheit*, 's Gravenhage, Pieter van Thol, 1696. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 228
- 21 **1697.15.** *Broederschap ... om een salige doodt te verwerven*, Amsterdam, Frederick van Metelen, 1697. NIJMEGEN, DUTCH JESUIT ARCHIVES 234
- 22 **1705.3.** Jeremias Drexel, *De dood ofte voorloper van de eeuwigheyt*, Antwerpen [Leiden], Christianus Vermey, 1705. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 253
- 23 **1707.1.** Paul Aler, *Gradus ad Parnassum*, Amstelaedami, Henricus & vidua Theodori Boom, 1707. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 257
- 24 **1710.6.** Jérôme Tarteron, *Oeuvres d'Horace*, Amsterdam, Pierre de Coup, 1710. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 270
- 25 **1715.7.** Karel Kolczawa, *Epistolae familiares*, Trajecti ad Mosam, Lambertus Bertus, 1715. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 279
- 26 **1717.5.** François Pomey, *Pantheum mythicum*, Ultrajecti, Guilielmus vande Water, 1717. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 284

- 27 1717.8. Jérôme Tarteron, *Traduction nouvelle des satyres [etc.] d'Horace*, Amsterdam, Romain Hooze fils, 1717. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 285
- 28 1724.11. Denis Petau, *Rationarium temporum*, Lugduni Batavorum, Theodorus Haak, 1724. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 298
- 29 1726.1. Pierre Joseph Cantel, *De Romana republica*, Lugduni Batavorum, Samuel Luchtmans, 1726. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 304
- 30 1731.3. Guillaume Bougeant, *La femme docteur*, Amsterdam, E.J. Ledet & Compagnie, 1731. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 314
- 31 (1733–1773).3. Manuel Alvarez, *Syntaxis sive institutionum linguae Latinae liber tertius*, Trajecti ad Mosam, Jacobus Lekens. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 322
- 32 (1733–1773).10. *Officia propria Societatis Jesu*, Trajecti ad Mosam, Jacobus Lekens. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 325
- 33 1743.3. Wilhelm Nakatenus, *Coeleste palmetum*, Trajecti ad Mosam, Jacobus Lekens, 1743. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 343
- 34 1760.5. François Nepveu; Jan Baptist Caers, *Geestelyke oefeningen naar den geest en de leerwyze van den H. Ignatius*, Gendt [Amsterdam], Theodorus Craijenschot, 1760. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 371
- 35 1761.6 *Korte levensbeschryvingen van de heiligen der Societeit van Jesus*, Leuven [Amsterdam], Theodorus Craijenschot, 1761. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 374
- 36 1771.6. Wilhelm Nakatenus, *Parvum coeleste palmetum*, Trajecti ad Mosam, Jacobus Lekens, 1771. AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES 387

List of Tables

1	Editions not mentioned in Sommervogel	2
2	Editions for which no copy has been found	8
3	Jesuit publications by Blaeu with foreign imprints	9
4	Jesuit publications by Catholic printers with foreign imprints, in chronological order according to foreign printing towns	10
5	Jesuit publications by Catholic printers with foreign imprints, in chronological order according to Dutch printing towns	11
6	Fake printing towns and publishers in chronological order	14
7	Number of Jesuits in the Dutch Mission	28

List of Abbreviations

Archives and Literature

ANSI	Nijmegen, Archief Nederlandse Jezuïeten
OS	Oude Sociëteit 1540–1773
APUG	Rome, Archives of the Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana
ARA	Alkmaar, Regionaal Archief
ARSI	Rome, General Jesuit Archives
BCNI	<i>Bibliotheca Catholica Neerlandica Impressa 1500–1727</i> (Hague Comititis, Martinus Nijhoff, 1954).
Begheyn, <i>Gids</i>	Paul Begheyn, <i>Gids voor de geschiedenis van de jezuïeten in Nederland 1540–1850 / A Guide to the History of the Jesuits in the Netherlands 1540–1850</i> (Nijmegen, Valkhof Pers, 2006).
DHCJ	Charles E. O'Neill & Joaquín M. Dominguez (eds.), <i>Diccionario histórico de la Compañía de Jesús. Biográfico-temático</i> 4 vols. (Rome, Institutum Historicum S.I. / Madrid, Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 2001).
van Hoeck, <i>Schets</i>	F. van Hoeck, <i>Schets van de geschiedenis der jezuïeten in Nederland</i> (Nijmegen, Dekker & Van de Vegt N.V., 1940).
JBLC	Paul Begheyn etc. (eds.), <i>Jesuit Books in the Low Countries 1540–1773. A Selection from the Maurits Sabbe Library</i> (Leuven, Maurits Sabbe Bibliotheek Faculteit Godgeleerdheid / Peeters, 2009).
NB	Andrew Pettegree & Malcolm Walsby, <i>NB: Netherlandish Books. Books Published in the Low Countries and in the Dutch Language Abroad before 1601</i> (Leiden, Brill, 2011).
Sommervogel	Carlos Sommervogel, <i>Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus</i> , 9 vols. (Bruxelles, Schepens / Paris, Picard, 1890–1900; with 3 additional volumes, 1911–1928).
STCN	<i>Short Title Catalogue Netherlands</i> .
TB	Paul Valkema Blouw, <i>Typographia Batava 1541–1600</i> . In ordinem digressit A.C. Schuytvlot. <i>Repertorium van boeken gedrukt in Nederland tussen 1541 en 1600. A Repertorium of Books Printed in the Northern Netherlands between 1541 and 1600</i> (Nieuwkoop, De Graaf Publishers, 1998).
USTC	<i>Universal Short Title Catalogue</i>

Libraries

AEHC	Antwerp, Erfgoedcentrum Hendrik Conscience
AMPM	Antwerp, Museum Plantin-Moretus
AUA	Antwerp, Universiteit Antwerpen
BKB	Brussels, Koninklijke Bibliotheek
BL	London, British Library
BNF	Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale de France
BUB	Braunschweig, Universitätsbibliothek
DHM	The Hague, Museum Meermanno
ENK	Sint Agatha, Erfgoedcentrum Nederlands Kloosterleven
HSB	Haarlem, Stadsbibliotheek
KB	The Hague, Koninklijke Bibliotheek
KSOB	Kortrijk, Stads-en Openbare Bibliotheek
LMSB	Louvain, Maurits Sabbe Bibliotheek
MSB	Maastricht, Stadsbibliotheek
NIJS	Amsterdam, Nederlands Instituut voor Jezuïeten Studies
PSG	Paris, Bibliothèque Sainte Geneviève
RG	Antwerp, Ruusbroec Genootschap
RGB	Rotterdam, Gemeentebibliotheek
UBA	Amsterdam, Universiteitsbibliotheek
UBG	Ghent, Universiteitsbibliotheek
UBL	Leiden, Universiteitsbibliotheek
UBM	Maastricht, Universiteitsbibliotheek
UBN	Nijmegen, Universiteitsbibliotheek
UBT	Tilburg, Universiteitsbibliotheek
UBU	Utrecht, Universiteitsbibliotheek
UBVU	Amsterdam, Bibliotheek Vrije Universiteit
UCC	Utrecht, Catharijneconvent
ZSM	Zwolle, Stedelijk Museum

Preface

This book is the fruit of twenty years of research. Those years were full of discoveries and disappointments, travels and patient work, visits to libraries and private collections, and requests for information from abbeys and monasteries, as well as much time spent browsing through antiquarian bookshops and buying books online. In all those years, in spite of a terrifying austerity policy in several countries regarding culture, research remained possible thanks to many generous and friendly librarians and bibliophiles at home and abroad. One of the victims of these economic measures was the Historical Institute of the Society of Jesus in Rome, which was recently forced to close its doors and to send all researchers home.

When I talked about this painful reality with Mrs. Maartje de Haan, director of the oldest book museum in the world, Museum Meermanno in The Hague, and confessed to her that the publication of my book *Jesuit Books in the Dutch Republic and Its Generality Lands, 1567–1773* was now endangered, she immediately put me in contact with the chairman of the Friends of the Museum Meermanno, Herman Pabbruwe, who also happened to be chief executive officer of the Brill publishing house. When I explained to him that I was looking for a publisher for my book, he showed great interest. I sent him a sample of my text. Within a few days he answered favourably, as did Andrew Pettegree, professor of modern history at the University of St Andrews and editor of the Library of the Written Word, Subseries The Handpress World, at Brill. Arjan van Dijk, Ivo Romein and Gera van Bedaf at Brill helped me with the preparation of the manuscript.

While I was writing these words, Brill announced the publication of the first volume of its new Jesuit Series, and of the new *Journal of Jesuit Studies* (*JJS*) for 2014. So my book is born under a lucky star, and is another sign of the growing interest across the globe in the history and culture of the Jesuits.

This book would not have been possible without the inspiration of many people, among them my fellow members of the now extinct Dutch society of young book historians *Convolut*, the Nederlands Genootschap van Bibliofielen and the Nederlandse Boekhistorische Vereniging. Thinking of many books mentioned in this bibliography, I can still see the faces of librarians who gave me their treasures for inspection. I also have strong memories of study rooms where I was able to consult a copy, like in the colleges of Oxford (one of them without electricity) or the rich libraries of Paris. And I still feel excitement over one of my latest acquisitions in a Dutch antiquarian bookshop: this book must have had magnetic qualities, otherwise I would not have discovered it within

the shelves. It was the 1689 Dutch edition of a book by the French Jesuit Jean Crasset, with manuscript notes in black and red; it is the only known copy in the world. As I said several years ago to Jaco Berveling, who in 2009 published his book *Hebben is houden. Wat iedere verzamelaar en boekenliefhebber over zichzelf moet weten* (Having Is Keeping. What Every Collector and Booklover Should Know About Himself, Soesterberg, Aspekt, 2009), p. 170: “Originally man is a collector. Detective work is an ingrained habit in many people. You have to collect food in order to stay alive, it is a daily hunt. Collecting is a basic principle. Collecting books is a derived form, it is necessary to stay alive spiritually.”

Amsterdam, 27 April 2014

On the feastday of Saint Peter Canisius, the first Dutch Jesuit

Addendum

(1719–1735).¹

Esteyneffer, Johann

Florilegio medicinal de todas las enfermedades, sacado de varios, y classicos autores, para bien de los pobres, y de los que tienen falta de medicos, en particular para las provincias remotas, en donde administran los RR. PP. Missioneros de la Compañía de Jesus, reducido a tres libros: El primero de medicina: el segundo de syruxia, con un appendix, que pertenece al modo de sangrar, abrir, y curar fuentes, aplicar ventosas, y sanguixuelas. El tercero contiene un cathalogo de los medicamentos ussuales, que se hacen en la botica, con el modo de componerlos. Escrito por el hermano Juan de Esteyneffer, coadjutor formado de la Sagrada Compañía de Jesus, y natural de Silesia en el Reyno de Bohemia. Dedicado a Maria Santissima de Valvanera. Con licencia. En Mexico, por los herederos du Juan Joseph Guillena Carrasceso, Año de 1712, y por su original en Año de 1719, à costa de D. Domingo Saenz Pablo, familiar del santo Officio, y Vezino de Mexico, hallarase en sus librerias, calles de Santo Domingo, y Escalerillas.

Amsterdam en casa de J. Oosterwyck.

4° | pp. 521

UBA: O 79–103 (incomplete)

Sommervogel VII.1537.1

N.B. Johannes van Oosterwyk was active 1700–1735.

N.B. Printed in Spain?

Bibliographical Introduction

About twenty years ago I embarked on a project which is now finally completed.¹ When I started, I gave its working title as *Bibliotheca Jesuitica Neerlandica Impressa*, after the example of *Bibliotheca Catholica Neerlandica Impressa* (BCNI). This repertory of the spiritual literature printed in the time of the Vicars Apostolic in the Dutch Republic (1592–1727) had been prepared by about fifteen different researchers in order to promote the study of Netherlandish spirituality during that period. Geographically, that bibliography covers the territory of the dioceses founded in the Low Countries in 1559. None of the 18,754 works listed in this *Bibliotheca* were ever actually consulted by its authors.²

Bibliographical Work in the Jesuit Order

The point of departure for my *Jesuit Books in the Dutch Republic and Its Generality Lands, 1567–1773. A Bibliography* is, of course, the impressive work of the Alsatian Jesuit Carlos Sommervogel (1834–1902), which has been typified as “the summit of the bibliographical work of the Society of Jesus”.³ He built on the foundations laid by his predecessors before the suppression of the Society of Jesus in 1773.⁴ After the restoration of the Jesuit order in 1814, the two Belgian brothers Augustin (1809–1873) and Aloys (1823–1883) De Backer, both Jesuits, resumed the thread of Jesuit bibliography and published in 1853 the first of seven volumes of their *Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus*.⁵ Sommervogel had been a collaborator on the second edition of the first three volumes of this *Bibliothèque* in the period 1869–1876. However, the third edi-

1 For my preliminary studies, see the Bibliography.

2 BCNI, Preface, p. VII.

3 Robert Danieluk, *La Bibliothèque de Carlos Sommervogel: Le sommet de l'oeuvre bibliographique de la Compagnie de Jésus (1890–1932)* (Roma, Institutum Historicum S.I., 2006).

4 On the bibliographers before the Suppression of the Society of Jesus, see chapter 2, “The Jesuits in the Low Countries 1540–1773. Apostles of the Printing Press.”

5 Augustin & Aloys De Backer, *Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus* (Liège, L. Grandmont-Donders, 1853–1861). The first name of the latter is sometimes spelled as *Aloïs* or *Aloïs*.

tion, with the slightly different title *Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus*, in nine volumes (1890–1900), was the work of Sommervogel alone, since both De Backer brothers had died earlier. For that reason the work should be quoted as ‘Sommervogel’, and not ‘De Backer-Sommervogel’, as several historians and bibliographers tend to do.⁶ Three additional volumes (1909–1932) were published after the death of Carlos Sommervogel: volume X, with methodical tables; volume XI, with the bibliography on the history of the Society of Jesus; and finally volume XII, with supplements. My bibliography includes 430 editions that are not mentioned in the bibliography by Sommervogel. The following table indicates to which decades these ‘new’ editions belong.

TABLE 1 *Editions not mentioned in Sommervogel*

1567–1600	3	1691–1700	44
1601–1610	4	1701–1710	32
1611–1620	8	1711–1720	26
1621–1630	9	1721–1730	35
1631–1640	11	1731–1740	34
1641–1650	25	1741–1750	39
1651–1660	25	1751–1760	26
1661–1670	28	1761–1770	22
1671–1680	19	1771–1773	7
1681–1690	33		
<i>Total</i>			<i>430</i>

Finding Copies of the Books

I have consulted all twelve volumes of Carlos Sommervogel’s bibliography and copied all titles that were printed in Dutch territory, although quite a few carried false imprints and were actually printed outside this country. It also became clear that certain publications included in the work of Sommervogel were never actually printed. Because Sommervogel unfortunately never mentioned where actual copies of the included titles were kept, the first and largest

6 Robert Danieluk, SJ, biographer of Sommervogel, is of the same opinion, as he told me in Rome, 28 September 2012.

task was to find copies of the books so that they could be described through the inspection of copies.

Here a serious difficulty arose, because in the second half of the twentieth century and the first decade of the twenty-first century many libraries in the Netherlands and elsewhere were closed down or combined, or they changed their names. By way of illustration are the following examples for the Netherlands: In 1971 the Utrecht University Library purchased an extensive collection of books and journals from various Catholic libraries, including around 150,000 volumes from the former research monasteries of the Order of Friars Minor (Franciscans) in Alverna, Venray and Weert. An additional 50,000 items were acquired from Rijsenburg and Dijnselburg, the former training institutes of the archbishopric of Utrecht. Thousands of volumes were added later, mainly from smaller Franciscan collections and legacies, such as that of the Megen monastery.⁷ In 1975 all 75,000 volumes from the Redemptorist training college in Wittem were sold to the library of the Katholieke Universiteit at Nijmegen, which in 2004 changed its name to Radboud Universiteit. In 2002 the Provinciale en Buma Bibliotheek fan Fryslân (Provincial and Buma Library of Friesland) merged with the Ryksargyf (State Archives of Friesland) and the Frysk Letterkundich Museum en Dokumintaasjesintrum (Frisian Literary Museum and Documentation Centre), under the name of 'Tresoar' (Treasure). The complete book collection of the Jesuits in Leeuwarden has been incorporated into this library.⁸ In the autumn of 2006 the Dutch Jesuit Province offered its *Jesuitica* collection to the Maurits Sabbe Library of the Katholieke Universiteit in Louvain as a long-term loan. The North Belgian Province of the Society of Jesus had done the same two years earlier. Thus, the Maurits Sabbe Library grew to be one of the world's most important collections in this field.⁹

7 Pierre N.G. Pesch (red.), *Bibliotheken van het aartsbisdom en van de franciscanen. De collectie Thomaasse in de Utrechtse universiteitsbibliotheek* (Utrecht, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit, 1992).

8 M.P. van Buijtenen, *Catalogus van de boeken en handschriften van de Jezuïetenstatie te Leeuwarden* (Leeuwarden, Hubert de Groot, 1941).

9 Leo Kenis, 'The Maurits Sabbe Library and its collection of Jesuit books', in Paul Begheyn etc. (eds.), *Jesuit Books in the Low Countries 1540–1773. A Selection from the Maurits Sabbe Library* (Leuven, Maurits Sabbebibliotheek / Faculteit Godgeleerdheid / Peeters, 2009), pp. XI–XIX.

Printed Inventories

For contemporary researchers there are a growing number of helpful instruments that make it easier to find a copy of a book: *printed* and *digital* inventories of libraries, and specialised bibliographies.¹⁰

First, there are the bibliographies on individual Jesuits included in this book, like Baltasar Gracián (1601–1658),¹¹ Lodewijk Makeblijde (1565–1630),¹² Wilhelm Nakatenus (1617–1682)¹³ and Carlo Scribani (1561–1629).¹⁴

Second, there are the bibliographies on Dutch cities with printers, publishers and booksellers, like those on Amsterdam,¹⁵ Breda,¹⁶ Gorinchem,¹⁷ 's-Hertogenbosch,¹⁸ Maastricht,¹⁹ Nijmegen²⁰ and Roermond.²¹

-
- 10 The bibliographies by John Landwehr have not been incorporated because of their incomplete and unreliable data.
 - 11 J.A. van Praag, 'Bibliografía de las traducciones neerlandesas de las obras de Baltasar Gracián', *Hispanic Review*, 7 (1939), pp. 237–241; Tineke Groot, 'Bibliografía de las traducciones neerlandesas de las obras de Baltasar Gracián emendada y puesta al día', *Cuadernos Salmantinos de Filosofía*, 22 (1995), pp. 399–405.
 - 12 Lodewijk P.M. Loosen, *Lodewijk Makeblijde (1565–1630). Hymnen en gezangen* (Zwolle, Tjeenk Willink, 1964).
 - 13 Kurt Küppers, *Das Himmlich Palm-Gärtlein des Wilhelm Nakatenus SJ (1617–1682). Untersuchungen zu Ausgaben, Inhalt und Verbreitung eines katholischen Gebetbuchs der Barockzeit* (Regensburg, Pustet, 1981). Regarding Dutch editions, this publication is hardly useful.
 - 14 Lodewijk Brouwers & Jean-François Gilmont, *Bibliotheca Belgica. Carolus Scribani* (Bruxelles, Association des archivistes et bibliothécaires de Belgique, 1977).
 - 15 Lienke Paulina Leuven, *De boekhandel te Amsterdam door katholieken gedreven tijdens de Republiek* (Epe, Hooiberg, 1951).
 - 16 A. Hallema, 'Drukkers en uitgevers te Breda tot de aanvang der 19de eeuw', *De Oranjeboom*, 3 (1950), pp. 82–120; 4 (1951), pp. 131–172.
 - 17 Bert Stamkot, *Het Gorcumse boek. Vijfeeuwen drukken, uitgeven, verzamelen, lezen en leren te Gorinchem* (Gorinchem, Het Gorcums Museum, 2004).
 - 18 C.J.A. van den Oord, *Twee eeuwen Bosch' boekbedrijf 1450–1650. Een onderzoek naar de betekenis van Bossche boekdrukkers, uitgevers en librariërs voor het regionale socio-culturele leven* (Tilburg, Stichting Zuidelijk Historisch Contact, 1984).
 - 19 Eduard Heynen, 'Maastrichtse drukken (1552–1816). Een bescheiden aanzet tot een Maastrichtse bibliografie', *Publications de la Société Historique et Archéologique dans le Limbourg*, 83 (1947), pp. 1–174; 84 (1948), pp. 1–139.
 - 20 Paul J. Begheyn & Els F.M. Peters, *Gheprint te Nymeghen. Nijmeegse drukkers, uitgevers en boekverkopers 1479–1794* (Nijmegen, Commanderie van Sint Jan, 1990); Paul Begheyn, 'Gheprint te Nymeghen. Nijmeegse drukkers, uitgevers en boekverkopers 1479–1794. Aanvullingen en verbeteringen', *Numaga*, 43 (1996), pp. 99–127.
 - 21 K. Romen, 'Opkomst en ontwikkeling der drukkunst in de stad Roermond', *Limburg's Jaarboek*, 11 (1905), pp. 10–64.

Third, there are the following instruments on printers which have proven to be helpful, like the one on the famous and influential seventeenth-century Dutch publishing house Elzevier, not without reason called the “booksellers of Europe”.²² Other bibliographies are available on the printers Thomas Basson (1555–1613) of Leiden,²³ Jan Daniel Beman (1696–1771) of Rotterdam,²⁴ Claes Braau (c. 1636–1707) of Haarlem,²⁵ Frans van Hoogstraten (1632–1696) of Rotterdam,²⁶ Reinier Leers (1654–1714) of Rotterdam,²⁷ and the former French Jesuit Henri du Sauzet (1687–1754) of The Hague and Amsterdam.²⁸

Fourth, there are the bibliographies on topics related to the subject of this book, such as two dissertations on Jesuit school theatre in the Netherlands,²⁹

-
- 22 Alphonse Willems, *Les Elzevier. Histoire et annales typographiques* (Bruxelles, G.A. van Trigt [etc.], 1880); Edouard Rahir, *Catalogue d'une collection unique de volumes imprimés par les Elzevier et divers typographes hollandais du XVIIe siècle* (Paris, Damascène Morgand, 1896); Paul Begheyn, ‘De Elzeviers en de jezuiten’, in B.P.M. Dongelmans, P.G. Hoftijzer & O.S. Lankhorst (reds.), *Boekverkopers van Europa. Het 17de-eeuwse Nederlandse uitgevershuis Elzevier* (Zutphen, Walburg Pers, 2000), pp. 59–76.
 - 23 J.A. van Dorsten, *Thomas Basson, 1555–1613, English Printer at Leiden* (Leiden, Universitaire Pers Leiden, 1961).
 - 24 A. de Meyer, ‘Jan Daniel Beman, boekverkoper te Rotterdam in de 18e eeuw. Fondslĳst van Jan Daniel Beman’, in H. Bots, O.S. Lankhorst & C. Zevenbergen (reds.), *Rotterdam bibliopolis. Een rondgang langs boekverkopers uit de zeventiende en achttiende eeuw* (Rotterdam, Gemeentelijke Archiefdienst, 1997), pp. 413–461.
 - 25 Gabrielle Dorren & Garrelt Verhoeven, ‘De twee gezichten van Claes Braau (circa 1636–1707). Een katholieke drukker en boekverkoper in Haarlem’, *Historisch Tijdschrift Holland*, 26 (1994), pp. 235–273.
 - 26 P.G.B. Thissen, ‘Frans van Hoogstraten (1632–1696). Fondlĳst van Frans van Hoogstraten’, in H. Bots, O.S. Lankhorst & C. Zevenbergen (reds.), *Rotterdam bibliopolis. Een rondgang langs boekverkopers uit de zeventiende en achttiende eeuw* (Rotterdam, Gemeentelijke Archiefdienst, 1997), pp. 177–213.
 - 27 Otto Lankhorst, *Reinier Leers (1654–1714), uitgever & boekverkoper te Rotterdam: een Europees ‘libraire’ en zijn fonds* (Amsterdam [etc.], APA-Holland Universiteit Pers, 1983).
 - 28 Edwin van Meerkerk, *Achter de schermen van het boekbedrijf. Henri Du Sauzet (1687–1754) in de wereld van de uitgeverij en boekhandel in de Republiek* (Amsterdam / Utrecht, APA-Holland Universiteits Pers, 2001).
 - 29 Leonardus van den Boogerd, *Het jezuïetendrama in de Nederlanden* (Groningen, Wolters, 1961); Goran Proot, *Het schooltoneel van de jezuiten in de Provincĳa Flandro-Belgica tijdens het ancien régime (1575–1773)* (Antwerpen, Universiteit, 2007, unpublished dissertation).

the bibliography of Jesuit emblem books,³⁰ and an inventory on Dutch song books in Flanders (1508–1800).³¹

Fifth, there are the bibliographies that cover certain periods, for example, the inventory of Catholic books that were published for the Dutch market in the Netherlands, Belgium and Germany during the period 1500–1727;³² the bibliography on Dutch books that were published between 1541 and 1600;³³ and the dissertation on Dutch prayer books that were published during the period 1680–1840.³⁴

Digital Inventories

The most important digital inventory for Jesuit books in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands is the *Short Title Catalogue Netherlands* (STCN), which gives an overview of all books printed until 1800 in the present-day Netherlands, as well as Dutch-language works printed outside of it. It is the retrospective national bibliography for the period 1540–1800; concise descriptions of (post-)incunabula are also included. The STCN directory includes over 190,000 titles and more than 500,000 copies of books printed in the Netherlands and elsewhere (apart from Belgian ones; see below). The STCN, completed in 2009, is composed on the basis of 21 important collections in the Netherlands and 2 collections abroad.

Although the STCN is a very valuable instrument, for my purposes it has several shortcomings, apart from the obvious mistakes in transcriptions, etc. Among the consulted collections, several libraries with important Catholic holdings are missing, like the University Libraries of Maastricht and Tilburg, the municipal library of Maastricht, the libraries of the museum Het Catharijneconvent in Utrecht and the Erfgoedcentrum Nederlands Kloosterleven of Sint Agatha, and finally the Maurits Sabbe library in Louvain, which since 2006 has contained the Jesuit books received from the Jesuit training centres of

30 Peter M. Daly & G. Richard Dimler (eds.), *Corpus librorum emblematum. The Jesuit Series*, 5 vols. (Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press, 1997–2007).

31 Gilbert Huybens, *Thesaurus canticorum Flandrensium. Het gedrukte Nederlandse liedboek in Vlaanderen (1508–1800). I. Bibliografie* (Leuven, Peeters, 2004).

32 BCNI.

33 TB.

34 Theo Clemens, *De godsdienstigheid in de Nederlanden in de spiegel van de katholieke kerkboeken, 1680–1840* (Tilburg, Tilburg University Press, 1988).

philosophy (Berchmanianum, Nijmegen) and theology (Canisianum, Maas-tricht). The description of the title pages is far from complete, since the STCN offers only *short titles*. Thus, important information is lost, like subtitles, the professions of authors, and the names and streets of publishing houses. The word 'Jesuit' and variations thereof are never mentioned as such. The number of pages is never given, only the collation. The spelling of some older titles is awkward, since, for instance, the Dutch *woord*, sometimes spelled *voord* in some older publications, cannot be found in the index under the heading *woord*. The double use of *u* and *v*, to give just one example, is never resolved; one has to guess what the spelling could have been.

STCN has a Flemish equal: *Short Title Catalogus Vlaanderen* (STCV). Since 2000 it has worked as an online databank with extensive bibliographical descriptions of books printed in Flanders in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. In January 2013 the databank contained more than 18,100 descriptions of editions. These are based on the inspection of more than 31,100 copies from several important Flemish patrimonial collections.

Finally, a very helpful instrument is the Karlsruher Virtueller Katalog (KVK, Karlsruhe Virtual Catalogue). It is a metasearch engine containing the bibliographic data of more than 500 million books and periodicals in library and bookseller catalogues on a worldwide scale. The system was developed by the University Library of Karlsruhe in cooperation with the Faculty of Computer Science. The KVK was made available to the public on 26 July 1996.

There are 147 editions for which I have not been able to find any copy. There are several reasons for this. For example, a particular edition might never have existed but was nevertheless mentioned in bibliographies, e.g. because of a printing error. Or the edition has been lost altogether, in spite of the fact that many copies were originally printed, as is the case with school books, catechisms and song books, according to the 'law' of book history: "The more there were, the fewer there are." In the following table these editions are listed by decade.

TABLE 2 *Editions for which no copy has been found*

1567–1600	3	1691–1700	18
1601–1610	0	1701–1710	5
1611–1620	6	1711–1720	8
1621–1630	4	1721–1730	11
1631–1640	8	1731–1740	9
1641–1650	12	1741–1750	13
1651–1660	14	1751–1760	6
1661–1670	9	1761–1770	6
1671–1680	7	1771–1773	4
1681–1690	4		
		<i>Total</i>	147

Fake Imprints

In the first half of the seventeenth century, the figure of ten Jesuit books printed and published by Catholics in Amsterdam pales in comparison with the more than eighty works published by non-Catholics, among whom Willem Jansz Blaeu (1571–1638) and his son Joan Blaeu (1596–1673) were the most prolific.³⁵ In their imprints they always mention the names of editors in Cologne, like Cornelis van Egmond,³⁶ Bernardus Gualteri or Jodocus (Jost) Kalckhoven (Warstein c. 1620–Cologne 1669/1670), whose brothers Matthias (Warstein 1593–Düren 1658) and Adam (Warstein 1600–Fulda 1656) Kalckhoven were members of the Society of Jesus.³⁷ The Mennonite Willem Jansz Blaeu supplied books for such unwanted inhabitants of Amsterdam as Catholics and Socinians, which

35 For the next paragraph, see Paul Begheyn, 'Uitgaven van jezùieten in de Noordelijke Nederlanden 1601–1650', *De Zeventiende Eeuw*, 13 (1997), pp. 296–297.

36 W. Schmitz, 'Der Kölner Buchdruck und seine Beziehungen nach Amsterdam am Beispiel des Cornelis van Egmond und der Blaeu. Ein Beitrag auch zur Druckidentifizierung für das 17. Jahrhundert', *Wolfenbütteler Barock-Nachrichten*, 24 (1997), pp. 341–371. Some of the editions by Cornelis van Egmond were actually published by Johannes Janssonius. Only comparative examination of the letters and decorative elements in the books can bring results, according to Paul Dijstelberge, 28 October 2008.

37 Data provided by Dr Clemens Brodtkorb, archivist of the German Jesuits, Munich, 27 May 2013.

was a thorn in the side of the Reformed consistory. In 1626–1627 it aired its grievances to the city council, mentioning “a very big missal ... with new illustrations”, “other popish books like the Office of the Blessed Virgin” and “opuscula Belarmini [!]”. The consistory was irritated by “the glory of the papists abroad that such books are being printed in Amsterdam”. In 1631 Blaeu hired the Catholic convert Bartholdus Nihusius (1589–1657) to become a corrector in his enterprise. But someone like the humanist theologian Gerardus Joannes Vossius (1577–1649) was not amused at all, and wrote in 1638 to jurist Hugo Grotius (1583–1645) in Paris that he would not have Blaeu publishing his books: “This man, more keen on his own interest than on the common good, more yearning for money than honor, only thinks of gaining profit. He says that nothing is more profitable for him than his geographical maps. But he could have added the Mass books etc., which he printed, but with the name of printer from Cologne on the title page.”³⁸

Blaeu was not the only one who used false foreign imprints. His fellow townsman and Catholic printer Pieter Jacobsz. Paets was another who did, but he put Belgian towns on the title page.³⁹ Actually, a whole list of Catholic books printed in the Dutch Republic but with a false foreign address can be drawn up.⁴⁰ Two such lists may follow here, the first in chronological order according to foreign printing towns, and the second in chronological order according to Dutch printing towns.

TABLE 3 *Jesuit publications by Blaeu with foreign imprints*

Cologne, Cornelius ab Egmond	1622–1638	Amsterdam, Willem Jansz Blaeu
Cologne, Bernhard Gualteri	1626–1633	Amsterdam, Willem Jansz Blaeu
Cologne, Cornelius ab Egmond	1639–1649	Amsterdam, Joan Blaeu
Cologne, Joannes Busaeus	1646	Amsterdam, Joan Blaeu
Cologne, Jodocus Kalcovius	1646	Amsterdam, Joan Blaeu

38 *Gerardi Joannis Vossii et clarorum virorum ad eum epistolae*, collectore Paulo Colomesio (Londini, typis R.R. & M.C. impensis Adielis Mill, 1690), I, p. 327.

39 M. Sabbe, ‘Mag Pieter Jacobsz. Paets onder de Antwerpsche drukkers gerekend worden?’, *Het Boek*, 13 (1924), pp. 73–78.

40 See also V.A. Dela Montagne, ‘Naschrift’, *Tijdschrift voor Boek- en Bibliotheekwezen*, 3 (1905), pp. 197–200.

TABLE 4 *Jesuit publications by Catholic publishers with foreign imprints, in chronological order according to foreign printing towns*

Antwerp, Henricus Aertssen	1628–1645	Amsterdam, Pieter Jacobsz Paets
Antwerp, Hieronymus Verdussen	1644	Unknown town and publisher
Antwerp, Hieronymus Verdussen	1644–1645	Amsterdam, Pieter Jacobsz Paets
Antwerp, Joachim van Metelen	1651–1676	Amsterdam, Joachim van Metelen
Antwerp, Gerrit Sickes	1658	Gouda, Gerrit Sickes
Antwerp, Philips van Eyck	1659–1678	Amsterdam, Philips van Eyck
Antwerp, Herman Aeltz	1667–1682	Amsterdam, Herman Aeltz
Antwerp, Hendrick Hoorndijck	1676	Groningen, Hendrick Hoorndijck
Antwerp, Adriaen van Gaesbeek	1677	Amsterdam, Adriaen van Gaesbeek
Antwerp, Arnoldus van den Eynde	1678–1695	Utrecht, Arnoldus van den Eynde
Antwerp, widow of Jo. v. Metelen	1678	Amsterdam, widow of Joach. v. Metelen
Antwerp, Fredericus van Metelen	1682–1695	Amsterdam, Fredrick van Metelen
Antwerp, Johannes Stichter	1683–1703	Amsterdam, Johannes Stichter
Antwerp, Joannes B. Verdussen	1683	Amsterdam, Joannes Stichter
Antwerp, Joannes B. Verdussen	1683	Amsterdam, Fredrick van Metelen
Antwerp, Cornelis Stichter	1683–1701	Amsterdam, Cornelis Stichter
Antwerp, Nicolaes Braau	1683–1707 ⁴¹	Haarlem, Nicolaes Braau
Antwerp, Hendrik van Rhyn	1695–1699	Delft, Hendrik van Rhyn
Antwerp, Willem van Bloemen	1697–1711	Amsterdam, Willem van Bloemen
Antwerp, Frans de Does	1697–1748	Leiden, Frans de Does
Antwerp, Petrus Scheffer(s)	1697–1751	's-Hertogenbosch, Petrus Scheffer(s)
Antwerp, Christianus Vermey	1705–1721	Leiden, Christianus Vermey
Antwerp, widow of Corn. Stichter	1706–1716	Amsterdam, widow of Corn. Stichter
Antwerp, Theodorus Wijtmans	1705	The Hague, Theodorus Wijtmans
Antwerp, widow of Gysb. de Groot	1713	Amsterdam, widow of Gysb. de Groot
Antwerp, heirs of widow de Groot	1717–1739 ⁴²	Amsterdam, heirs of widow de Groot
Antwerp, Anthony van Dam	1717–1720	Amsterdam, Anthony van Dam
Antwerp, Gerardus van Bloemen	1719–1720	Amsterdam, Gerardus van Bloemen

41 The edition of Nakatenus 1721 has two imprints: Antwerp, for Braau, and Leiden, Frans de Does. This edition must be a re-edition of the Braau edition by Frans de Does.

42 The edition of Nakatenus 1756 has two imprints: Antwerp, heirs of widow of Gysbert de Groot, and Theodorus Crajenschot. But since the firm of the heirs of the widow of Gysbert de Groot ended in 1739, the edition of 1756 must be their edition of 1731, re-edited by Crajenschot.

Antwerp, Michiel Knobbaert	1720	Woerden, Joannes Ooms
Antwerp, Nicolaes Braau	1721	Leiden, Frans de Does
Antwerp, heirs of widow Stichter	1721–1771	Amsterdam, heirs of widow Stichter
Antwerp, Hendrik W. v. Welbergen	1741–1746	Amsterdam, Hendrik W. v. Welbergen
Antwerp, Theodorus Crajenschot	1745–1771	Amsterdam, Theodorus Crajenschot
Antwerp, Hendrik Beekman	1747–1767	Amsterdam, Hendrik Beekman
Antwerp, Gerrit Tielenburg	1747	Amsterdam, Gerrit Tielenburg
Antwerp, Jacobus Scheffers	1758–1771	's-Hertogenbosch, Jacobus Scheffers
Antwerp, Cornelis Beekman	1759–1767	Amsterdam, Cornelis Beekman
Bruges, Symon Opmeer	1661	Amsterdam, Symon Opmeer
Cologne, Philips van Eyck	1655	Amsterdam, Philips van Eyck
Cologne, Alard Aaltsz	1701	Amsterdam, Alard Aaltsz
Cologne, Ferdinand Sundorff	1771	Amsterdam, Ferdinand Sundorff
Ghent, Theodorus Crajenschot	1740–1760	Amsterdam, Theodorus Crajenschot
Louvain, Jan Maes	1628	Amsterdam, Pieter Jacobsz Paets
Louvain, Jan Maes	1668	Amsterdam, Nicolaus van Borculo
Louvain, Jan Maes	1681	Amsterdam, Gysbert de Groot
Louvain, Jan Maes	1694–1706	Amsterdam, widow of Gysbert de Groot
Louvain, Jan Maes	1700	Amsterdam, Joannes Stichter
Louvain, Isbrandt Jacobsz	1629	Amsterdam, Pieter Jacobsz Paets
Louvain, Franchoy's Fabri	1629	Amsterdam, Pieter Jacobsz Paets
Louvain, Nicolas Braau	1677–1701	Haarlem, Nicolas Braau
Louvain, Willem van Bloemen	1698	Amsterdam, Willem van Bloemen
Louvain, Theodorus Crajenschot	1761	Amsterdam, Theodorus Crajenschot
Mechelen, Hendrik Beekman	1745–1754	Amsterdam, Hendrik Beekman
Mechelen, Gerrit Tielenburg	1745	Amsterdam, Gerrit Tielenburg
Mechelen, Theodorus Crajenschot	1745	Amsterdam, Theodorus Crajenschot
Mechelen, Cornelis Beekman	1754	Amsterdam, Cornelis Beekman

TABLE 5 *Jesuit publications by Catholic publishers with foreign imprints, in chronological order according to Dutch printing towns*

Amsterdam, Pieter Jacobsz Paets	1628–1645	Antwerp, Louvain
Amsterdam, Joachim van Metelen	1651–1676	Antwerp
Amsterdam, Philips van Eyck	1655–1678	Antwerp, Cologne
Amsterdam, Symon Opmeer	1661	Bruges
Amsterdam, Herman Aeltsz	1667–1682	Antwerp
Amsterdam, Nicolaus van Borculo	1668	Louvain

TABLE 5 (cont.)

Amsterdam, Adriaen van Gaesbeek	1677	Antwerp
Amsterdam, widow J. v. Metelen	1678	Antwerp
Amsterdam, Gysbert de Groot	1681	Louvain
Amsterdam, Fredrick van Metelen	1682–1695	Antwerp
Amsterdam, Johannes Stichter	1683–1703	Antwerp, Louvain
Amsterdam, Cornelis Stichter	1683–1701	Antwerp
Amsterdam, widow of G. de Groot	1694–1713	Antwerp, Louvain
Amsterdam, Willem van Bloemen	1697–1711	Antwerp, Louvain
Amsterdam, Alard Aaltsz	1701	Cologne
Amsterdam, widow of C. Stichter	1706–1716	Antwerp
Amsterdam, heirs of widow de Groot	1717–1739	Antwerp
Amsterdam, Anthony van Dam	1717–1720	Antwerp
Amsterdam, Gerardus van Bloemen	1719–1720	Antwerp
Amsterdam, heirs of widow Stichter	1721–1771	Antwerp
Amsterdam, H.W. v. Welbergen	1741–1746	Antwerp
Amsterdam, Theodorus Crajenschot	1745–1771	Antwerp, Ghent, Louvain, Mechelen
Amsterdam, Hendrik Beekman	1745–1767	Antwerp, Mechelen
Amsterdam, Gerrit Tielenburg	1745–1747	Antwerp, Mechelen
Amsterdam, Cornelis Beekman	1754–1767	Antwerp, Mechelen
Amsterdam, Ferdinand Sundorff	1771	Cologne
Delft, Hendrik van Rhyn	1695–1699	Antwerp
Gouda, Gerrit Sickes	1658	Antwerp
Groningen, Hendrick Hoorndijck	1676	Antwerp
Haarlem, Nicolaes Braau	1683–1707	Antwerp, Louvain
The Hague, Theodorus Wijtmans	1705	Antwerp
's-Hertogenbosch, Petr. Scheffer(s)	1697–1751	Antwerp
's-Hertogenbosch, Jacobus Scheffers	1758–1771	Antwerp
Leiden, Frans de Does	1697–1748	Antwerp
Leiden, Christianus Vermey	1705–1721	Antwerp
Utrecht, Arnoldus van den Eynde	1678–1695	Antwerp
Woerden, Joannes Ooms	1720	Antwerp

Looking at these lists it immediately becomes clear that most Catholic publishers lived in Amsterdam, and that most fake imprints were located in Antwerp. Almost all Catholic publishers lived in western Holland, with the exception of one who lived in the northern part of the country, in Groningen, and a second one who lived in the Generality Lands, in 's-Hertogenbosch.

One could presume in general that on the one hand, Catholics in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands put more faith in books with Belgian or German imprints, and on the other hand, that books with Belgian and German imprints could more easily escape Dutch censorship.⁴³ The phenomenon of fake imprints can also be seen in France and Germany in the period 1560–1630.⁴⁴

There is another set of fake imprints for which the Dutch town in the imprint either does not exist at all, or in fact stands for a town outside the country. Lists follow for both cases.

Missing or Problematic Dates

Quite a few publications lack a date on the title page; this is particularly the case with prayer books. Nonetheless, the dates can often be established on the basis of the annual tables in the front matter. The first year in those calendars indicates the publication date or earliest date of sale. More than once librarians and bibliographers have given the wrong date to a publication by mistakenly choosing the date of the *Imprimatur*,⁴⁵ which is often much earlier than the date of the publication itself. One example may serve: the undated edition of Lodewijk Makeblijde, *Den schat der gebeden*, which was published by the heirs of the widow of Gysbert de Groot and by Anthony van Dam in Amsterdam (with the false imprint of Antwerp). The copy in the Erfgoedcentrum Hendrik Conscience in Antwerp mistakenly gives the copy in its library a publication date of 1610, which was in fact the *Imprimatur* for the edition of 1611, which was published by Hieronymus Verdussen in Antwerp. The heirs of the widow of Gysbert de Groot and Anthony van Dam were active more than a century later, in the periods 1717–1739 and 1717–1724, respectively. So the publication can be dated between 1717 and 1724.

43 On censorship regarding Catholics, see Ingrid Weekhout, *Boekencensuur in de Noordelijke Nederlanden. De vrijheid van drukpers in de zeventiende eeuw* (n.p., Sdu Uitgevers, 1998), pp. 98–100.

44 Ian Maclean, *Scholarship, Commerce, Religion. The Learned Book in the Age of Confessions, 1560–1630* (Cambridge, MA / London, Harvard University Press, 2012), p. 43.

45 *Imprimatur*: Official approval or licence to print or publish, especially under conditions of censorship.

TABLE 6 *Fake printing towns and publishers in chronological order*

Forchamp, Colophon de Bacharach	1602	Possibly Spanish Netherlands
Landt-uit, Colophon de Bacharach	1602	Probably Dutch Republic
Weversborgh	1617–1660	Probably Roermond
Nieustadt, Hans Waersegher	1625–1626	Probably Dutch Republic
s'Graevenhage, Inden ghequetsten Orainge-appel	1638	Probably Antwerp
Luyck	1646	Probably Dutch Republic
Lissebon, Laurens van Antwerpen	1646	Dutch Republic
Amsterdam, Officina Elvizeriana [!]	1652	Portugal
Hollande	1656	Antwerp
Buyten Amsterdam, naest de onbekende wereldt	1657	Probably Antwerp
Onder de pers, by den drukker, die 't gedrukt heeft, en is te bekomen by de boekverkoopers die 't hebben	1688	Dutch Republic
Amsterdam, uyt 'et Collegie der disputanten	1689	Probably Delft
Buyten Hilversum	1690	Dutch Republic
Utrech [!], Henryk Khyrks le jeune, ruë du Change	1732	Fictitious name and address
Amsterdam, Pierre Trebor	1736	Fictitious printer's name
Amsterdam, Martinho Schagen	1744	Portugal
Amsterdam, Petrus Justice	1749	Possibly fictitious bookseller

In other cases the date can be established approximately by looking at the years of production of a particular publisher, printer or bookseller, or at the years of their lives. Very helpful are the dates given in the STCN, the Dutch *Thesaurus* for the period 1473–1800,⁴⁶ and the French repertory of printers and booksellers for the period 1500–1810.⁴⁷

46 J.A. Gruys & C. de Wolf, *Thesaurus 1473–1800. Nederlandse boekdrukkers en boekverkoopers. Met plaatsen en jaren van werkzaamheid. Dutch Printers and Booksellers. With Places and Years of Activity* (Nieuwkoop, De Graaf Publishers, 1989). Additions and corrections in *Dokumentaal*, 19 (1990), pp. 74–78; 20 (1991), pp. 79–83; 21 (1992), pp. 68–72; 22 (1993), pp. 54–57; 23 (1994), pp. 175–179; 24 (1995), pp. 103–107.

47 Jean-Dominique Mellot & Élisabeth Queval, *Répertoire d'imprimeurs / libraires (vers 1500-vers 1810)* (Paris, Bibliothèque nationale de France, 2004).

Publications by Ex-Jesuits

Some publications in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands were written by Jesuits who left the Society of Jesus or were forced to do so. Sommervogel does not mention the titles that were printed after someone left the Jesuit order. Generally speaking, I have preferred to include these five ex-Jesuits in this bibliography: Jean-Baptiste-Louis Gresset, Pierre Jarrige, Louis Maimbourg, Giulio Clemente Scotti and François Véron.

In 1620 François Véron (1574–1649) left the Society of Jesus, which he had entered in 1595, in order to have more freedom for his controversies with the Protestants, and later the Jansenists.⁴⁸ Giulio Clemente Scotti (1602–1669) taught at the Collegio Romano, in Parma and in Ferrara. Because he was not appointed to the chair of scholastic theology, he left the Society of Jesus in 1645 and published several works against his former confrères, of which the most famous is *Lucii Cornelii Europaei Monarchia solipsorum* (Venice, 1645), falsely attributed to the Hungarian Jesuit Melchior Inchofer.⁴⁹ Pierre Jarrige (1604–1670) was a Jesuit professor in rhetoric at the college in Bordeaux and a famous preacher. In 1647 he converted to Calvinism and escaped to Leiden in the Dutch Republic, where he accused his former confrères of a wide range of crimes in a pamphlet that was published in several languages. In June 1648 Jarrige was condemned to death by the city of La Rochelle. Two years later he published his *Retraction* in Antwerp. He ended his life as a secular priest in Tulle, France. After his death his fierce anti-Jesuit pamphlet was published again in 1677 and 1678.⁵⁰ Louis Maimbourg (1610–1686) taught classical languages at the college of Rouen and later became a prolific Church historian. For his *Traité historique de l'établissement et des prérogatives de l'Eglise de Rome et de ses évêques* (1682) he was expelled from the Society of Jesus by the command of Pope Innocent XI.⁵¹ Jean-Baptiste-Louis Gresset (1709–1777) became a Jesuit in 1726, taught humanities in the colleges of Moulins, Tours and Rouen, and

48 J. Beumer, 'Zu den Anfängen der neuzeitlichen Kontroverstheologie. Die regula fidei catholicae des Franciscus Veronius', *Catholica*, 17 (1963), pp. 25–43.

49 M. Stefanovska, 'La monarchie des Jésuites: solipsisme et politique', *Dix-huitième siècle*, 37 (2005), pp. 359–381.

50 D. Boisson, 'Conversion et reconversion au XVIIe siècle. Les itinéraires confessionnels de François Clouet et de Pierre Jarrige', *Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français*, 155 (2009), pp. 447–467.

51 J.P. Gay, 'Les Histoires du P. Maimbourg ou le roman jésuite de l'antiromanisme gallican', *Chrétiens et Sociétés, Documents et Mémoires*, 15 (2011), pp. 35–61.

became famous as a poet. He left the Society in 1735 with a written farewell titled *Adieux aux Jésuites*.⁵²

Structure of the Description of a Publication

The description of each publication has the following elements:

1. a. Year of publication. Where the year is not mentioned on the title page or elsewhere in the book, the year will be given approximately, e.g. (c. 1680), or the period in which the book was published, e.g. (1721–1728).
 - b. Serial number per year.
 - c. ° No copy of this book has been found anywhere.
 - °° Description through the inspection of copies was not possible.
2. Surname and first name of the Jesuit author, editor or translator. The names are given in the original language, e.g. Viger, François, and not Vigerus, Franciscus.
3. Full title. Maxims, quotes or Bible verses on the title page are not included.
4. Full imprint: place, printer / editor / bookseller and the street and name of their shop, as well as the year.
5. Number of pages. Pages without numbers are given in square brackets []. Fingerprints and illustrations are not mentioned. I have followed the example of Sommervogel regarding the pagination, and thus have not chosen the collation formula.
6. Location of copy or copies.
7. Bibliographical sources, e.g. Sommervogel.
8. Preceded by N.B. One or more comments regarding the copy, like the determination of the year or place of publication, and correction of the information given on the title page.

⁵² A. Dabiez, 'Gresset, Jean-Baptiste-Louis', DHCJ, pp. 1813–1814.

The Jesuits in the Low Countries 1540–1773. Apostles of the Printing Press

Books and Libraries in Documents of the Early Society of Jesus¹

“From the earliest times the Jesuits recognized the distinctive significance of books and libraries for their educational purposes.”² In a letter to all of the rectors of Jesuit colleges, dated 2 November 1552, Juan de Polanco, secretary to Ignatius of Loyola, wrote: “For the houses of study purchasing of books is as essential as the buying of food. A book is a tool in the service of God.”³ Peter Canisius, the first Jesuit ever to publish a book⁴ and a great book man himself, used to say: “Better a college without a church of its own than a college without a library of its own.”⁵ But there existed hesitancy among the Jesuits of the first generation regarding the publication of books, as Alonso Salmerón wrote to his fellow Jesuit Paolo d’Achille in 1547: “We are called to a way of life characterized chiefly by simplicity, modesty, and unrestricted charity to our neighbor. True, the publication of books is not in itself incompatible with these qualities; it nonetheless can be an obstacle to more excellent works of charity and at times a distraction from them.”⁶ Maybe it is for that reason that books are mentioned in the *Constitutions of the Society of Jesus* only in passing.⁷ But on the

1 It is remarkable that in the recent *Diccionario histórico de la Compañía de Jesús* 4 vols. (Roma, Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu / Madrid, Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 2001), entries on books and libraries are wholly lacking.

2 Hendrik Dijkgraaf, *The Library of a Jesuit Community at Holbeck, Nottinghamshire (1679)* (Cambridge, LP Publications, 2003), p. 231.

3 *Monumenta Historica Societatis Iesu. Sancti Ignatii de Loyola Societatis Iesu fundatoris epistulae et instructiones* (Matriti, Gabriel Lopez del Horno, 1907), IV, pp. 494–495.

4 Petrus Canisius (ed.), *Des erleuchten D. Johannis Tauleri von eym waren Euangelischen leben göttliche Predig, Leren, Epistolen, Cantilenen, Prophetien* (Cöllen [Cologne], Jaspas von Genep, 1543).

5 Quoted in James Brodrick, *Saint Peter Canisius, S.J. 1521–1597* (London, Sheed and Ward, 1935), p. 186. The precise source of this saying is unknown.

6 *Monumenta Historica Societatis Iesu. Epistulae P. Alphonsi Salmeronis Societatis Iesu* (Matriti, Gabriel Lopez del Horno, 1906), I, pp. 46–47, quoted by John W. O’Malley, *The First Jesuits* (Cambridge, MA / London, Harvard University Press, 1993), p. 114.

7 *Constitutions of the Society of Jesus* [653].

basis of experiences gained in the colleges of the different provinces, combined with those of other centres, rules were made up for college libraries and the 'common library'. In the *Regulae praefecti bibliothecae* (Rules for the Prefect of the Library), twelve rules are formulated. Each library should possess a copy of the *Index librorum prohibitorum*, and no works mentioned therein could be put on the shelves. The books in the library must be classified according to their subjects, and a catalogue on subjects and authors must be compiled. The librarian must frequently consult his superior about the purchase of new books, and a collection of essential works should be placed in a reading room with free access for all. These rules were complemented with certain passages from the *Ratio Studiorum*, a method of studies for the entire Society, like "the library should be regularly supplied with new authors so that it would be up to date".⁸

In the General Congregations of the 'old' Society, books, booksellers and libraries were mentioned only accidentally. In the first Congregation of 1558 it was decided that the printing and sale of books were left to the judgement of the Father General; in the fifth Congregation of 1593–1594 it was decreed that the statute about publishing books was not extended to their being written, and in the eleventh Congregation of 1661 a decree was made against those who published books, pamphlets and broadsheets without permission. Finally, the sixteenth General Congregation of 1730 decreed that for the sake of producing a bibliography of the Society's authors, procurators who were coming for a congregation of procurators should bring certain items to Rome.⁹

There must have been thousands of Jesuit librarians in the world, but only a few of them published their ideas or reflections, such as Claude Clément and Jean Garnier, both French Jesuits from the seventeenth century. Clément (1596–1642),¹⁰ professor of Greek and Latin at the Imperial College of Madrid,

8 Ladislaus Lukacs (ed.), *Monumenta paedagoga Societatis Iesu* 7 vols. (Roma, Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 1965–1992), *passim*; Silveer De Smet & Frans Gistelinck, 'Vroeg zestiende-eeuwse boeken uit de bibliotheek van de jezuïeten', in Frans Gistelinck & Maurits Sabbe (eds.), *Early Sixteenth Century Printed Books 1501–1540 in the Library of the Leuven Faculty of Theology* (Leuven, Bibliotheek Godgeleerdheid / Uitgeverij Peeters, 1994), p. 4; Dijkgraaf, *The Library of a Jesuit Community*, pp. 233–234.

9 John W. Padberg etc. (eds.), *For Matters of Greater Moment. The First Thirty Jesuit General Congregations. A Brief History and a Translation of the Decrees* (St Louis, MO, Institute of Jesuit Sources, 1994), pp. 96, 189–190, 325, 380.

10 Aurora Miguel Alonso & Asuncion Sanchez Manzano, 'La Biblioteca de El Escorial según la descripción del P. Claude Clement, S.J.', in Francisco Javier Campos y Fernandez de Sevilla, *La ciencia en el Monasterio del Escorial* (Madrid, Estudios Superiores del Escorial, 1993), I, pp. 617–647.

published in Lyons in 1635 his *Musei sive bibliothecae tam privatae quam publicae extractio, instructio, cura, usus, libri IV* (Four Chapters on the Building, the Arrangement, the Care and the Use of the Private and Public Bookroom or Library).¹¹ He gives much information on the physical setup of a library, as well as on its meaning and function: the library is a place of learning where the great ideas of the writers of the past can be shared by present readers. Clément developed a system of visual aids that would guide the reader through the collection and inspire him with a sense of the sanctity of learning.¹² He was adamant about which books should not be admitted into the library: magical books, books by atheists and heretics, obscene books, and useless and foolish books.

The other librarian, Jean Garnier (1612–1681), one of the most learned Jesuits of his day, was professor of theology at the Collège de Clermont in Paris, where he published a *Systema bibliothecae collegii Parisiensis Societatis* (Classification of the Library of the College of the Society of Jesus in Paris)¹³ in 1678. It proved to be very influential until the end of the eighteenth century, and it is still one of the basic elements for the current book classification systems in America and other parts of the world. In it he wrote about the ‘hell’, a special section of the library where unwanted books were kept: books by Protestant and atheist authors, as well as publications against the Jesuits.¹⁴

Jesuit Bibliographies

The unsurpassed bibliography of Jesuit authors by the Alsatian Jesuit Carlos Sommervogel (1834–1902)¹⁵ records 30,000 titles for the period 1540–1773. The

11 (Lugduni, sumptibus Jacobi Prost, 1635), 600 pp. The book was not printed in Leyden in 1628, as Dijkgraaf, *The Library of a Jesuit Community*, p. 234, erroneously writes.

12 Mathilde V. Rovelstad, ‘Claude Clement’s Pictorial Catalog. A Seventeenth-Century Proposal for Physical Access and Literature Evaluation’, *Library Quarterly*, 61 (1991), pp. 174–187; Mathilde V. Rovelstad & Michael Camilli, ‘Emblems as Inspiration and Guidance in Baroque Libraries’, *Libraries and Culture*, 29 (1994), pp. 147–163.

13 (Paris, Sebastianus Mabre Cramoisy, 1678), 112 pp.

14 Aurora Miguel Alonso, *La evolución del “Systema Bibliothecae” de la Compañía de Jesús y su influencia en la historia de la bibliografía española* (Biblioteca virtual Miguel de Cervantes on the Internet).

15 Robert Danieluk, *La Bibliothèque de Carlos Sommervogel: le sommet de l’oeuvre bibliographique de la Compagnie de Jésus (1890–1932)* (Roma, Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu, 2006).

largest category of books belongs to theology, representing more than one third of all books written by Jesuits (11,000 titles). The theological corpus represented merely a fraction of their total production. Nearly two thirds of all books pertained to non-theological subjects, ranging from arts and sciences (3,600 titles) to literary works (7,000 titles) to history and geography (8,000 titles).¹⁶ Against the background of these data it is not surprising that among the early Jesuits some thought it useful to compose a bibliography of works published by Jesuits. The first one to do so was the Spaniard Pedro de Ribadeneira (1526–1611), who at the suggestion of General Claudio Acquaviva published his *Illustrium scriptorum religionis Societatis Iesu catalogus* (Catalogue of the Famous Writers of the Society of Jesus) in 1608; it was printed by Jan Moretus in Antwerp, son-in-law of the famous printer Christophe Plantin.¹⁷ The choice of a Flemish, not Spanish, printer was possibly inspired by the fact that Ribadeneira knew Flanders personally from the years 1555–1557, when he was there on a political mission,¹⁸ but more likely by the fact that the Plantin house was one of the best publishing houses in the world. The reasons for his publication were triple: he was inspired by other religious and non-religious bibliographies, he gave his work an apologetic and polemic dimension, and he wanted his bibliography to have an edifying character.¹⁹

There had been plans to publish an updated edition of Ribadeneira's bibliography on the occasion of the centenary of the Jesuit order in 1640, but due to ecclesiastical censorship it was only three years after the centenary that it appeared under the title of *Bibliotheca scriptorum Societatis Iesu* (Library of the Writers of the Society of Jesus), again in Antwerp.²⁰ Philippe Alegambe (1592–1652), a Jesuit from Brussels, was responsible for this edition. Among the many

16 Ronnie Po-Chia Hsia, *The World of Catholic Renewal, 1540–1770* (Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 2005), pp. 180–182.

17 288 pp. It was reissued by his sons Balthasar and Jan II Moretus in 1613; the editor was the Flemish Jesuit Andries Schotte (1552–1629); a new edition appeared in Rouen in 1653. A piratic augmented edition had already been published by Michel Coysard (1547–1623) in Lyons in 1610.—A. de Wilt, 'De oudste bibliographie der Jezüitenorde', in *Huldeboek Pater Dr. Bonaventura Kruitwagen O.F.M.* ('s-Gravenhage, Martinus Nijhoff, 1949), pp. 454–464; Jos Fabri, 'L'art bibliographique à un tournant: le Catalogus de Ribadeneira', *De Gulden Passer*, 41 (1963), pp. 94–127; Toon van Houdt, 'The Making of a Jesuit Author. Leonardus Lessius (1554–1623) and His Printers', *De Gulden Passer*, 74 (1996), pp. 405–409.

18 [L. Delplace], 'L'Établissement de la Compagnie de Jésus dans les Pays-Bas et la mission du P. Ribadeneyra à Bruxelles en 1556 d'après des documents inédits', *Précis Historiques*, 35 (1886), pp. 330–353, 417–445, 521–543.

19 Danieluk, *La Bibliothèque de Carlos Sommervogel*, pp. 62–72.

20 (Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium, 1643), 24 + 586 pp.

improvements and changes are the addition of the format, place and date of the book titles, as well as an index on first names, family names, nationalities and subjects. Alegambe also included the publications by former Jesuits. Thanks to these innovations the bibliography composed by Philippe Alegambe served as a decisive model for future bibliographies.²¹

The third and last bibliography before the suppression of the Society of Jesus in 1773, numbering almost one thousand pages,²² was published in 1676 in Rome by the English Jesuit Nathanael Southwell (1598–1676), who built upon the works by Ribadeneira and Alegambe. The difference between this bibliography and the earlier editions is that Southwell chose not to mention translations and manuscripts. He also did not include publications that were not considered to be important, and he left out titles that could raise controversies among Catholics, such as those on moral issues. On the other hand, he maintained books that were put on the *Index*, following the classical statement of Cicero: “Ne quid falsi dicere audeat, ne quid veri non audeat” (A historian always should have the courage to say what is not true, and should never be afraid to tell the truth). But Southwell was not always faithful to his principles. In his bibliography the high percentage of writers from the Low Countries becomes clearly visible.²³

Books and Writers in the Low Countries

The first book ever published by a Jesuit was an edition of the sermons of the medieval Dominican mystic Johann Tauler (c. 1300–1361), edited in 1543 by Peter Kanis²⁴ or Canisius (1521–1597), the first Dutch Jesuit, who was from Nijmegen and who had entered the Society of Jesus in 1543 in Mainz, on his twenty-second birthday. He mainly worked in Central Europe. His catechism was the most published book by a Dutch author in history.²⁵

21 Danieluk, *La Bibliothèque de Carlos Sommervogel*, pp. 74–79.

22 *Bibliotheca scriptorum Societatis Iesu* (Romae, ex typographia Iacobi Antonii de Lazzaris Varesii, 1676), 982 pp.

23 Danieluk, *La Bibliothèque de Carlos Sommervogel*, pp. 84–91.

24 There are still publications in which his original Dutch family name is wrongly given as *De Hondt* or variations thereof.

25 Paul Begheyn, *Petrus Canisius en zijn catechismus. De geschiedenis van een bestseller / Peter Canisius and his catechism. The history of a bestseller* (Nijmegen, Museum Het Valkhof, 2005); ‘The catechism (1555) of Peter Canisius, the Most Published Book by a Dutch Author in History’, *Quaerendo*, 36 (2006), pp. 51–84.

It is rather difficult to get an idea of the total number of Jesuit publications in the Low Countries. In his bibliography (*Bibliotheca scriptorum Societatis Jesu*) from 1643, Philippe Alegambe mentions 1,590 authors, of whom 225 had their origin in the Low Countries (124 from the Flemish Province and 101 from the Walloon Province), which was as many authors as the Jesuits from France had produced, and a number only exceeded by Italy (278) and Spain (290). And in the *Bibliotheca Belgica* (Louvain, 1643) by Valerius Andreas (1588–1655), professor at the university of Louvain, the Jesuits clearly have a numerical preponderance over other authors in 'Belgium'.²⁶

According to the *Bibliotheca Catholica Neerlandica Impressa* from 1954,²⁷ seven hundred Jesuits had their books published in the Low Countries and neighbouring German cities between 1500 and 1727, the year in which the period of the Vicars Apostolic ends. Two reservations have to be made here. First, it is not only Dutch and Flemish Jesuit authors that are included in this overview, but also Jesuits from other countries whose works were published in these parts. Second, the *Bibliotheca Catholica Neerlandica Impressa* is a repertory of the *spiritual literature* printed in the Netherlands at that time. The term *spiritual literature* must be taken to mean everything that was printed for the Christian life. Works of a purely scientific nature and of interconfessional controversy have not been included.

In the 'old' Society, about six hundred Jesuits from the Jesuit Province of the Low Countries published books on a wide range of topics: religion (theology, exegesis, patristics, religious polemics, catechesis), spirituality, politics, eloquence, poetry, sciences, literature and history.²⁸ It should be stated here that before the suppression of the Society in 1773, Jesuits in the Low Countries never had their own printing presses, although they did have close connections to several printers.

The Liquidation of the Jesuit Libraries in the Low Countries

With the signing of the brief *Dominus ac Redemptor* on 21 July 1773, Pope Clement XIV abolished the Society of Jesus. Less than two months later, on

26 Jos Andriessen, 'Apostolaat met de pen. Intellectuele en artistieke activiteiten', in *De jezuïeten in de Nederlanden en het prinsbisdom Luik (1542–1773)* (Brussel, Algemeen Rijksarchief, 1991), p. 61.

27 The BCNI mentions 18,754 titles.

28 Alfred Poncelet, *Nécrologe des Jésuites de la province Flandro-Belge* (Wetteren, Jules De Meester et Fils, 1931), pp. CXIX–CXXVIII.

2 September, Empress Maria Theresa of Austria decided that the papal brief should be proclaimed and enforced in the southern Netherlands.²⁹ Eighteen days later, at 7 o'clock in the morning, all Jesuit houses in the *Provincia Flandro-Belgica* were occupied simultaneously. Their properties were confiscated and sold, and from the proceeds funds were set up from which the former Jesuits would receive an annual pension for subsistence. In the city of Maastricht the political situation was different, and it was only on 23 October that the brief of abolition was posted up on the façade of the city hall. That same evening a city official announced to the ten priests, four scholastics and five brothers in the Jesuit college that their house, church and school had to be closed.³⁰ In November of the next year the entire contents of the library were sold at the location of the former Jesuit college. Altogether, 3,053 titles were sold, together with 151 packages of unspecified books (*paquetten*), for the meagre price of 5,303 guilders and 4 pennies.³¹ The collection included twenty-five incunabula.³² Thus came to an end almost two hundred years of college life in Maastricht, and thus the Jesuit heritage of several centuries was confiscated, sold or destroyed within a few months.

Like the library of the Jesuit college in Maastricht,³³ the books from fifteen Jesuit colleges in the Low Countries were sold in eighteen auctions between 1777 and 1779; fourteen of these auctions had a printed catalogue. A total of 93,322 books were sold, of which 44,680 were theological works. Before this

29 See also Paul Begheyn, 'Jesuits in the Low Countries and Their Books', in Begheyn etc. (eds.), *Jesuit Books in the Low Countries 1540–1773*, pp. XXI–XXV.

30 Van Hoeck, *Schets*, pp. 272–278.

31 *Catalogus librorum theologicorum, historicor. Phisic. Mathematicorum, missellaneorum* [sic], in suas classes distributorum & omnium compactorum. In bibliotheca Collegii Societatis Jesu Mosae-Trajectini, nuper dissoluti, extantium. Accedit duplex Miscellaneorum Appendix. Quorum Auctio fiet in dicto suprâ Collegio septima Mensis Novembris die ac sequentibus Anni 1774 (Trajecti ad Mosam, Typis Henrici Landtmeter. Bibliopolae, nec non Civitatis Typographi). 130 p.—The copy of ANSI, OHP 293, has the following inscription on the inside of the front cover: "Deze Catalogus, met verzending vandien en verschotten, heeft gekost 532 gl 6 stuivers en werd bij moderatie betaald met f500. De boeken hebben opgebracht 5303 gl 4 st, de onkosten afgetrokken."

32 Paul Begheyn, 'Incunabula in the library of the Jesuit college at Maastricht, 1733', *Quaerendo*, 28 (1998), pp. 273–278.

33 Jerome Machiels, 'De liquidatie van de jezuïetenbibliotheeken', in his *Van religieuze naar openbare bibliotheek* (Brussel, Algemeen Rijksarchief, 2000), pp. 12–32. Curiously, he writes on p. 28: "Blijft nog de 1780 veiling en de problematische Maastricht veiling die we een paar keer in de latere literatuur vermeld vonden, maar waarover we niets precies konden achterhalen."

cultural crime took place, Georges-Joseph Gérard, a member of the intellectual elite of his day, was a member of the *Comité Jésuitique* and was charged with the settlement of the suppression of the Society of Jesus. He made selections from among the confiscated books and manuscripts, with all of the latter destined for the Royal Library in Brussels. Gérard got a glimpse of the horrible effects of his work when in the summer of 1775 he went to the Jesuit church in Antwerp, which was transformed into a warehouse. The contents of twelve libraries, about 20,000 books, lay scattered all over the altars and in the confessionals. What Jesuits had written and collected in their libraries over three centuries was lost.

Jesuit Books in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands, 1567–1773

In the 1540s the Society of Jesus came to the (present-day) Netherlands from two directions: in 1543 through Peter Canisius, from Nijmegen, who was the first Dutchman to enter the Jesuit order, in Mainz, and in 1544 from Louvain, where a community of Jesuits had settled two years previously. Dutchmen all over Europe joined the new religious order, especially those in university cities like Louvain and Cologne, from whence Dutch and Flemish Jesuits regularly dispersed around the country. In several places they were welcomed by relatives, clergy or local nobility, who urgently begged them to stay and start a school or a community.¹

On 15 August 1556, two weeks after the death of its founder, Ignatius of Loyola, the Society of Jesus received its legal recognition for the Netherlands from King Philip II. In 1564 a separate province (*Germania Inferior*, later *Provincia Belgica*) was created which included the Seventeen Provinces of the Dutch Republic and the principality of Liège. From that moment on, numerous futile attempts were undertaken to found colleges, such as in Frisia. The things the zealous missionaries could do especially well were preaching and administering the sacraments. Politically speaking, Jesuits, the founder of their order being a Spaniard, found themselves in an awkward position in the northern Netherlands, especially when they were falsely accused of being involved in the assassination of William of Orange (1584).

During these dire straits of the Catholic Church, where the episcopal organisation officially had ceased to exist in 1592, only missionary work could bring about a rescue. For that reason, Rome appointed the secular priest Sasbout Vosmeer as vicar-general of the archbishopric of Utrecht (1583), and a year later it founded a nunciature in Cologne, from whence the nuncio would govern the new Dutch Mission territory (*Missio Hollandica*). Around the turn of the seventeenth century only seventy priests were available for 1,300 parishes, which were particularly concentrated around Utrecht and Delft, the birthplace of

1 Paul Begheyn, 'Geschiedenis van de jezuïeten in Nederland', in Paul Dirkse & Anite Haverkamp (reds.), *Jezuïeten in Nederland* (Utrecht, Rijksmuseum Het Catharijneconvent, 1991), pp. 6–18.

Vosmeer, and Haarlem, where the cathedral chapter still functioned. This shortage of priests was one of the reasons why large areas of the country became Protestant. In the hope of being able to draw upon the large reservoir of priests in the Society of Jesus, two secular priests asked for help from the Pope and the Flemish Provincial, who both responded favourably.² On 20 June 1592, four Jesuit missionaries were appointed.

During the lifetime of Ignatius (1491–1556), 24 Dutchmen joined the Society,³ and another 175 joined between 1556 and 1592. A considerable number of these men lived and worked outside their country of birth.

In this period, which was to prove so decisive in shaping the country's religious composition, (1572–c. 1620), the contributions of the religious clergy, with the exception of the Jesuits, were relatively insignificant. Over the course of the seventeenth century the importance of religious missionaries increased; until about 1670 the proportion was two to one. At that moment the number of Jesuits was almost as high as that of all members of the other religious orders combined.

From the very beginning, the Jesuits in the Dutch Mission were exposed to political persecution and were involved in painful quarrels with the secular clergy. According to the laws of the Republic, the Catholic faith could not be practised, and priests were considered unwanted strangers. Jesuits in particular suffered severely as a result of these measures. They were not allowed to enter the country (1596) and were more or less outlawed (1622). In 1625 Derick van Ryswyck died in the prison of his hometown Nijmegen; in 1638 three Jesuits in Maastricht were falsely accused of treason and were put to death. When the country was occupied by the French (1672–1674), freedom of religion returned for a very short time.

Surprisingly, for a long time the princes of Orange were able to prevent the total banishment of the regular clergy. Maurits and Frederick Henry even had a soft spot for the Jesuits. In 1702 the Dutch branch of the House of Orange died out. The first victims of this change were the Jesuits, who were banished from the States of Holland and Zeeland on political and ecclesiastical grounds (1708). Nineteen stations were closed and handed over to other priests. In 1720 the Republic followed the example of Prussia in taking measures against Catholics:

2 Jacobus Ximenez (Diego Jimenez) (1530–1596), secretary of the Society of Jesus in Rome, declared on 23 March 1592 that secular priest Joannes Faber (Smith) had travelled to Rome out of piety and devotion (Haarlem, Noord-Hollands Archief, 279, Aanwinsten R.K. bisdom Haarlem, inv. nr. 154). Smith was one of these two secular priests.

3 P.J. Begheyn, 'De eerste Noord-Nederlandse jezuieten, 1543–1556', *Archief voor de Geschiedenis van de Katholieke Kerk in Nederland*, 18 (1976), pp. 105–135.

the Jesuits were banned from all provinces but succeeded in resuming their pastoral work almost everywhere. In 1730 some decisions were made that formally ended the work of the regular clergy in the Dutch Mission; however, a few men continued their activities in secret.

The attitudes of the local magistrates, influenced by Reformed synods and Protestant ministers, were very diverse, and they were not always in conformity with the regulations of the States. Special events could revive the persecution, but, on the other hand, regular or periodic bribery could make officials close their eyes to religious practices. A ransom of between 300 and 3,000 guilders—often higher for Jesuits—had to be paid either by the superior of the mission or by Catholic laypersons. Many missionaries used pseudonyms or disguises. Often they were active in their birthplaces; relatives could pay their ransom when the occasion arose.

Within the regular clergy, and especially between the Jesuits and the Vicars Apostolic, existed an animosity that came to a head between 1616 and 1622. The few remaining secular priests tried to restore the damaged hierarchy, whereas the regular priests considered the Northern Netherlands to be mission territory, just as Rome did. Vicar Apostolic Sasbout Vosmeer (1602–1614) wrote a fiery report on the sordid situation. This resulted in a meeting between Vosmeer, the regular priests, the papal nuncio and the Provincial of the Jesuits. The rules for peaceful collaboration, the *Formula* of November 1598, were not accepted by Vosmeer, who in 1609 drew up a list of ten accusations against the regular missionaries. At the same time, the French ambassador suggested banishing the Jesuits in order to obtain freedom of religion for Dutch Catholics. This induced Claudio Acquaviva, General of the Society of Jesus (1581–1615), to consider the suppression of the Dutch Mission altogether, a decision he had considered previously (1599) and would consider again fifteen years later. Nevertheless, a new settlement could be made, the *Articuli* of March 1610, which stipulated that regular missionaries could only do their pastoral work with the explicit permission of the local parish priest. During a fierce altercation in Hoorn (1613), secular priests accused the Jesuits' hearts of being elsewhere: "Here we are committed to the Vicar Apostolic, not to a community of Loyola; they were collaborators, not fathers of a family; many speak all the time of India, we talk about Holland."

The successor to Vosmeer, the great organiser Philip Rovenius (1614–1651), had similar problems with the Society, and he alerted Rome to the danger of the Jesuits' pursuit of more independence vis-à-vis the Vicar Apostolic. Complaints were expressed back and forth, and a polemic correspondence developed. Meanwhile, mediation of the Congregation of the Propaganda Fide—which from its foundation in 1622 until 1908 exercised supreme governance

TABLE 7 *Number of Jesuits in the Dutch Mission*

1592	2	1654	90	1708	58	1757	43
1602	3	1659	95	1720	47	1762	38
1613	15	1667	83	1730	49	1773	31
1620	24	1680	75	1740	41		
1630	48	1700	72	1751	42		

N.B. The Jesuits in the colleges in the Generality Lands are not included, and neither are the missionaries in the Roermond Quarter of Gelderland and North-Brabant. The numbers above are approximately correct.

over the Dutch Church—proved useless, until in October 1624 an agreement (*Concordia*) was reached. It was a success for the policy of Rovenius, and it steered the collaboration between regular and secular clergy in a better direction. Although it did not end the disagreements, it became a rule of conduct for the following decades, and it contributed to the restoration of the Church in the Dutch Mission. When in 1652 the new Vicar Apostolic Jacobus de la Torre (1651–1661) formulated his *Concessiones Ephesinae*, which permitted Jesuits to have free succession in their stations, the Jesuit mission reached the culmination of its strength: ninety-three priests in fifty-seven stations. This was a thorn in the side of Vicar Apostolic Joannes van Neercassel (1663–1686), who in 1671 won the fight over the number of stations that the Jesuits were allowed to occupy. By 1686 the number of Jesuits had dropped to seventy-five.

In the background during those years a conflict had developed between the secular clergy, with its severe Jansenist piety, and the Jesuits, Franciscans and Dominicans, whose outlook on human nature was far more optimistic. This spiritual and dogmatic difference of opinion ended in a head-on collision when Vicar Apostolic Pieter Codde (1688–1702), accused of Jansenism, was suspended. A dispute lasting many years led to the choice of a new bishop without permission from Rome (1723). Thus were born the Roman Catholics of the Old Episcopal Clergy, who resisted the growing centralisation of Rome's authority at the expense of a Church concept that was more adapted to national character and local conditions.

From 1709 the nuncio in Cologne, and from 1727 the nuncio in Brussels, exercised direct jurisdiction over the Dutch Mission. Their unfamiliarity with the Dutch language and their lack of contact with the people resulted virtually in an administration of the Church by seventeen archpriests, whose number had dropped to only seven by 1853. As a matter of fact, from 1727 onward the Church in the Northern Netherlands consisted of separate small mission

territories, including practically exempt (i.e., not subordinate to the nuncio) areas for the regular clergy.

In the early years, the Jesuits in the Dutch Mission had been wandering missionaries with no permanent home or address, but starting in 1604 they began to set up stations all over the country, eighty in number altogether, with the last one established in 1685. Remarkably, since that year no new stations have been established. The Mission had its own superiors, who sometimes resided in Delft, Gouda, Haarlem, Leiden, or Utrecht, and later in Amsterdam (c. 1652–1720). In 1726 the governance of the Mission was given back to the Flemish Provincial, who appointed a prefect or vice-superior. From 1746 onward there were prefects for each of the six mission districts: Frisia, Gelderland, Overijssel, Groningen, Holland and Utrecht.

Apart from the stations, which accommodated one to four priests, Jesuits supplied chapels in four legations in The Hague, and in castles at Rhoon and Ypelaer. Outside of the Dutch Republic they ran four colleges in the Generality Lands. The gymnasium in Ravenstein and the residence in Sittard belonged to the Lower Rhine Jesuit Province.

The activities of the Jesuits in the Dutch Mission were mainly directed toward fighting spiritual ignorance and religious malnourishment, by means of catechesis, preaching, sacraments (propagation of frequent communion), the introduction of pious customs (Marian devotion, Lenten meditations, Forty Hours' Devotion), and the establishment of Marian Congregations and other lay movements (Bona Mors Confraternity). They were able to report on many conversions—some of which were sensational—of people like Count Johann von Nassau-Siegen, poet Joost van den Vondel and architect Jacob van Campen, and especially those done among Remonstrant citizens. Jesuits also considered it to be one of their tasks to assist plague victims, and thus between 1585 and 1754 sixty-two Jesuits in Dutch territory died as 'victims of charity'. In their manifold ministries they were assisted by *kloppjes*, or 'Jesuitesses', unmarried women who lived according to particular religious rules, and who as parochial factotums were of eminent importance for the quality of Church life in the Mission.

The Jesuit missionaries in the Dutch Mission did not have much time left for scholarly work, apart from writing and publishing polemics and edifying booklets. In general, their spiritual literature had a practical and didactic character. For political reasons, they could hardly express artistically their Counter-Reformation spirituality. For the decoration of their stations they usually had to appeal to artists from the Southern Netherlands, especially Antwerp; however, native artistic products were not lacking. In the Generality Lands there were more possibilities for artistic expression. The only artistic area in which Jesuits

were able to distinguish themselves was that of literature, especially poetry and theatre.

The Publication of Books by the Jesuits Themselves

The publication of Jesuit books in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands was not only the work of the Jesuits themselves, but also of printers, publishers and booksellers who copied or translated Jesuit writings, published outside of the Dutch Republic, without asking for permission. Thus, they were able to make good money.⁴ The Society of Jesus itself was responsible for publications that were connected with its four colleges and its stations nationwide. Prayer books, catechisms and songbooks were published occasionally by Jesuits but mainly by Catholic publishers and booksellers.

Four Colleges and Their Publications

In the territory of the present-day Netherlands, members of the 'old' Society of Jesus (before 1773) had founded four colleges in the Generality Lands. These were regions located to the south of the big rivers the Rhine and the Meuse, and during the period of the Seven United Provinces they were directly governed by the States-General but had no vote in the national government. They were mainly Catholic areas which had been occupied in the latter stages of the Eighty Years' War (1568–1648), or in some cases had been acquired later. Colleges were the 'core business' of the Jesuits all over the world, and they offered excellent education for free to boys from all sorts of families. In 1615 there were 372 colleges worldwide, 610 colleges a century later, and 621 colleges at the time of the suppression of the Society of Jesus in 1773.⁵

The College of Maastricht (1575–1773)

The official date of the foundation of the college in Maastricht is 25 March 1575.⁶ The community of thirteen Jesuits found accommodation in two houses

4 Begheyn, 'Uitgaven van jezuïeten in de Noordelijke Nederlanden 1601–1650', pp. 293–308; Paul Begheyn, 'Uitgaven van jezuïeten in de Noordelijke Nederlanden 1651–1700', *De Zeventiende Eeuw*, 13 (1998), pp. 135–158; Paul Begheyn, 'Jesuit Book Production in The Netherlands 1601–1650', in Thomas M. Lucas (ed.), *Spirit, Style, Story. Essays Honoring John W. Padberg, S.J.* (Chicago, Loyola University Press, 2002), pp. 303–326.

5 Jerome Aixalá, 'Colegio de externos', DHCJ, p. 683.

6 ANSI, OS, nrs. 1019–1070; van Hoeck, *Schets*, pp. 203–210; Begheyn, *Gids*, pp. 104–107; Paul Begheyn, 'Jesuits in the Netherlands, 1573–1580', in Thomas M. McCoog, *The Mercurian Project*.

in the Bredestraat. Classes were inaugurated on 27 June 1575, with 130 students. When Spanish forces left the city after the ‘Pacification of Ghent’ in 1577, the new governor expelled the Jesuits on 28 November 1578. But Alessandro Farnese, who served as governor of the Netherlands starting in 1578 and recaptured Maastricht on 29 June 1579, asked the Jesuits to return. Two Jesuits did so immediately, but classes did not recommence until 1583. On 30 June 1606 the foundation stone for the college church was laid by the Spanish commander Ambrogio Spinola, with Jesuit brother Pieter Huyssens (1577–1637) being the architect. This first Baroque church in the Netherlands was consecrated on 27 July 1614.⁷ During the Twelve Years’ Truce (1609–1621), the number of students reached its peak with seven hundred, the third-largest student body in the Flemish Province. Frederick Henry, prince of Orange, captured Maastricht in 1632; as a result, the college had to close its doors for thirty-five years. In 1638 three Jesuits, a Franciscan and a secular priest were falsely accused of having betrayed the city to the Spaniards and were executed. When the French captured Maastricht in 1673, they invited the Jesuits to return. At the peace treaty of Nijmegen (1678), France was forced to give the city back to the Republic. The Jesuits now had to find another building for their students, whose number had dropped significantly to four hundred, and later to an average of two hundred. The suppression of the Society of Jesus in 1773 marked the definitive end of the college.

For nearly two hundred years, including several interruptions, the Jesuits in Maastricht needed the assistance of printers, first those from Liège, and later those from Maastricht itself. The printers took care of printing the school books and the theatre programmes for the plays performed by the students.

In his unpublished dissertation of 2007, Goran Proot found forty plays—in manuscript, in print, or mentioned in archival sources or literature—from Maastricht college.⁸ Since then, four unknown plays from the years 1754, 1755 and 1764 have been discovered. In several cases the names of the printers are unknown. At the beginning of the seventeenth century, between 1608 and 1634, when there were no printers active in Maastricht,⁹ two printers from Liège, Jan Ouwercx (1615–1622) and Leonard Streel (1629), worked for the college. The very last play, *Abel*, was performed by the students of the Latin schools on 30–31 August and 1 September 1773. Twelve days later Empress Maria Theresa issued

Forming Jesuit Culture 1573–1580 (Rome, Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu / St Louis, MO, The Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2004), pp. 115–143, especially pp. 130–132.

7 In 1789 the church became a theatre, and it stayed one until 1992. It is now a party centre with the name *Bonbonnière*.

8 Proot, *Het schooltoneel van de jezuieten*.

9 Heynen, ‘Maastrichtse drukken’, p. 122.

a decree that the papal brief of the suppression of the Jesuit order had to be promulgated and implemented in the Austrian Netherlands. Thus, a week later all of the houses of the Jesuits in the Austrian Netherlands were occupied and their possessions confiscated.

School books were printed on a regular basis. The most famous were the Latin grammar books by the Portuguese Jesuit Manuel Álvares (1526–1583), which were recommended by the *Ratio Studiorum* for Jesuit colleges (1599)¹⁰ and were printed in Maastricht eleven times between 1708 and 1733. Also popular were the books with rhetorical exercises by the Czech Jesuit Karel Kolczawa (1656–1717),¹¹ which were printed in Maastricht five times between 1715 and 1745, and the *Dialogi familiares* by the Flemish Jesuit Antoon van Torre (1615–1679), one of the most remarkable dialogue books used in Jesuit colleges,¹² which was published twice, in two different editions, in 1750.

For religious education there were the catechisms of the Flemish Jesuits Jacobus de Villegas (1581–1632) from 1634 and Willem de Pretere (1577–1626) from 1708 and 1742 (two editions), and the Dutch Jesuit Peter Canisius (1521–1597) from 1733. Booklets for the Bona Mors Confraternity (1692), the Sodality for Marriageable Men (1748), and the Confraternity of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1766) were published, as was the liturgical proper of the Society of Jesus (1733, two editions). Finally, there are the funeral orations for two bishops of Liège, Georges-Louis de Berghes (1744) and John Theodore of Bavaria (1763).

The College of 's-Hertogenbosch (1609–1629)

On 5 June 1609, almost two months after the armistice that marked the beginning of the Twelve Years' Truce, five Jesuits arrived at 's-Hertogenbosch to start a school at the request of local bishop Gisbert Maes.¹³ Archduke Albrecht and Archduchess Isabella were happy with the opening of this college and took care of its financial foundation. In October 1610 the number of students had reached four hundred, and it doubled a year later. In that same year a former nuns' convent was added to the college building in the Verwerstraat. On 14 September 1629 the city had to surrender to Frederick Henry,¹⁴ who forced the Jesuit

10 José Vaz de Carvalho, 'Álvares, Manuel', DHCJ, p. 90.

11 Jan Krajcar, 'Kolčava (Kolczawa), Karel', DHCJ, p. 2214. His works were published in Prague, Cologne, Maastricht and Liège.

12 Eddy Put, 'Antoon van Torre S.J., *Dialogi familiares* (1657)', in JBLC, pp. 150–152.

13 ANSI, OS, nrs. 437–467a; van Hoeck, *Schets*, pp. 210–221; Begheyn, *Gids*, pp. 101–102.

14 Sidronius Hosschius, 'Obsidionis Sylvaeducensis succincta narratio', in C.R. Hermans, *Verzameling van zeldzame oorkonden betreffende het beleg van 's-Hertogenbosch in den jare 1629* ('s-Hertogenbosch, Stokvis, 1850–1860). Hosschius (1596–1653) was prefect of the college.

community (eleven priests, nine students and ten lay brothers)¹⁵ to leave. The college building became the residence of the city governor.¹⁶

The Jesuits were in the fortunate position that Paulus Scheffer, a member of their community and its 'procurator',¹⁷ was one of the sons of Jan Scheffer II, a printer in 's-Hertogenbosch, to whom twenty-seven editions can be attributed until 1614, the year he died.¹⁸ The other two sons, Anthonie and Jan III Scheffer, became printers as well. These three members of the Scheffer family, established in the shop 'Int Missael' (In the Missal)¹⁹ in the Kerkstraat, printed ten out of twelve books for the Jesuits during the period the college existed. Three editions of the popular catechism in Dutch by Lodewijk Makeblijde (1611, 1618 and 1626), who was active in Delft and became the superior of the Dutch mission in 1621, were published. In 1619 a small catechism in Latin by Peter Canisius appeared on the market, as did his commentary on the Latin missal, with readings for Sundays and feast days. Two publications for the Sodality of Mary were printed: a booklet for religious instruction (1616) and a handbook with exercises (1622). A special publication was the report on China (1615) written by the Flemish Jesuit Nicolas Trigault, who had just returned from that country.²⁰ A practical treatise on demonology written by the prolific Flemish author Jan David appeared in 1619.²¹ The last publication by a member of the Scheffer family is the *Mirror of Penitence and Devoutness* (1630), written by one of the teachers at the college, Philip Gualterotti, who had died from the plague the year before.

The last two books were printed by Jan van Turnhout. For the funeral ceremony of Bishop Gisbert Maes, the students of the college presented a collection of poems (1614);²² a year later they presented a collection of poems for

15 Catalogue of the community of the college in 's-Hertogenbosch on 17 November 1628, in: ARSI, *Fl.Belg.* 44, ff. 201^v–202^r.

16 Now the Noordbrabants Museum.

17 ARSI, *Fl.Belg.* 43, ff. 254–255. Scheffer (1578–1620) left the college in 1611 or 1612. He was not 'concionator', as Van den Oord, *Twee eeuwen*, p. 294, note 60, wrongly states.

18 Van den Oord, *Twee eeuwen*, pp. 141–181, 285–332.

19 The shop also carried the name of "In de X geboden" (In the Ten Commandments) and "In de goede herder" (In the Good Shepherd).

20 Nicolas Standaert, 'Nicolas Trigault S.J., Litterae Societatis Iesu e regno Sinarum (1615)', in JBLC, pp. 26–29.

21 Dries Vanysacker, 'Jan David S.J., Schild-wacht (1602)', in JBLC, pp. 5–7.

22 Van den Oord, *Twee eeuwen*, p. 336, nr. 425, attributes this text to Cornelius de Moor and others. This is very unlikely, since Cornelis de Moor was not a member of the community of the college.

his successor, Bishop Nicolaes Zoes, who was related to the Jesuit Gerrit Zoes (1579–1628), a prolific translator of spiritual treatises.

The College of Roermond (1611–1773)

Attempts to found a college in the city of Roermond can be traced back to the first bishop (1562–1588) of the diocese of Roermond, Wilhelmus Lindanus.²³ His successor, Hendrik van Cuyk, tried to accomplish the task again and again, but in vain. Two months before the third bishop of Roermond, Jacob van den Borgh (a Castro), occupied his diocese on Pentecost 1611, the Jesuits had opened their college in the convent of Saint Jerome, which belonged to the bishop. The number of students totalled three hundred, which remained constant. When Frederick Henry occupied the city in 1632, the state administration showed itself to be tolerant toward the Jesuits. In August 1637 control of the city was returned to the Spanish sovereign. On 31 May 1665 one of the largest fires in history destroyed 90 per cent of the city, including part of the college and the church. The church could be used again starting in December 1666, and classes resumed in 1667. As a consequence of the War of the Spanish Succession, the city had come under Austrian rule, which did not change the situation. The suppression of the Society of Jesus forced the Jesuits to leave Roermond.²⁴

The earliest publication of the college of Roermond was printed by Joannes Christoph Flavius in 1613 in Louvain: *Ruraemunda illustrata*, an ode to the city in Latin verse, composed by the students under the capable leadership of Jesuit teacher Otto van Zyl.²⁵ For this college Goran Proot was able to find thirty-four plays that are known to have been performed between 1617 and 1736.²⁶ To this list can be added one play from 1766, although its title and printer are unknown,²⁷ as well as one tribute to the Jesuit Hendrik Jan Kerens from Maastricht, who became bishop of Roermond in 1770.²⁸ Before 1650 the plays were printed by Jan Ouwerx and Leonard Streel in Liège, and by Henricus Aertssen and Christoffel Zeghers in Antwerp. Of the printed plays, thirteen were written in Latin, nine in Dutch and one in French. Gaspar du Pree, the official printer of the court of Guelders, was in charge of the publications until 1666, followed by Lenaert van Ophoven through 1689, Petrus Vallen in 1694, and

23 ANSI, OS, nrs. 1071–1088; van Hoeck, *Schets*, pp. 221–227; Begheyn, *Gids*, pp. 111–113.

24 Two wings of the former college still exist, and now accommodate a Centre for the Arts.

25 Copies in Royal Library (KB) in The Hague, the Sociaal Historisch Centrum Limburg in Maastricht, and the University Library in Tilburg (UBT).

26 Proot, *Het schooltoneel van de jezuieten*.

27 Romen, 'Opkomst en ontwikkeling', p. 29.

28 Begheyn, *Gids*, pp. 163–164.

Franciscus Maximilianus van Ophoven between 1721 and 1736. One of the plays was performed in connection with the reconstruction of the college after the fire of 1665, possibly to raise funds.

In 1662 regulations for the students were printed. Among the books that were used in the college is a catechism written by Theodorus Bosman, who was a professor between 1648 and 1665, and two booklets for the members of the Sodality of Our Lady (1741 and 1751). One of the teachers, Jan Haghebaert, who was also the army chaplain, had a text printed in 1651 in honour of Antonio Brun, who had been one of the Spanish negotiators at the peace talks at Münster in 1648.

Special reference should be made to the Spanish biography of Saint Ignatius of Loyola, published in 1656 upon the occasion of the first centenary of his death; it was written by Philippe-Balthazar de Grand-Vilain, prince of Isenghien, and published in Roermond by Gaspar du Pree. The book was dedicated to Leopold William, archduke of Austria and governor of the Southern Netherlands.²⁹

The College of Breda (1625–1637)

During the Eighty Years' War the city of Breda had been captured in 1581 by the Spanish generals Claude de Berlaymont, lord of Haultepenne, and Maarten Schenk van Nydeggen.³⁰ Willem Lindanus, bishop of Roermond; Alessandro Farnese, duke of Parma; and Jan van Strijen, bishop of Middelburg, were strongly in favour of founding a Jesuit college in Breda. But it was only forty years later that these plans were realised, when the city, which had been recaptured by the States in 1590, surrendered to the Spanish again on 2 June 1625, after eleven months of siege by Ambrogio Spinola. Spinola's confessor, the Flemish Jesuit Herman Hugo, wrote a detailed report on the siege which was translated into English and Spanish.³¹ Archduchess Isabella of Spain and Governor Claude de Rije, baron of Balançon, paid generously for a new college and church. The school began on 17 November with two classes in a rented house and with Pieter

29 Copy in KB: 2116 C 14. See G.M. Verd Conradi, 'El "Epítome de la vida y muerte de San Ignacio de Loyola" (Ruremunda 1656, 1662) (Philippe-Balthazar de Grand-Vilain, Príncipe de Isenghien, 1616–1680). El libro, su autor y el Soneto "No me mueve, mi Dios, para quererte"', *Archivo Teológico Granadino*, 71 (2008), pp. 123–145.

30 ANSI, OS, nrs. 405–431; van Hoeck, *Schets*, pp. 227–231; Begheyn, *Gids*, pp. 94–95.

31 Hermannus Hugo, *Obsidio Bredana armis Philippi IV auspiciis Isabellae ductu Ambr. Spinolae perfecta* (Antverpiae, ex officina Plantiniana, 1626); 2nd edition 1629; English translation: Louvain, 1627; Spanish edition: Antwerp, 1627. Recent edition: Julio Albi de la Cuesta (ed.), *Hermann [!] Hugo, Sitio de Breda* (Madrid, Balkan Editores, 2001).

Laurensz³² as its rector; Laurensz bought two houses, and later a third one. In these three houses were three classes with seventy students, a number that remained the same over the school's entire twelve-year existence. The church organ and other objects came over from the college in 's-Hertogenbosch, which had to close in 1629. On 7 October 1637 Frederick Henry conquered the city of Breda, which ended the existence of its college for good.

Only two publications are known to have been published by the Jesuit college: a play *Scylurus, Roy de la Scytie*, from 1626, and a play for the 1635 visit to Breda by Gaspar Nemius, who had become the bishop of Antwerp in 1634. Two other plays had been performed in 1626 (*Concordia*) and 1632, but printed copies have not been found.³³

The Stations and Their Publications

In the 'old Society', the Jesuits in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands had eighty stations altogether. Only for thirteen of these stations were one or more books printed. The most important ones will be presented here in chronological order.

Early in the seventeenth century, starting in 1606, Jesuit missionaries were sent to Amsterdam at the request of distinguished Catholic citizens, who accommodated them. It would take several decades before they would have their own chapels or 'hidden churches', apart from a small wooden church outside the city walls that was built by Lieven Wouters (1570–1627).³⁴ Augustijn van Teylingen (1587–1669) arrived in the city around 1620 and stayed there for fifty years, starting in 1650 in the Kalverstraat in a house named De Hooiwagen (The Hay Cart), later De Papegaai (The Parrot). He was a prolific writer who treated national politics and spirituality alike. In his first publication (1642) he described the rise of the 'Dutch Troubles' under the pseudonym of "A lover of the truth and of the salvation of souls".³⁵ This publication was published again

32 In 1628 Pieter Laurensz (1588–1664) moved to Amsterdam, where he would found the *Krijtberg* station in 1654, which still exists.

33 Proot, *Het schooltoneel van de jezuïeten*.

34 H.J. Allard, 'Hoe een Jezuïet en twee predikanten uit het Amsterdamsche tuchthuis ontsnapten met den aankleve van dien (A° Dⁱ 1621)', *Jaarboekje Alberdingk Thijm*, 48 (1899), pp. 86–131.

35 H.J. Allard, 'Augustinus van Teylingen's "Opcomste der Nederlantsche beroerten"', *Jaarboekje Alberdingk Thijm*, 53 (1904), pp. 65–101; A. de Wilt, 'Is Augustinus van Teylingen de schrijver van de "Opcomste der Nederlantsche beroerten"', *Het Boek*, 26 (1942), pp. 281–298. B.A. Vermaseren, *De katholieke Nederlandse geschiedschrijving in de 16e en 17e eeuw over de opstand* (Leeuwarden, Dykstra, 1981), p. 1, unconvincingly attributed *Opcomste* to Antonius Schellingwou (1604–1651).

in 1644, 1646, 1649, 1666 and 1673. His devotional prayer books followed in 1649, 1651 (two different ones) and 1660.³⁶ Four polemic publications and pamphlets from 1650, 1656, 1657 and 1658 have been attributed to Augustijn van Teylingen, but wrongly so, according to the most recent author on this Dutch Jesuit.³⁷ The station De Krijtberg (The Chalkhill) had two booklets published for the Bona Mors Sodality (1697 and 1707): a songbook and a prayer book for Jesuit saints (both 1761). They were all printed by Theodorus Crajenschot (1717–1803), whose presses, with the sign “In den berg Sinai” (In the Mount Sinai), were at the corner of Herengracht and Heisteeg, just a minute away from De Krijtberg.

In Delft, where the Jesuits had already founded a station in 1592, two productive writers were active. The first is Lodewijk Makeblyde (1564–1630), superior of the Dutch Mission from 1621 to 1629.³⁸ He wrote a popular catechism³⁹ that was published nine times between 1611 and 1745, not including the many editions in the Southern Netherlands, and also wrote a prayer book titled *Den schat der gebeden*, which was published twenty-three times between 1664 and 1771, in some years in three different editions, and again this figure does not include the many editions in the Southern Netherlands. Of three other prayer books (1660, 1697 and 1750) no copies could be traced.⁴⁰

The second Jesuit author in Delft was Isaac van der Mye (1602–1656),⁴¹ a painter and poet who was possibly the teacher of the famous Dutch painter Johannes Vermeer (1632–1675).⁴² In 1648 he published four volumes of poetry,

36 D.A. Stracke, ‘Een merkwaardig gebedenboekje voor Nederlanders’, *Ons Geestelijk Erf*, 22 (1948), pp. 237–258; M. Smits van Waesberghe, ‘Het merkwaardige gebedenboekje van P. Augustinus van Teylingen’, *Ons Geestelijk Erf*, 22 (1948), pp. 367–368; L. Loosen, ‘De liederen in het gebedenboekje van Pater Augustinus van Teylingen’, *Ons Geestelijk Erf*, 33 (1959), pp. 412–421; 34 (1960), pp. 423–430; A. de Wilt, ‘Enkele leden van de familie Plantin en de Annunciaten’, *De Gulden Passer*, 38 (1960), pp. 140–150.

37 Joep van Gennip, unpublished dissertation.

38 L. Loosen, ‘Makeblyde, Lodewijk’, DHCJ, p. 2480.

39 E. Frutsaert, ‘De Mechelse catechismus in zijn eerste redactie of de catechismus van Pater Makeblyde S.J. (1609–1623)’, in his *De r.k. catechisatie in Vlaamsch België vanaf het Concilie van Trente. 1. Het leerboek of de catechismus. Een geschiedkundige proef* (Leuven, Museum Lessianum, 1934), pp. 68–99.

40 For the two editions of *Cort begriip van acht oefeningen* (1697 and 1750), see A.E.C. Simoni, ‘An Early Makeblyde Edition from Louvain at the British Library’, *Ons Geestelijk Erf*, 52 (1978), pp. 33–38.

41 D. Sacré, ‘Isacii Van der Mije (1602–1656), poetae et pictoris S.J. epistolae duae’, *Melissa*, 96 (2000), pp. 8–10.

42 Paul Begheyn, ‘Johannes Vermeer en de jezuïeten te Delft’, *Oud Holland*, 121 (2008), pp. 40–55.

followed by two volumes in 1650, another two in 1651, and finally one in 1655, printed in Rotterdam, Leiden and Delft.

At the end of the seventeenth century Rome received many complaints regarding Vicar Apostolic Pieter Codde and his Jansenist actions; these complaints were summarised in a *Breve Memoriale*, which was presented to the Propaganda Fide. Its authors were the Jesuits Norbert Aerts (1639–1707) of Schipluiden, near Delft, and Frans Verbiest (1660–1700) of Delft, as well as the secular priest Adriaan van Wyck, a parish priest in Ketel, near Delft. This *Memoriale* was published in 1697, 1698, 1700 and 1705, in Latin, French and Dutch.⁴³ Another Jesuit author who contested the Jansenists was Herman Vis (1641–1731), who published five pamphlets between 1684 and 1689, all under pseudonyms or anonymously.

In the northern part of the country, in Groningen and its *Ommelanden*, three Jesuits had their writings printed. Frans Myleman (1610–1667) published three theological treatises (1661, 1664 and 1665) and a song book (1664).⁴⁴ Taede Weringa (1601–1670) wrote a popular song book that was published nine times between 1664 and 1771, and Christiaan de Placker (1613–1691) wrote another influential song book (1667 and 1682).

In Leeuwarden in Frisia, Paulus van den Berghe (1609–1683) was active 1644–1656 and 1663–1682, with an interruption of a few years in Gorinchem (1657–1661).⁴⁵ Under the pseudonym of P. Dael⁴⁶ he published a catechism of religious controversies, especially those concerning the Mennonites, of which the fourth edition appeared in 1663 in Roermond. Until 1735 seven more editions followed. Of the first three editions no copies have been found.

Roermond was also the main city for the publications of Jodok Kedd (1597–1657), who was born in the German town of Emmerich, near the Dutch border, and was bilingual (German and Dutch).⁴⁷ In 1632 and 1635 he was sent

43 Pontianus Polman, 'Het Breve en het Prolixum Memoriale', *Mededeelingen van het Nederlandsch Historisch Instituut te Rome*, 8 (1954), pp. 186–225; M.G. Spiertz, 'Achtergronden van het "Breve Memoriale", een geruchtmakend anti-jansenistisch geschrift uit 1697', *Archief voor de geschiedenis van de katholieke kerk in Nederland*, 26 (1984), pp. 180–207.

44 His history of the mission in the Ommelanden was published only in the twentieth century: A. Pathuis, 'Het handschrift "Ommelands eer" van P. Franciscus Myleman SJ, missionaris der Ommelanden 1639–1667', *Archief voor de geschiedenis van de katholieke kerk in Nederland*, 7 (1965), pp. 1–110.

45 Joep van Gennip, 'Paul van den Berghe', *Jaarboek Numaga*, 60 (2013), pp. 30–31.

46 'Dael' (valley) is the opposite of 'Berghe' (mountain).

47 Guillaume van Gemert, 'De jezuïet Jodocus Kedd (1597–1657) en de interconfessionele polemiek in de Nederlanden en in het Duitse taalgebied', in Charles Caspers etc. (eds.),

to Denmark as a missionary. In the late 1640s he probably worked in Aachen. Between 1649 and 1652 he lived at the court of Friedrichstadt in Holstein in order to support the learned Duke Friedrich III of Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorf in his scientific projects. In 1652 he was sent to Prague in order to convert the Protestants in Bohemia, Silesia and the Austrian Succession States. The way he engaged in polemics was so vehement that Rome feared he could damage the interests of the Jesuits. Between 1645 and 1657 Kedd published about seventy writings, mostly small booklets but also impressive volumes. Kedd focused almost exclusively on confessional relations in the Netherlands. Most of his works published between 1645 and 1650 are in Dutch. From 1650 onward, Kedd published only in German and only against the Lutherans. He was involved in the conversion of the German mystic and poet Angelus Silesius (1624–1677).

One beautifully illustrated book is the life of Saint Joseph by Hendrik van der Gracht (1640–1720), who as an indefatigable pastor worked successively in Arnhem, Harlingen, Culemborg and Raalte. His little booklet with engravings by Joannes Galle (1600–1676) was published three times for booksellers in Amsterdam (1689 and 1750) and Utrecht (1690). His colleague Jan van Sambeeck (1601–1666) wrote two books with religious songs and curious emblems (1663) during his thirty years of pastoral ministry in Harderwijk.⁴⁸

Popular Jesuit Spiritual Books Distributed Mainly by Catholic Booksellers

One of the most popular meditation books in the Dutch Mission was the *Imitation of Christ*, by Thomas a Kempis. The best critical edition was prepared by the Jesuit Heribert Rosweyde (1569–1629) of Utrecht, the founding father of what were later to become the Bollandists. After the first Latin edition in Antwerp (1617), about twenty-five editions in Latin, Dutch and even Armenian appeared between 1622 and 1721 in the Dutch Republic. Two other books by Rosweyde were published as well: *Het leven vande heylighe maghet en moeder Godts Maria*

Wegen van kerstening in Europa, 1300–1900 (Budel, Damon, 2005), pp. 89–100; Paul Begheyn, 'Jodok Kedd S.J. Statera veritatis (1646)', in JBLC, pp. 111–113.

48 A. Boone, 'De Nederlandsche tortelduyve suchtende naer haer gayke', *Brussels Museum of Musical Instruments Bulletin*, 1 (1970), pp. 30–40; P. Raasveld, 'Johannes van Sambeecks De Nederlandsche tortelduyve suchtende naer haer gayke (1650) en Het geestelyck jubilee van het jaer O.H. M.D.C.L. (1663)', *De Zeventiende Eeuw*, 12 (1996), pp. 379–396; Paul Begheyn, 'Jan van Sambeeck S.J., Het geestelyck jubilee (1663)', in JBLC, pp. 170–172.

(1629)⁴⁹ and *t Bosch der eremyten ende eremitinnen* (1644, 1645 and 1648), both printed for the Amsterdam bookseller Pieter Jacobsz Paets (1587–after 1657), who also was responsible for the illustrations in both works. His sister Giertje's first marriage was to Catholic bookseller Hendrik Barentsz (1586–1663), whose two sons from his third marriage had become Jesuits—Ignatius (1628–1658) and Barent (1629–1681) Hartoghvelt—and who had also two daughters, Alida and Maria, *klopjes* who served the Jesuits in their station on the Verwersgracht in Amsterdam. Paets was not unknown among the Jesuits, and he published many of their books, all beautifully illustrated by Christoffel van Sichem II (1581–1658).⁵⁰ A genealogical connection with the Jesuit Jacob Patius or Paets (1593–1634) from Leiden could not be established.⁵¹

A Dutch writer born in the Generality Lands, Adriaen Poirters (1606–1674), who as a Jesuit lived exclusively in the Southern Netherlands, was the author of a vast oeuvre of prose and poetry that ranged from moralistic to devotional (emblem) volumes. His most popular book, *Masker vande wereldt afgetrocken* (Mask Pulled Off the World, 1646), was reprinted many times up until the end of the twentieth century.⁵² Seven editions appeared between 1659 and 1735 in the Dutch Republic.

Himmlisch Palm-Gärtlein by the German Jesuit Wilhelm Nakatenus (1617–1682) was an extremely popular prayer book from the Baroque period which was printed over and over again all over Europe from the seventeenth to the twentieth centuries. It was published for the first time in 1662 in Cologne, and translations in Latin, Dutch and French followed.⁵³ It was printed in the Dutch Republic sixty-four times between 1683 and 1771, and it would not be surprising if there had been even more editions.

Special attention should be given to *Oeffeninge der volmaecktheyt ende chrestelyker deugden* (Exercise of Perfection and Christian Virtues), by the Spanish

49 Paul Begheyn, 'Heribert Rosweyde S.J., Leven vande heylighe Maghet ende Moeder Godts Maria (1629)', in JBLC, pp. 70–71.

50 Paul Begheyn, 'De meditatie over het evangelie van Jerónimo Nadal in een Nederlandse editie van 1629, met houtsneden van Christoffel van Sichem', in Kees Schepers & Frans Hendrickx (reds.), *De letter levend maken. Opstellen aangeboden aan Guido de Baere bij zijn zeventigste verjaardag* (Leuven, Peeters, 2010), pp. 151–166; Feike Dietz, 'Dark images, clear words. Pieter Paets's illustrated devotional literature from the Missio Hollandica', in K.A.E. Enenkel & W.S. Melion (eds.), *Meditatio—Refashioning the Self: Theory and Practice in Late Medieval and Early Modern Intellectual Culture* (Leiden, Brill, 2010), pp. 291–320.

51 According to Dr Marten-Jan Bok.

52 Lien Roggen, 'Adriaen Poirters S.J., Het heyligh herte (1659)', in JBLC, pp. 157–161.

53 Küppers, *Das Himmlisch Palm-Gärtlein des Wilhelm Nakatenus SJ (1617–1682)*; Theo Clemens, 'Wilhelm Nakatenus S.J., Hemels palmhof (1694, 1740)', in JBLC, pp. 270–275.

Jesuit Alonso Rodríguez (1538–1616), in three volumes, translated by the Flemish Jesuits Jacobus Suys (1590–1639) and Marcus van den Tympel (1575–1636). This expensive publication project (1683) was published by three Catholic booksellers in a joint venture: Frederick van Metelen and Johannes Stichter, both in Amsterdam, and Nicolaas Braau in Haarlem.

Jesuit Writings Translated and Published by Others

Below are some groupings of the many Jesuit books not published by Jesuits themselves, but rather by Dutch printers and publishers.

Books on Foreign Countries and Cultures

The very first Jesuit book ever published in the Dutch Republic, *Die vruchten der ecclesie Christi* (The Fruits of the Church of Christ, 1567), is a collection of extracts from letters and books by missionaries—Franciscans, Dominicans and Jesuits—about countries in the East and the West, and their religious history.⁵⁴ The editor was Maarten Donk (Martinus Duncanus; 1505–1590), who was a parish priest in Delft long before the Jesuits settled there. Fragments from the letters by nine different Jesuits from the years 1544–1560 are included, among them (Saint) Francis Xavier (1506–1552) and Jasper Berse (1515–1553) from Goes, the latter being the third Dutchman ever to enter the Society of Jesus.

The insatiable interest of the Dutch reading public in foreign countries and cultures as presented by Jesuit missionaries continued to expand through the 1760s. At the end of the sixteenth century the Dutch naturalist Jan Huygen van Linschoten (1563–1611) translated the major and highly influential work *Historia natural y moral de las Indias* (1590) by the Spanish Jesuit José de Acosta (1540–1600), a curious naturalist.⁵⁵ His illustrated book deals with every aspect of life in the Americas. He worked in Peru, became a Jesuit Provincial Superior (1576–1582), and was one of the authors of a *Doctrina christiana*, the first book printed in Lima, in 1583. Five years later he returned to Spain, where he finished his *Historia*. It was published in Spanish in 1590, followed by translations in Latin and Italian, and in 1598 came versions in German, French, Dutch (also in 1624) and English. A different version of Acosta's work appeared in 1706 and 1707 in two different editions, both printed by Pieter van der Aa (1659–1733)

54 P. Noordeloos, *Pastoor Maarten Donk. Deel II. 1567–1590* (Utrecht / Brussel, Uitgeverij Het Spectrum, 1948), pp. 12–14.

55 Johan Verberckmoes, 'José de Acosta S.J., *Historie naturael en morael van de Westersche Indien* (1624)', in JBLC, pp. 54–57.

in Leiden, who published as many as 130 different travel reports by Spanish, Portuguese, French and English explorers.⁵⁶ Among those are works by several other Jesuits: brother Bento de Góis (1562–1607), who in 1598 travelled over land from Lahore through Tartary to China; Manuel de Almeida (1580–1646), Antonio Fernandez (c. 1569–1642) and Jerónimo Lobo (1594–1678), with their reports on Ethiopia and Abyssinia (also 1728); and Jacques Marquette (1637–1675), who together with Louis Joliet discovered parts of North America in 1673. In 1716 an Amsterdam bookseller published the travel accounts of Cristobal de Acuña (1597–1670) on the Amazon River, and those by Jean Grillet (1624–1677) and François Béchamel (1637–1676) on Guyana. In 1731 the Dutch translation of *Moeurs des sauvages américains, compares aux mœurs des premiers temps*, by the French Jesuit Joseph-François Lafitau (1681–1746), appeared.⁵⁷ It is an early piece of anthropology regarding New France (Canada), is lavishly illustrated with engravings, and was re-edited in 1751. Finally, ten years later, a Dutch translation of the history of California by the Mexican Jesuit Miguel Venegas (1680–1764) was published.

In the seventeenth century the Jesuit Nicolas Trigault (1577–1628) of Douai played a key role in spreading knowledge in Europe about China.⁵⁸ In 1610 he entered Macau but was sent back to Europe as Procurator of the Mission three years later. The very first text on his Chinese experience was a Dutch booklet of only eight pages (1615) that was published three months after his arrival in Rome. A whole series of books in Latin followed, translated into French, German, Spanish, Italian and English. The last work in the series was a small booklet in Latin which was published posthumously in the Dutch Republic (1639) and which repeats the general description of China by the famous missionary Matteo Ricci (1552–1610).

More influential than Trigault was the Italo-German Jesuit Martino Martini (1614–1661), who left for China in 1644 and returned temporarily to Europe in late 1653.⁵⁹ In 1654 his *De bello Tartarico* informed the European reader of the Manchu invasion of China in 1644 and the instalment of the Qing dynasty in twenty-four editions in nine languages, of which seven appeared in the

56 P.G. Hoftijzer, *Pieter van der Aa (1659–1733), Leids drukker en boekverkoper* (Hilversum, Verloren, 1999), pp. 41–44.

57 Johan Verberckmoes, 'Joseph-François Lafitau S.J., De zeden der wilden van Amerika (1731)', in JBLC, pp. 257–260; Andres Motsch, *Lafitau et l'émergence du discours ethnographique* (Québec, Éditions du Septentrion / Paris, Presses de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne, 2001).

58 Standaert, 'Nicolas Trigault', pp. 26–29.

59 Noël Golvers, 'Martino Martini S.J., Novus atlas Sinensis (1662)', in JBLC, pp. 167–169.

Dutch Republic (1654, German and Dutch; 1655, Latin, German and Dutch; 1660, Dutch; and 1661, Latin). Martini's new atlas on China (1655) was another landmark in the Western discovery of China, being the first European atlas based on native Chinese maps combined with personal surveys. From this original Latin edition several translations were published, all by Joan Blaeu in Amsterdam (1658, Spanish; 1662, Latin; 1663, French; 1664, Dutch; and 1667, German).⁶⁰ Two more works by Martino Martini on China were published in Amsterdam (1659 and 1692).

At the end of the seventeenth century other books on China were published in the Dutch Republic (1697 and 1698), first by the French Jesuit and mathematician Louis le Comte (1655–1728), who had participated in the 1687 French Jesuit mission to China. He stayed there until 1691. His memoirs played an important role in the Chinese Rites controversy.

In 1699 his compatriot Joachim Bouvet (1656–1730) came out with a biography of the Chinese emperor in French and Dutch, of which the last edition appeared in 1710. This book was an addition to the work of Louis Le Comte. Some decades later another French Jesuit, Jean-Baptiste du Halde (1674–1743), whose work on Moscow had appeared in the Dutch Republic in 1699, saw his four volumes on China, Tartary, Tibet and Korea printed in The Hague in 1736.

In 1687 the French Jesuit Guy Tachard (1651–1712) appeared on the Dutch market with three different Dutch translations of his travel account on Siam (now Thailand). In the same year, a French edition appeared which was re-edited in 1688, 1689 and 1694. In 1689 two French editions of Tachard's second voyage were printed in Amsterdam and Middelburg. In 1685, while preparing the publication of a French-Latin dictionary, he had joined a French royal mission to the kingdom of Siam, in the company of the French envoy Alexandre, chevalier de Chaumont.⁶¹ This dictionary was printed in the Dutch Republic in 1693 and became the basis for a Latin-Dutch dictionary that was published eight times between 1699 and 1771, although the name of Tachard was not always mentioned on the title page.

After the suppression of the Society of Jesus in 1773, Jesuit publications on foreign countries continued: witness the fact that the voyage to Peru from 1749 to 1770 by the German Jesuit Johann Wolfgang Bayer (1722–1794) was published in Amsterdam in 1782 in a Dutch translation.⁶²

60 Paul Begheyn, 'The contacts of Martino Martini S.J. with the Amsterdam printer Joan Blaeu', *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 81 (2012), pp. 219–232.

61 Steven Van Wolputte & Bernard Deprez, 'Guy Tachard S.J., Reis na Siam (1687)', in JBLC, pp. 207–211.

62 Wolfgang Bayer, *Reize naar Peru, van 1749 tot 1770* (Amsterdam, Willem Holtrop, 1782),

Publications by Willem and Joan Blaeu

In an earlier chapter mention was made of the many Jesuit books published in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu (1571–1638) and his son Joan Blaeu (1596–1673), who used to hide their identities behind the names of editors in Cologne.⁶³ Thirty-four of the fifty-six books published by Willem Jansz Blaeu were from the pen of the German Jesuit Jeremias Drexel (1581–1631), generally considered to be one of the most prolific spiritual authors of the century.⁶⁴ According to his German publisher Cornelius Leysser, 158,700 copies of his books were published in Munich between 1620 and 1639, and a further 12,000 in the period 1639–1642. Leysser also claimed that clandestine editions of Drexel's works appeared in Antwerp, Douai, Pont-à-Mousson, Amsterdam and Leiden before 1639.⁶⁵ Roberto Bellarmino (1542–1621), who enjoyed special renown in the Netherlands, possibly because he had taught theology at Louvain for six years (1570–1576), was also popular. Blaeu published eleven of his works, five editions of Heribert Rosweyde's Latin version of the *Imitation of Christ* by Thomas a Kempis, and five editions of works by Saint Augustine, edited by Henri de Sommal (1534–1619) of Dinant.

Blaeu's final Jesuit publication was a revision of a popular treatise on magnetism, *Magnes, sive de arte magnetica*, by the inventor and scholar Athanasius Kircher (1601–1680). Its first impression of 1641 was a limited edition, and according to the author there were no copies available north of the Alps, except for the few sent to princes and another fifty copies sent to someone in Holland whose name is not mentioned.⁶⁶ Thus, Blaeu's edition, under the false imprint of Jodocus Kalcoven in Cologne, clearly fulfilled a need.⁶⁷

copies in KB: 29 A 5 and UBA: O 82-21; Johannes Meier & Uwe Glüsenkamp, *Jesuiten aus Zentraleuropa in Portugiesisch- und Spanisch-Amerika. Ein bio-bibliographisches Handbuch. Band 5: Peru (1617–1768)* (Münster, Aschendorff Verlag, 2013), p. 170.

63 Begheyn, 'Jesuit book production in the Netherlands 1601–1650', pp. 303–326.

64 Paul Begheyn, 'The emblem books of Jeremias Drexel S.J. in the Low Countries. Editions between 1622 and 1866', in Peter M. Daly etc. (eds.), *Emblematik und Kunst der Jesuiten in Bayern. Einfluß und Wirkung* (Turnhout, Brepols, 2000), pp. 269–288.

65 Cornelius Leysser in his foreword to Drexel's posthumously published work, *Noe, der Archen Bawmeister, und des Sündfluß Schiff Herr* (München, 1639). I did not find any clandestine Leiden editions of Drexel.

66 Athanasius Kircher to an unknown person, Rome, n.d. (Rome, APUG, 561, f. 79). John Fletcher, 'Athanasius Kircher and the Distribution of his Books', *The Library*, 5th series, 23 (1968), pp. 108–117, erroneously identifies this unknown person as the Jesuit Jacobus Viva, who in fact lived in Ingolstadt and Loreto.

67 Joan Blaeu to Athanasius Kircher, Amsterdam, 29 March 1641 (Rome, APUG, 557, f. 393).

Only twelve books were published under the direction of Joan Blaeu. He continued the publishing policy of his father with works by Jeremias Drexel and editions of Saint Augustine by the German Jesuit Heinrich Wangnereck (1549–1617) and Henri de Sommal. He also opted for other bestsellers: poetry by the German Jakob Balde (1604–1668) and several editions of Famiano Strada's work on the Eighty Years' War.⁶⁸ Moreover, he published a theological treatise by Spanish Jesuit Juan Martínez de Ripalda (1594–1648) against the Louvain theologian Michael Baius and his followers. Together with his colleague Lowijs Elzevier, Blaeu was a benefactor of the library of the Jesuit college in Brussels.⁶⁹

The popular work by Famiano Strada was translated into English, Spanish, Dutch, French, Italian and Polish. In the Low Countries it remained the most consulted book regarding the Dutch Civil War for many decades. It was published not only by Joan Blaeu, but also by other Dutch printers all over the country: the work was published twenty times between 1643 and 1701; in 1648, the year of the Peace of Westphalia that ended the Eighty Years' War, there were even five different editions within one year.

On the same Eighty Years' War a Jesuit from Antwerp, Carlo Scribani (1561–1629), who served as Provincial of the new Flemish Jesuit Province 1613–1619, had been very vocal.⁷⁰ In the years 1625–1626 he anonymously published two pamphlets on the actual political and military situation in the Netherlands, seven editions altogether.

Schoolbooks, Editions of Classical Authors, and Historical Works

Many Jesuits were known for their schoolbooks and critical editions of classical authors. The colleges were the first to publish these, but others hoped to profit from these books as well. The earliest example (1594) is an edition of the collected works of the Roman historian Gaius Sallustius Crispus (86–35 BC). The Flemish Jesuit Andries Schotte (1552–1629) was involved in the editorial

68 J. Ijsewijn, 'Card. Granvelle and the prince of Orange in Strada's *De Bello Belgico*', in K. de Jonge & G. Janssens (eds.), *Les Granvelle et les anciens Pays-Bas. Liber doctori Mauricio Van Durme dedicatus* (Louvain, Universitaire Pers, 2000), pp. 177–184; Wim François, 'Famiano Strada S.J., *De bello Belgico decas secunda* (1648)', in JBLC, pp. 121–124.

69 J. Andriessen, *De jezuiten en het samenhorigheidsbesef der Nederlanden 1585–1648* (Antwerpen, De Nederlandsche Boekhandel, 1957), p. 300.

70 Paul Begheyn, 'Carlo Scribani S.J., *Christus patiens* (1629)', in JBLC, pp. 72–73; Sarah Vanwelden, 'Carolus Scribani's *Veridicus Belgicus* and *Apocalypsis Batavica*. The Dissemination of Two Controversial Pamphlets on the Dutch Revolt', *De Gulden Passer*, 91 (2013), pp. 21–36.

work. He was a writer and prolific editor of many classical authors.⁷¹ Editions of Seneca (1619, 1628, 1633, 1634, 1639, 1649, 1658, 1659 and 1672) and Cornelius Nepos (1687, 1734 and 1773) followed, as did the *Antiquitatum romanarum corpus absolutissimum* (1663, 1685, 1701 and 1743), a work on Roman antiquities by the German author Johannes Rosinus (1551–1626), which first appeared in Basel in 1583, to name just a few. These three books were popular prize books at the Latin schools in the Northern Netherlands between 1585 and 1876.⁷² The Luxembourg Jesuit Paul Aler (1656–1727) was the author of another very popular schoolbook, *Gradus ad Parnassum*, a pedagogical work on literature, music and art.⁷³ Between 1677 and 1767 it was published anonymously (“ab uno e Societate Jesu”) ten times in the Dutch Republic. A book on mathematics by the French Jesuit Jean Leurechon (1591–1670) was published eight times between 1636 and 1673 in a Dutch translation by Wynant van Westen († 1636), mathematician and organist of the city of Nijmegen, who never mentioned the original author.⁷⁴ Books on the elements of Euclid, one in Dutch (1662) and one in Latin (1738), by the famous German mathematician Christoph Clavius (1538–1612), also are remarkable. Another mathematician meriting a mention is the French Jesuit scientist Ignace Pardies (1636–1673), whose works on geometry and the like appeared thirteen times in the Dutch Republic between 1675 and 1771.

In the area of history the Italian Jesuit Orazio Torsellini (1544–1599) should be mentioned, with his fourteen publications in the Dutch Republic between 1678 and 1763, most of which were on the history of the world from its very beginning until the year 1598 (later with an addition covering up to 1642); the works were published in Latin, French and Dutch. An abbreviated version of this book was condemned to be burned by the Parlement of Paris in 1761 for containing pernicious doctrines.

71 Nicolette Brout, ‘La mythologie et le bon usage de l’antiquité païenne selon André Schott’, in Carl Van de Velde (ed.), *Classical Mythology in the Netherlands in the Age of Renaissance and Baroque* (Leuven, Peeters, 2009), pp. 181–209.

72 J. Spoelder, *Prijsboeken op de Latijnse school. Een studie naar het verschijnsel prijsuitreiking en prijsboek op de Latijnse scholen in de Noordelijke Nederlanden, ca. 1585–1876* (Amsterdam / Maarssen, APA-Holland Universiteits Pers, 2000).

73 W. Jenniges, ‘Paul Aler S.J. († 1727): Ein St. Vither Schulmann auf Parnassus’ Höhen’, in W. Jenniges (ed.), *Gestalten und Entwicklungen. Historische Streifzüge zwischen Rhein und Maas. Hubert Jenniges zum 70. Geburtstag als Festgabe angeboten* (Löwen / St.Vith, Geschichts- und Museumsverein “Zwischen Venn und Schneifel”, 2004), pp. 39–61.

74 Paul Begheyn, ‘Westen, Wynant van’, in Paul Begheyn & Joos van Vugt (reds.), *Nijmeegse Biografieën. Deel 2* (Hilversum, Uitgeverij Verloren, 2006), pp. 138–139.

Torsellini's French confrere Louis Maimbourg (1610–1686), who mainly published on different topics of Church history, saw his books published in the Dutch Republic ten times between 1680 and 1706, with most of these publications taking place after the Pope had forced him to leave the Jesuit order in 1682, as was discussed earlier. On the title page, "P. Louiſ Maimborg" became "Monsieur Maimbourg", although not always. Three other French Jesuits also were discovered by Dutch publishers: Denis Petau, in Latin Petavius (1583–1652), Pierre Gautruche (1602–1681) and François Pomey (1618–1673). Regarding Petau, one of the best chronologists of his time, his famous work *Rationarium temporum*, an abridgement from his *Opus de doctrina temporum* (1627), was published eight times in Latin between 1689 and 1745. In this work he continued and improved upon the chronological studies of Joseph Justus Scaliger (1540–1609), professor at Leiden University, albeit not without criticising him. The philosopher, theologian and mathematician Pierre Gautruche became famous for his *L'Histoire poétique pour l'intelligence des poètes et auteurs anciens* (1654), which was printed in the Dutch Republic ten times in French, Dutch and Latin between 1661 and 1751. The Dutch translation was made by bookseller François Halma.⁷⁵ Scholar François Pomey is the author of several works of classical learning, among them *Pantheum mythicum seu fabulosa deorum historia*, a manual of mythology that had nine editions in the Dutch Republic between 1697 and 1755. His French-Latin dictionary was printed in 1693 in Amsterdam, a co-production with four other Jesuits, but between 1708 and 1772 the dictionary became Latin-Dutch, and it saw ten editions.

The best-known work by the French historian Gabriel Daniel (1649–1728) is his history of France (1713), published five times in the Dutch Republic between 1720 and 1758. In his *Voyage du monde de Descartes* he treated the philosopher's theory regarding the intelligence of the lower animals; this work was printed in the Dutch Republic many times between 1691 and 1739. Daniel was also involved in the conflict between Jansenists and Jesuits through his publication *Entretiens de Cleandre et d'Eudoxe sur les lettres provinciales* (1694), published in the Dutch Republic in 1696, 1697 and 1716. That work was his response to the *Provincial Letters* (1656–1657), in which Blaise Pascal, under the pseudonym Louis de Montalte, attacked and ridiculed the Jesuits.⁷⁶

75 C. Catharina van de Graft, 'François Halma, boekverkoper en boekdrukker 1653–1722', *Maandblad Oud-Utrecht*, 38 (1965), pp. 85–90.

76 J.L. Quantin, "'Si mes Lettres sont condamnées à Rome ...', les Provinciales devant le Saint-Office", *Courier du Centre International Blaise Pascal*, 29 (2007), pp. 10–25.

The Popularity of Baltasar Gracián in the Dutch Republic

Immediately after the death of the great Spanish Baroque prose writer and philosopher Baltasar Gracián (1601–1658), many publishers in the Dutch Republic began to print several of his most popular books, among them models for courtly conduct, such as *El héroe* (The Hero, 1637), *El político* (The Politician, 1640), and *El discreto* (The Discreet Person, 1646), followed by *Oráculo manual y arte de prudencia* (The Oracle, a Manual of the Art of Discretion, 1647), a collection of some three hundred aphorisms with comments. The three parts of *El Criticón* (Fault-finder), published between 1651 and 1657, were published without the permission of his superiors. It brought him reprimands, exile and humble positions within the Jesuit Order. All of his books were published under the pseudonym of Lorenzo Gracián, his brother.⁷⁷ The series of editions and translations in Spanish, French and Dutch started in 1659 and went on until 1734, twenty-six different publications altogether. The first Dutch translation was made by historian and genealogist Matthaeus Smallegange (1624–1710) and printed in 1700 in The Hague.⁷⁸

The Counterfeit Edition of the Primary Documents of the Jesuit Order in Amsterdam c. 1665

The General Superior of the Society of Jesus, which since 1615 had been Muzio Vitelleschi (1563–1645), decided to gather all of the basic texts of the Institute, seventeen altogether, and have them edited in an official edition to be printed in 1635 by the well-known Antwerp printer Joannes Meursius (1583–1652).⁷⁹ Upon closer inspection there are two slightly different editions of this official edition, one with in the imprint *apud IOANNEM MEVRSIUM*, and the other with *apud IOANNEM MEURSIUM*. There are two different stories regarding this difference. The first story originates with Gerhard von Maastricht (1639–1721), who had stated that the Jesuits were so secretive about this official edition that two fathers tended the printing press, guarding every sheet. During the Cromwellian protectorate (1653–1658), however, a full set was seized in England, sent to Amsterdam, and republished by a printer named Jan Schipper. The

77 Van Praag, 'Bibliografía de las traducciones neerlandesas de las obras de Baltasar Gracián', pp. 237–241; Groot, 'Bibliografía de las traducciones neerlandesas de las obras de Baltasar Gracián emendada y puesta al día', pp. 399–405.

78 Jeroen Jansen, *Brevitas. Beschouwingen over de beknoptheid van vorm en stijl in de Renaissance. Deel I* (Hilversum, Uitgeverij Verloren, 1995), pp. 101–103.

79 I.H. van Eeghen, *De Amsterdamse boekhandel 1680–1725, IV* (Amsterdam, Scheltema & Holkema, 1967), pp. 96–117; Begheyn, 'De Elzeviers en de jezuïeten', pp. 59–76; Steven van Impe, 'Corpus institutorum Societatis Jesu (1635)', in JBLC, pp. 86–91.

Jesuits then tried to buy off all of the copies in order to prevent them from being spread. The second story was written by an anonymous Jesuit on 17 April 1669 and destined for his superiors. According to this author, the copies came to Holland on board a Portuguese ship on the way to Brazil that had been captured by the Dutch in 1657 or 1658. Jan Jacobsz Schipper (1616–1669),⁸⁰ Protestant publisher and playwright who was received into the guild of booksellers in 1637, printed the official edition of the Jesuit Institute for the Amsterdam printers Daniel and Louis Elzevier III in Amsterdam. This edition does not fit in at all with Schipper's total output of 176 titles which included only one other Jesuit publication, a work by Jeremias Drexel in 1659.

Publication of Books by Athanasius Kircher in Amsterdam

On 29 July 1661 the Amsterdam printer and publisher Joannes Janssonius offered the German Jesuit and *homo universalis* Athanasius Kircher (1601–1680) 2,200 scudi in a draft contract regarding all of the books of the Jesuits, with Janssonius holding the copyright for the German Empire, England, France and the Low Countries. A month later, on 25 August, Kircher confirmed the contract.⁸¹ It seems that Kircher hoped to avoid Roman censorship by looking for a printer outside of Rome. Janssonius wrote to Kircher on 29 December 1666, informing him about the recent death of his business partner and relative (“neef”) Elizee Weyerstraet, and about the printing of *China* and other works.⁸² Two letters from Kircher to Janssonius are known.⁸³ In the first, from 30 March 1667, he thanked the Amsterdam printer for the dedication of a Bible in honour of Pope Alexander VII, “splendidum et nobile Alexandrinorum septilinguum Bibliorum opus”.⁸⁴ In the second letter, from 7 May 1672, he wrote explicitly

80 As a widow, his wife Susanna Veselaer (1623–1699) became a Catholic and continued the bookshop.

81 Olaf Hein, *Die Drucker und Verleger der Werke des Polyhistor Athanasius Kircher S.J.* (Köln / Weimar / Wien, Böhlau Verlag, 1993); only one out of five announced volumes has appeared; John Edward Fletcher, *A Study of the Life and Works of Athanasius Kircher, ‘Germanus Incredibilis’: With a Selection of His Unpublished Correspondence and an Annotated Translation of His Autobiography* (Leiden / Boston, Brill, 2011), pp. 537–538; Paul Begheyn, ‘Athanasius Kircher sj (1602–1680) en zijn contacten in Nederland’, in J. van Gennip & M.A.T. Willemsen (reds.), *Het geloof dat inzicht zoekt. Religieuzen en de wetenschap* (Hilversum, Uitgeverij Verloren 2010), pp. 84–93.

82 Janssonius to Kircher, Amsterdam, 29 December 1666, in Appendix.

83 Wiktor Gramatowski & Marjan Rebernik, *Epistolae kircherianae. Index alphabeticus. Index geographicus* (Roma, Institutum Historicum S.J.), 2001.

84 Dirk Sacré, ‘An Unpublished and Unknown Autograph Letter by Athanasius Kircher

on his present and future works, among them *Archetypon politicum*, *Arca Noë*, *Turris Babel* and the never published *Atlas Pantoglossus*. In an undated letter to Janssonius' partner Elizee Weyerstraet, Kircher discusses the distribution of the *Musurgia*, printed in some 1,500 copies.⁸⁵ Towards the end of his life, in 1678, Kircher wrote to Hieronymus Ambrosius Langenmantel in Augsburg: "Forty-four volumes of my tomes have already been printed: all the rest of my works which have been completed and approved I have sent to my friend Janssonius, to be printed in order."⁸⁶

It was only in 1665 that the first book by Athanasius Kircher emerged from the presses in Amsterdam: *Mundus subterraneus*, dedicated to Pope Alexander VII and Emperor Leopold I, reprinted in 1668 and 1678, and published in a Dutch translation in 1682.⁸⁷ His book *China illustrata*, dedicated to Jesuit General Gian Paolo Oliva, appeared in 1667—in the same year, Jacob van Meurs in Amsterdam came on the market with a pirated edition, copied after the Roman edition of Lazzaro Varese⁸⁸—followed by a Dutch (1668, translated by the Menonite Jan Hendrik Glazemaker) and a French (1670, translated by François Savinien d'Alquié) translation.⁸⁹ For the Latin edition a spectacular presenta-

(1601/02–1680) to Alexander VII, 1666. A New Element in the Dossier on the Obelisk of the Piazza della Minerva in Rome', *Lias*, 33 (2006), pp. 275–290.

- 85 Fletcher, *A Study of the Life and Works of Athanasius Kircher*, pp. 415–417; Melanie Wald, *Welterkenntnis aus Musik: Athanasius Kirchers "Musurgia universalis" und die Universalwissenschaft im 17. Jahrhundert* (Kassel etc., Bärenreiter, 2006); Markus Engelhardt & Michael Heinemann (eds.), *Ars magna musices—Athanasius Kircher und die Universalität der Musik* (Laaber, Laaber Verlag, 2007); Tiziana Pangrazi, *La "Musurgia universalis" di Athanasius Kircher. Contenuti, fonti, terminologia* (Firenze, Olschki, 2009).
- 86 Fletcher, *A Study of the Life and Works of Athanasius Kircher*, p. 64.
- 87 Tara E. Nummedal, 'Kircher's subterranean world and the dignity of the geocosm', in Daniel Stolzenberg (ed.), *The Great Art of Knowing. The Baroque Encyclopedia of Athanasius Kircher* (Stanford, Stanford University Libraries, 2001), pp. 37–47; Mark A. Waddell, 'The World, as It Might Be: Iconography and Probabilism in the Mundus Subterraneus of Athanasius Kircher', *Centaurus*, 48 (2006), pp. 3–22.
- 88 "Juxta exemplar Romae, typis Varesii". This is a curious statement, since *China illustrata* was never published in Rome.
- 89 M. Leibold, 'Kircher und China. Die China Illustrata als Dokument barocken Wissens', in H. Beinlich etc. (eds.), *Magie des Wissens. Athanasius Kircher 1602–1680. Universalgelehrter, Sammler, Visionär* (Dettelbach, J.H. Röhl, 2002), pp. 113–124; Sheng-Chin Chang, *Natur und Landschaft. Der Einfluss von Athanasius Kirchers "China Illustrata" auf die europäische Kunst* (Berlin, Reimer, 2003); Florence Hsia, 'Athanasius Kircher's China Illustrata (1667). An apologia pro vita sua', in Paula Findlen (ed.), *Athanasius Kircher. The Last Man Who Knew Everything* (New York, Routledge, 2004), pp. 383–404; Lavinia Brancaccio, 'In uno omnia: Athanasius Kircher, SJ (1602–1680) und sein "Chinabild"', *Literaturstraße*.

tion copy had been bound by a very talented but unknown binder, dubbed the ‘Kircher binder’. It was intended for Pope Alexander VII; after his unforeseen death on 22 May 1667, it was given to his successor, Pope Clement IX.⁹⁰

From the very beginning, magnetism had been on the mind of Kircher, whose first book ever was the *Ars Magnesia* (1631), followed ten years later by *Magnes, sive De Arte Magnetica*. The topic returned in many of his later works, like *Musurgia Universalis* (1650), *Mundus subterraneus* (1665), *Phonurgia nova* (1673), and especially *Magneticum naturae regnum*, printed by Janssonius in 1667.⁹¹

Between 1669 and 1680 ten more books by Athanasius Kircher were published by Janssonius van Waesberge in Amsterdam, among them one presenting the famous museum founded by Kircher in Rome and containing Roman antiquities, statues, pictures and objects, altogether a true *Wunderkammer*.⁹² Only three books by Kircher were not published by Janssonius: *Het groote licht der natuurrkunde* (1662, by Joannes Casteleyn in Haarlem), *Naturelijke en geneeskunstige navorsching der peste* (1669, by Abraham van Waesberge in Rotterdam),⁹³ and *Theatrum sympateticum, ofte wonder-toneel des natuurs verborgheden* (1681, by Jacob van Royen and Timotheus ten Hoorn in Amsterdam; re-editions in 1697 and 1709).

Some Remarkable Other Publications

Finally, a dozen rather diverse Jesuit books published in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands deserves separate attention.

In 1639 the printing house of Bonaventura and Abraham Elzevier in Leiden published two volumes of the lives of Christ and Saint Peter in Persian, with an accompanying Latin translation by the Dutch Protestant minister and

Chinesisch-deutsches Jahrbuch für Sprache, Literatur und Kultur, 8 (2007), pp. 25–39; Michele Fatica, ‘Athanasius Kircher, ermete Trimegisto, i geroglifici egizi e i caratteri cinesi’, in P. Arfé etc. (eds.), *Adorare caelestia, gubernare terrena* (Turnhout, Brepols, 2011), pp. 507–542.

90 Amsterdam, University Library, Band 4 B 5; Marja Keyser, *The Gold-Tooled Bookbinding: Amsterdam Bookbinders from the Second Half of the Seventeenth Century* (Amsterdam, [Universiteits Bibliotheek], 1997), nr. 3.

91 Martha Baldwin, ‘Kircher’s magnetic investigations’, in Stolzenberg (ed.), *The Great Art of Knowing*, pp. 27–36.

92 In 2001 this Kircher Museum was reconstructed in the Palazzo di Venezia in Rome. See Eugenio Lo Sardo (ed.), *Athanasius Kircher. Il Museo del Mondo* (Roma, Edizioni de Luca, 2001).

93 Martha Baldwin, ‘Reverie in time of plague. Athanasius Kircher and the plague epidemic of 1656’, in Findlen (ed.), *Athanasius Kircher*, pp. 63–77.

Orientalist Louis de Dieu (1590–1642), and with annotations and corrections. Four years previously, de Dieu had discovered these texts; they were originally written in Portuguese, but at the request of the Mughal Emperor Akbar they were translated into Persian by Jerónimo Xavier (1549–1617),⁹⁴ grand-nephew of Saint Francis Xavier. From the sixteenth century onward Leiden University specialised in printing books with Oriental letter types. In 1624 the widow of Thomas Erpenius sold the complete Eastern type collection of her late husband for 8,000 guilders to Isaac Elzevier, who sold it to his uncle Bonaventura and brother Abraham Elzevier.⁹⁵

The first book published in the Southern Netherlands on chemistry and pharmacy was the *Pharmacia Galenica & Chymica* (Ghent 1653), composed by the Fleming Jan Bisschop (1590–1664), a Jesuit brother and pharmacist who had studied and worked in Vienna.⁹⁶ His book was rather successful and went through at least five editions, three of which were in the Northern Netherlands, all published anonymously (1657, 1661 and 1662).

The German Jesuit Friedrich Spee (1591–1635) was not only a mystical poet whose songs are still being used in churches,⁹⁷ but also a strong opponent of trials for witchcraft, the first person in his time to oppose them. His major work on this topic, *Cautio criminalis*, in which Spee gives answers to fifty-two questions, was printed in 1631 in Rinteln (Germany) without his knowledge or permission.⁹⁸ A Dutch translation by the Remonstrant preacher Nicolaes

94 Arnulf Camps, *Jerome Xavier S.J. and the Muslims of the Mogul Empire: Controversial Works and Missionary Activity* (Schöneck-Beckenried, Nouvelle Revue de Science Missionnaire, 1957).

95 Paul Hoftijzer, 'Veilig achter Minerva's schild. Het Leidse boek in de zeventiende en achttiende eeuw', in André Bouwman etc., *Stad van boeken. Handschrift en druk in Leiden 1260–2000* (Leiden, Primavera Pers & Uitgeverij Gingko, 2008), pp. 186–187.

96 P. Boeynaems, 'Broeder Jan Bisschop en zijn Pharmacia Galena et Chymica', *Pharmaceutisch Tijdschrift voor België*, 53 (1956), pp. 197–201; Ernst Homburg, 'Chemistry in the Low Countries: A comparison between North and South', in José Ramón Bertomeu-Sánchez etc. (eds.), *The 6th International Conference on the History of Chemistry: "Neighbours and Territories: The Evolving Identity of Chemistry"*. *Proceedings* (Louvain-la-Neuve, Mémosciences, 2008), p. 72.

97 Like his 'O Heiland, reiss die Himmel auf', included in the most recent Dutch ecumenical songbook *Liedboek. Zingen en bidden in huis en kerk* (Zoetermeer, bv Liedboek, 2013), p. 841, nr. 437.

98 Hugo Zwetsloot, *Friedrich Spee und die Hexenprozesse. Die Stellung und Bedeutung der Cautio criminalis in der Geschichte der Hexenverfolgungen* (Trier, Paulinus Verlag, 1954); Guillaume van Gemert, 'Spuren und Nachwirkungen Spees im niederländischen Sprachraum', *Spee-Jahrbuch*, 10 (2003), pp. 205–220; R. Modras, 'A Jesuit in the Crucible. Friedrich

Borremans (c. 1614–1679) was published in 1657 in Amsterdam. It contained an introduction on the witch's stool that had been located in Oudewater since 1482.

Many Jesuit mathematicians assisted Catholic leaders in their military architecture by using the mathematical faculties of their many colleges, including teachings on fortification building.⁹⁹ In 1626 the Flemish Jesuit mathematician Herman Hugo (1588–1629) inaugurated nearly two hundred years of Jesuit writings about military matters. The most important author from the Low Countries was Jan Ciermans (1602–1648),¹⁰⁰ but his work (1640–1641) was published only in the Southern Netherlands. However, in the Dutch Republic treatises on fortifications by other Jesuit mathematicians were published. Frenchman Georges Fournier (1595–1652) saw his book published in Dutch (1665), German (1667) and French (1668), and his compatriot Claude François Millet Dechaies (1621–1700) saw his work on 'the art of fortifying' published in French in 1685.

Finally, two curious books are the treatise on the barometer by Laurent Gobart (1656–1750) of Liège, published in Amsterdam (1702 and 1703) and Leiden (1724), and the treatise on lacquer by the Italian Jesuit Filippo Bonanni (1638–1725), pupil of and successor to Athanasius Kircher in Rome, which was published in Leiden in 1742. Bonanni was also the author (although his name is not mentioned) of the beautifully illustrated (in colour) six-volume collection of shells, translated by German engraver and naturalist Georg Wolfgang Knorr and printed in Amsterdam between 1770 and 1775.

Conclusion

Between 1567 and 1773, in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands a total of 1,270 books were published by 266 different Jesuits as authors, editors and translators. Only thirty-five of them were indeed active in these areas.

Spee and the Witchcraft Hysteria in Seventeenth-Century Germany', *Studies in the Spirituality of Jesuits*, 35/4 (2003), pp. 1–46; Heinz Finger etc. (eds.), *Friedrich Spee Priester, Mahner und Poet (1591–1635)* (Köln, Erzbischöfliche Diözesan- und Dombibliothek, 2008).

99 Denis De Lucca, *Jesuits and Fortifications. The Contribution of the Jesuits to Military Architecture in the Baroque Age* (Leiden / Boston, Brill, 2012); G. Vanpaemel, 'Jesuit mathematicians, military architecture and the transmission of technical knowledge', in R. Faesen & L. Kenis (eds.), *The Jesuits of the Low Countries: Identity and Impact (1540–1773)* (Leuven, Peeters, 2012), pp. 109–128.

100 Edwin Paar, 'Jan Ciermans. Een Bossche vestingbouwkundige in Portugal', *De Brabantse Leeuw*, 49 (2000), pp. 201–214.

These books were printed in ten different languages: Armenian, Dutch, English, French, German, Italian, Latin, Persian, Portuguese and Spanish. They were published by 369 printers, editors and publishers in 31 towns spread all over the country, of which Amsterdam was the most important, with 176 printers, followed by Leiden with 43 and The Hague with 39.

Jesuits wrote on all possible topics, from theology, spirituality, catechetics, books with songs, and prayers, to philosophy, history, biography, geography, language, poetry and theatre. There were also publications on fortifications, medical guides, biology, controversies, discoveries, schoolbooks and dictionaries—altogether the wide horizon of all of the sciences.

Although the number of Jesuits in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands in the so-called Dutch Mission was never higher than ninety-five, their influence was much greater, thanks to the many pirated publications by non-Jesuits.

Bibliography of Jesuit Books in the Dutch Republic and its Generality Lands, 1567–1773

1567

- 1567.1 Xavier, Francis; Berse, Jasper; Henriques, Henrique; Beira, Juan de; Nunes Barreto, Melchior; Quadros, Antonio de; Fróis, Luís; Barul, Miguel; Brandao, Aires
Die vruchten der ecclesie Christi. Van wonderlicke wonderheyden, dwelcken gevonden ende gedaen worden met Godts gratie in veel ende groote landen van Indien, dwelcken nu in onse tijden eersten gevonden sijn, ende totten christelicken geloof nu dagelijcx bekeert worden: tot Gods glorie, tot salicheyt der heydenen, ende tot troost der christenen, een corte verclaeringhe uut veel brieven van daer gesonden, ende alsulckx certificerende metter waerheyt. Ende nu eerst uut den Latijne in onser Duijtsche spraecken overgeset door Martinum Duncanum Quempensem, pastor in die oude kerck te Delf.
Gheprint tot Leyden by Dierick Gerridt Horst, Anno. M.D.LXVII. Met gratie ende privilegie.
8° | pp. 159

UBA: OK 66-28 (incomplete) | UBL: Hotz 1971 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 8:2 (incomplete)
Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | TB 5399 | USTC 421543 | NB 10518

1569

- 1569.1° Canisius, Petrus
Parvus catechismus catholicorum, nunc integritati suae restitutus, et singulari auctoritate Sac. Caes. Maiest. editus. Auctore Petro Canisio Sylvaducis, Ioan. [I] a Turnhout, 1569.
12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel II.636.5 | Van den Oord 261 | TB 948 | Not in BCNI, USTC and NB

1576

- 1576.1° Canisius, Petrus
Catechismus, oft die somme der christelijcker onderwijsinghe, in t corte met vraghen ende antwoorden. [translated and edited by Joachim van Oprode] Utrecht, [Herman I van Borculo?], 1576.
12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel II.632.5 | O. Braunsberger (ed.), *Beati Petri Canisii Epistulae et Acta*, VII, Friburgi Brisgoviae 1922, p. 752 | BCNI 3579 | TB 1011 | USTC 428532 | NB 24087

(1576 or earlier).1°

Canisius, Petrus

Parvus catechismus [*in Groningen dialect*]

Steenwijk, [Herman 't Zangers?]

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI, TB, USTC and NB | O. Braunsberger (ed.), *Beati Petri Canisii Epistulae et Acta*, VIII, Friburgi Brisgoviae 1923, p. 805

N.B. This edition was approved by the bishop of Groningen Johan Knyff OFM (†1576).

1586

1586.1 Schotte, Andries

And. Schotti Laudatio funebris v. cl. Ant. Augustini, archiepiscopi Tarracoenensis. In qua de vita, scriptisque disseritur: de perfecto item iurisconsulto, et episcopo.

Ex officina Plantiniana [Leiden, Franciscus [I] Raphelengius], [1586]

4° | pp. [8] 43

BL: 4866.e.32:2 | UBL: 568 E 1:1

Sommervogel VII.870.4 | TB 4547 | USTC 422474 | NB 27619

1594

1594.1 Schotte, Andries

C. Sallusti [!] Crispi Opera omnia quae exstant, cum Petri Ciacconii Toletani novis ad eadem notis.

Lugduni Batavorum, ex officina Plantiniana, apud Franciscum [I] Raphelengium. M.D.XCIV.

8° | pp. [16] 280 [22]

BL: 589.a.14:2 | UBL: 685 G 6:1 | UBL: Thysia 445:1 | UBN: OD 4 c 54 nr. 1 | UBN: OD 139 c 85 nr. 2

Sommervogel VII.875.8 | TB 4438 | USTC 423311 | NB 27278

1598

1598.1 Acosta, José de

Historie naturael ende morael van de Westersche Indien: Waer inne ghehandelt wordt van de merckelijckste dinghen des hemels, elementen, metalen, planten ende ghedierten van dien: als oock de manieren, ceremonien, wetten, regeeringen ende oorloghen der Indianen. Ghecomponeert door Iosephum de Acosta, der Jesuitscher Oorden: Ende nu eerstmael uyt den Spaenschen in onser Nederdeuytsche tale overgheset: door Ian Huyghen van Linschoten.

Tot Enchuysen, by Jacob Lenaertsz. Meyn, boeckvercooper, woonende op den hoeck van de Kerck-brugghe, int Schrijfboeck. Anno 1598.

[*colophon*:] Ghedruckt t'Haerlem, by Gillis Rooman, woonende in de Jacobijne-strate, in de vergulde Parsse, Anno 1598.

8° | pp. [14] 777 [16]

BL: 1431.b.9 | KB: 1702 E 10 | UBA: 662 G 20 | UBA: OK 63-5344 | UBU: S oct. 368
Sommervogel I.35.6 | TB 32 | USTC 424105 | NB 56

- 1598.2** Canisius, Petrus
Summa totius catechismi D. Petri Canisij
Sylvaeducis. Ad insigne Missalis, apud Ioannem [II] Schoefferum. Anno.
M. D. XCVIII.
8° | pp. [8]

BKB: II 7.647 A 2

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI, NB and STCN | Van den Oord 226 | TB 4777 | USTC 415261

1602

- 1602.1** David, Jan
Corne-fumee du falot hollandois. Servant d'emouchette au lumignon de
la lettre branscatoire gueres ya (en plaine lune) arcbalestée de la Haye en
Hollande. Translatée du Bas-allemand en vulgaire François.
A Forchamp, chez Colophon de Bacharach, enseigne de la Comète, l'an 1602.
4° | pp. 36

KB: pfl 1198 | UBL: Thyspf 1190 (defective)

Sommervogel II.1846.6

N.B. Printed in Belgium?

- 1602.2** David, Jan
Domp-hooren der Hollanscher fackel, tot blusschinghe des brandt-briefs
ende missive die onlancks met de volle mane uut s'Graven haghe gheschoten
wierden.
Tot Landt-uit, by Colophon van Bacharach, inde Sterre metten sterte, int jaer
XVI.hondert, twee.
4° | pp. 27

BL: 1508/61 | HSB: 75 B 91 | KB: pfl 1197 | UBA: Pfl. i.18a | UBL: Thyspf 1187 (defective) | UBL: Portef.
10(1)

Sommervogel II.1846.6

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

1607

- 1607.1** Bellarmino, Roberto
Sibrandi Lubberti de ecclesia libri sex. Collati cum disputationibus Roberti
Bellarmini.
Franekerae, excudebat Aegidius Radaeus, ordinum Frisiae typographus.
M.D.CVII.
8° | pp. [8] 430 [18]

UBVU: XI.06825

Sommervogel I.1169.8d

- 1607.2** Coton, Pierre
 Twee-en-dertich vraghen, voorghestelt van Pere Cotton; met de verantwoordinghe der selve aen elcke vraghe ghevoeghet: mitsgaders vier en tsestich vraghen tot weder vergeldinge voorghestelt: door Pierre du Moulin, dienaar des goddelijcken woordes in de kercke van Parijs. Uut de Fransche spraecke in de Nederlandtsche ghetrouwelijck vertaelt.
 t'Amstelredam, by Cornelis Claesz. op 't Water in 't Schrijfboeck, by d'oude brugge, 1607.
 8° | pp. 63

KB: 1173 E 40

Not in Sommervogel

- 1607.3** Scribani, Carolus
 Dominici Baudei Gnomae commentario illustratae.
 Lugoduni Batavorum ex officina Thomae Basson. M D. CVII.
 8° | pp. 88

BL: 1120.a.1.11 | CUL: Acton.d.6.278:2 | UBL: 186 G 20

Sommervogel VII.983.3 | van Dorsten 115

N.B. Printed in Belgium (Antwerp?).

1609

- 1609.1** Gouda, Jan van
 Andwoorde Ioannis de Gouda priester der Societeyt Iesu op de bedenckingen Francisci Lansbergii aengaende de transsubstantiatie.
 Gedruckt int iaer, 1609.
 4° | pp. 50 [1]

UBL: Thyspf 1548 | UBL: Pamflt 1609 | UBvU: XI.00860:2

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

- 1609.2** Gouda, Jan van
 Andwoorde Ioannis de Gouda priester der Societeyt Iesu op de medesprake aengaende de transsubstantiatie met Francisco ende Samuele Lansbergen ministers tot Rotterdam.
 Na de copij. T'Hantwerpen by Joachim Trognesium op onser liever Vrouwen kerckhof in 't gulden Cruys. M.DCIX; met gratie ende privilegie.
 4° | pp. 63

UBL: Thyspf 1547 | UBL: Pamflt 1609 | UBvU: XI.00860:1

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

- 1609.3** Gouda, Jan van
 Ghesprec over de leere, vande transsubstantiatie: onlanx ghehouden binnen Antwerpen, tusschen Franciscum Lansbergium, dienaar der ghemeente Christi binnen Rotterdam, ende patrem Gauda priester der gheuaender Societeyt Iesu. Uut-ghegheven door Samuelem Lansbergium Francisci F.

bedienaer des heylighen evangelij inde ghemeneynte Christi tot Rotterdam: ende by hem met zekere annotatien op den kant verrijct.

Tot Rotterdam, by Jan van Waesberghe aende Merct, inde Fame. Anno 1609.
4° | pp. 63 [1]

UBA: Pfl. S.18

Not in Sommervogel

1609.4 Gouda, Jan van

Ghespreck, over de leere, vande transubstantiatie: onlancks ghehouden binnen Antwerpen, tusschen Franciscum Lansbergium, dienaer der gemeynte Christi binnen Rotterdam, ende patrem Gauda priester der ghenaemder Societeyt Iesu. Uut-ghegeven door Samuelem Lansbergium Francisci F. bedienaer des heylighen evangelii inde gemeynte Christi tot Rotterdam: Ende by hem met sekere annotatien op den kant verrijckt.

Tot Rotterdam, by Matthijs Bastiaensz. boeckvercooper woonende in 't West-nieuwe-landt in Josephus. Anno 1609.

4° | pp. [6] 40 [2] 23 [1]

BL: T.2417:14 | KB: pfl 1670 | UBA: O 93-14:1 | UBL: Thyspf1546:1 | UBU: Knuttel 1670 | UBvU: Pamflet 1670

Sommervogel III.1632.4

1610

1610.1 Coton, Pierre

Brief, dienende tot verclaringe vande leere der Vaderen Jesuyten, ghelijckformich den besluynen van t' Concilium van Constans: ghestelt aende coninginne, moeder des coninx, regente in Vranckrijck. Door Pater P. Cotton: Iesuijt, ordinaris predicant van sijne majesteyt: Metten Anti-Cotton daer teghen ghestelt. Te samen overgheset uut de Fransche spraecke int Nederduytsch, nae de originale daer van inde Fransche tale uitghegeven.

In s' Graven-haghe, by Hillebrant Iacobsz, drucker ordinaris vande Hooge Mooghende Heeren Staten Generael. Anno 1610.

4° | pp. [2] 54

BL: T.2421:23 | KB: pfl 1803 | KB: pfl 1804 | KB: pfl 1805 | KB: 26 J 7:2 | UBA: Pfl. W. 16 | UBA: Pfl. W. 16a | UBA: Pfl. W.17 | UBA: Pfl W.17a | UBL: Pamfl 1610:908 | UBvU: pamflet 1804 | UBvU: XW.00354:5

Sommervogel II.1545.12; II.1546.12

1610.2 Gouda, Jan van

Predicatie van pr. Ioannes de Gouda Iesuwyf, t'Antwerpen op Alderheylighen dach ghedaen, ende over-ghezonden aen Henricum Boxhornium, S. Theol. Licentiaet, ende bediender des H. Evangelij: Die daer over patrem Goudam metten pastoor inden Haghe by Breda beroept tot conferentie. Met eenighe marginale aenmerckingen, op de zelve predicatie, die met eenen Anti-Pater Gouda hier na breeder zullen verklaert worden.

Tot Rotterdam, by Felix van Sambix, inden Bybel. Anno 1610.

4° | pp. [27]

BL: T.2240:20 | KB: pfl.1810 | NIJS | UBA: Pfl. W.9b | UBA: K 61-5402 (1) | UBA: Pfl. W.23 | UBL: Thyspf
1648 | UBL: Pamfl. 1610:904
Sommervogel III.1631.3

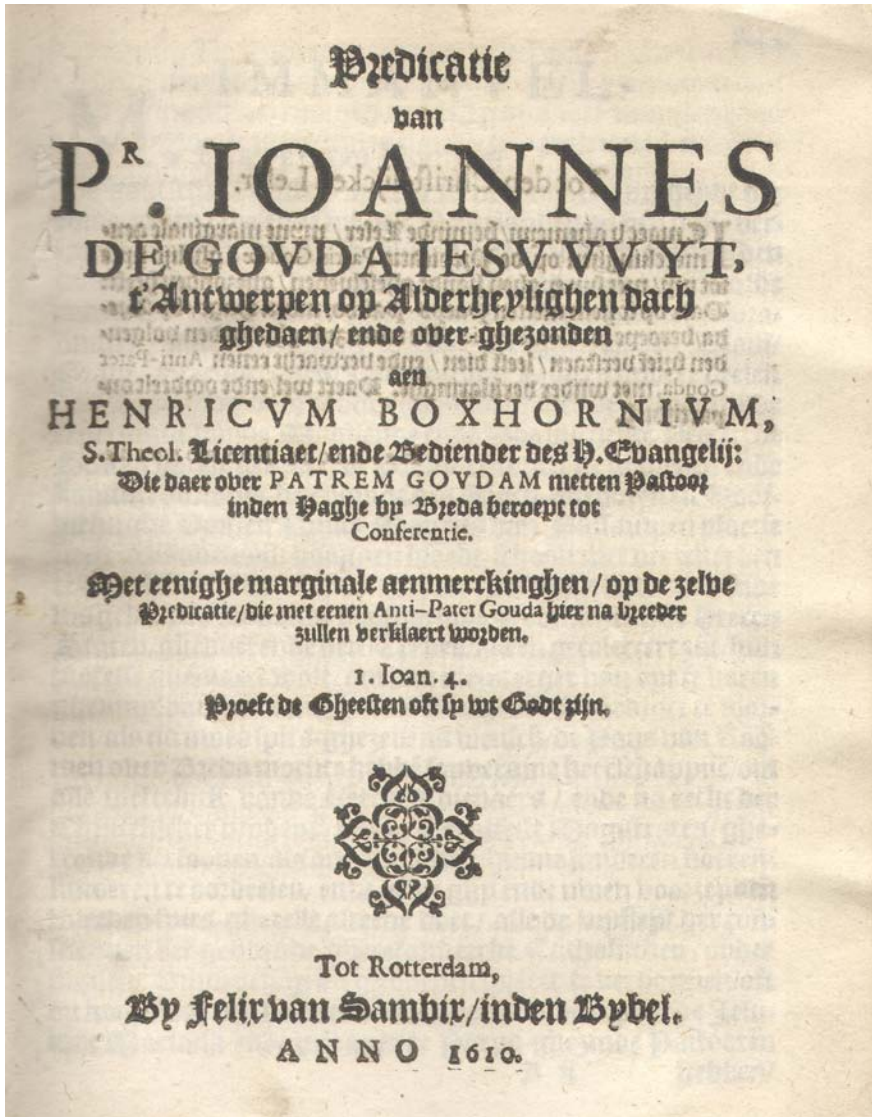


FIGURE 1 1610.2. *Predicatie van pr. Ioannes de Gouda Iesuwyt, t'Antwerpen*, Rotterdam, Felix van Sambix, 1610.

(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

1611

- 1611.1°** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
 Catechismus dat is de christelijcke leeringhe ghedeylt in negen-en-veertich
 lessen voor de catholycke jonckheyt des bisdoms van 's Hertogenbossche
 overeenkomende met den genen van Mechelen ende vermeerderd door
 order van Gysbert Masius bisschop
 's-Hertogenbosch, Jan Scheffer [II], 1611.

No copy traced.

Sommervogel V.385.5 | BCNI 5715 | Loosen p. 284 | Van den Oord 327

1613

- 1613.1** Gouda, Jan van
 Waerachtich verhael vande disputatie ende het ghespreck gehouden den
 vierden Januarij anno M.D.C.XIII tusschen D. Henricum Boxhornium licen-
 tiaet ende bediender des H. Evangelij tot Breda, ende M. Peeter van Dornick
 licentiaet ende Paeps-pastoor in de Haghe by Breda.
 Tot Schiedam, by Adriaen Cornelisz van Delf, int jaer onses Heeren 1613.
 4° | pp. [20]

KB: Pfl. 2083 | UBA: K 61-5402 (3) | UBA: Pfl. A k 14c | UBL: Thyspf. 1868

Sommervogel III.1633.17

1614

- 1614.1** Roy, Joannes de
 Cort onderwijs Christiani Philomarii voor Gerardus Livio Woorden-Dienaer
 tot Nieuweghen streckende tot beschermenisse van sekere beelden gestelt
 in een glaese veynster der parochiekercke van S. Catharina binnen de stadt
 van t' Shertogen Bossche. Van weggen mijn eerweerdichste heere Heere Gis-
 bertus Masius. Bisschop der selver stadt, de welcke onder den naem Gerardi
 Livii onverstandelijck ghelastert worden in een boecxken ghenaemt, Bericht
 van de behoerlijcke ende onbehoerlijcke eere der gheluck-saligher Maghet
 Maria. In desen tweeden druck verrijckt ende vermeerdert met noodelijcke
 annotatien ofte aenwijsinghen op den cant ghestelt, door Gerardum Livium.
 [Gorinchem, Adriaen Helmichsz, boeckvercooper?] 1614
 8° | pp. [63]

UBA: OK 63-6592 (2) | UBN: OD 710 d 16 nr. 2

Not in Sommervogel | Stamkot, Het Gorcumse boek, 06.X.

N.B. Attribution to Joannes de Roy by Andriessen p. 159 | See also Begheyn & Peters 4.13 en 4.15.

1614.2 Maastricht—College

Le triomphe de l'arche d'alliance. Comedie tirée des sept premiers chapitres [!] du premier livre des Roys, laquelle serat [!] représentée par les escoliers du college de la Compagnie de Iesus à Maestricht, le 28. & 29. de Iuillet apres midy, à cause de la consecration de la nouvelle eglise dudict college, dans laquelle se celebrera la premiere messe le 27. de Iuillet

4° | pp. [4]

ANSI, OS, 1036

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 32 | Proot M 8

N.B. Heynen does not mention any printer in Maastricht between 1612 (?) and 1624. Maybe this play was printed in Liège.

N.B. The college church was consecrated on July 27, 1614.

1614.3 's-Hertogenbosch—College

In obitum Reverendiss. Domini D. Gisberti Masii Episcopi Sylvae-ducensis funebria rhetorum et poëtarum in collegio Societatis Jesu Sylvae-ducensi. Sylvaeducis, apud Ioannem à Turnhout Iuniorem Anno Christi M.D.CXIV

4° | pp. [16]

UBT: TFH A 4259 | UBT: KOD 1614 'sHert 4

Sommervogel I.1602.1 | Van den Oord 425

1615**1615.1** Roy, Joannes de

Clachte over d'onchristelijcke proceduren Christiani Philomarij teghen Gerardum Livium predicant tot Nymegen

Nymeghen, A. Corneliszoon, 1615

8° | pp. [88]

UBN: OD 710 d 16 nr. 4

Not in Sommervogel | Begheyn & Peters 4.15.

N.B. Attribution to Joannes de Roy by Andriessen, p. 159

1615.2 Trigault, Nicolas

Waerachtich verhael van eenige merckelycke saecken des vermaerts coninckrijcx van Syna, door eenen priester der Societeyt Jesu, Nederlander, onlanx van daer ghecomen.

[p. 8:] Shertogenbossche by Anthonius Scheffer, int Missael. 1615.

4° | pp. [8]

KB: Pamflet 2173 | KB: 224 D 4

Not in Sommervogel | Van den Oord 341

1615.3° 's-Hertogenbosch—College

Reverendissimo Domino D. Nicolao Zoesio quinto Sylvaeducensium episcopo in communi omnium ordinum gaudio gratulatur iuventus studiosa gymnasii Sylvaeducensis Societatis Jesu

Sylvaeducis, apud Joannem à Turnhout juniorem typographum juratum, 1615

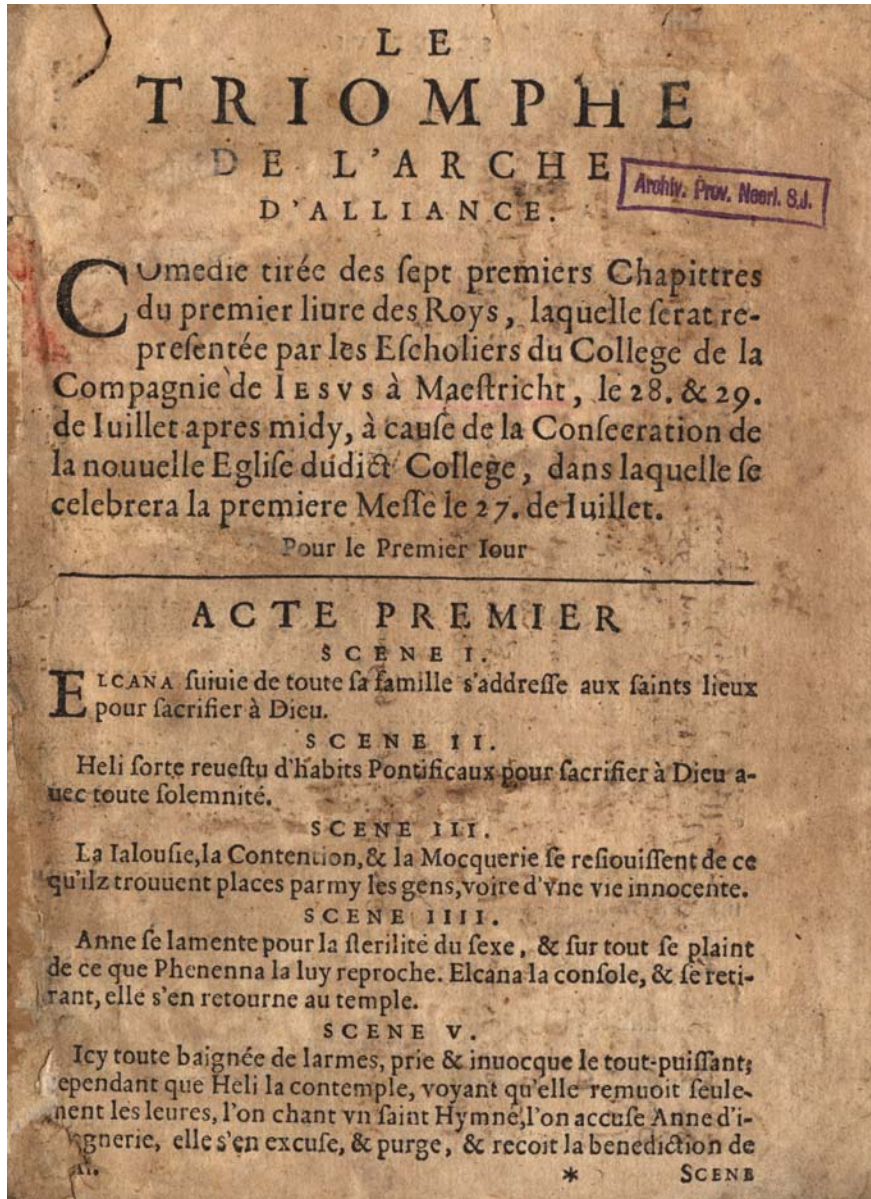


FIGURE 2 1614.2. *Le triomphe de l'arche d'alliance*, 1614.
(NIJMEGEN, DUTCH JESUIT ARCHIVES)

4° | pp. 20

No copy traced.

Sommervogel I.1602.2 | Van den Oord 427 | Proot SH 6

1616

- 1616.1** 's-Hertogenbosch—College
 Alphabetum sodalitatis B. Virginis. Quod sanctissima, antiquissima sapientissima SS. PP scholas composuit, exposuit, proposuit. Quodque. Illustriss. Princeps ac D.D. Fredericus Guilielmus Dux Teschinensis et Maioris Gloggoviae. Sodalitati Marianae Sylveducensi. Praefectus. Clientibus suis xenium donavit.
 Sylveducis. Ex officina Antonij Schefferi typographi iurati ad insigne Missalis, Anno. 1616.
 12° | pp. 48

UBT: KOD 1616 'sHert 3

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Van den Oord 342

1617

- (1617–1657).1°**
 Kedd, Jodok
 Deckmantel der gereformeerde religie
 Amsterdam

No copy traced.

Sommervogel IV.976.65

N.B. Jodok Kedd lived 1597–1657, and became a Jesuit in 1617.

- (1617–1657).2°**
 Kedd, Jodok
 Den gereformeerden duymen-drayer
 Ruremonde
 4°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel IV.976.64

N.B. Jodok Kedd lived 1597–1657, and became a Jesuit in 1617.

- (1617–1657).3°**
 Kedd, Jodok
 Den gereformeerden duymen-drayer
 Amsterdam
 12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel IV.976.64

N.B. Jodok Kedd lived 1597–1657, and became a Jesuit in 1617.

(1617–1657).4

Kedd, Jodok

De gereformeerde duymen-draeyer. Den sesten druck, vermeerderd met een jubel-jaers toegift, ende ses gereformeerde knoop-regels.

Gedruckt tot Wevers-borgh, teghen den gereformeerden duym-draeyer boer. [Roermond, 1650?]

12° | pp. [4] 134

KB: 587 K 2 | UBA: OK 68-43 | UBA: OK 94-12

Sommervogel IV.976.64

N.B. Jodok Kedd lived 1597–1657, and became a Jesuit in 1617.

1618**1618.1** Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Catechismus dat is de christelycke leeringhe, van negen en veertich lessen. Voor de catholycke ionckheyt des bisdoms van t'Shertogenbossche. Over een comende so met den catechismus van het Concilie Provinciael, als den ghenen die van de voorseyde joncheyt te vooren gheleert is geweest, ende vermeerderd met sommige vraghen desen tijt seer bequaem ende profijtelijck.

s'Hertogenbossche, by Antonius Scheffer, ghesworen boeckdrucker, Int Misael. Anno 1618.

8° | pp. [72]

UBT: TF PRE 15

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 6544 | Loosen p. 284 | Van den Oord 348

1619**1619.1** Canisius, Petrus

Epistolae et evangelia dominicis festisque diebus in ecclesia legi solita. Argumentis Petri Canisii Neomagi, Soc. Iesu theologi illustrata. Ad nuperam Missalis Rom. edit. Auctoritate Auberti Miraei Bruxellensis, canonici et scholastici Antverp. recens edita.

Sylvaeducis. Ex officina Antonii Schefferi. Anno M.DC.XIX.

8° | pp. 152

UBT: KOD 1619 'sHert 1

Sommervogel II.673.15 | BCNI 6638 | Van den Oord 349

1619.2 Canisius, Petrus

Institutiones christianae pietatis. Seu parvus catechismus catholicorum. Autore R.P. Petro Canisio Societatis. Iesu theologo.

Silvaeducis. Ex officina Antonij Schefferi, typographi iurati. Anno, 1619.

8° | pp. [32].

UBL: 190 G 12:4

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 6676 | Van den Oord 350

- 1619.3°** David, Jan
De schildwachte tot seker waerschouwinghe tegens de valsche waersegghers, tovenaers ende dergelijcke ongoddelijckheidt
's-Hertogenbosch, Jan Scheffer [III], 1619
12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel II.1846.5 | BCNI 6336 | Van den Oord 375

- 1619.4** Schotte, Andries
M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris Suasoriae, controversiae; et declamationum excerpta. Ab Andrea Schotto Antwerpiano ad veterum exemplarium fidem diligenter castigata: Graecis erram hiatibus expletis. Praeterea Iusti Lipsii et Ioannis Isaaci Pontani notis emendationibusque explicata et aucta. Amstelodami apud Ioannem Ianssonium, M.DC.XIX.
8° | pp. [32] 312 [8]

UBL: 187 C 22

Not in Sommervogel

- 1619.5** Schotte, Andries
M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris Suasoriae, controversiae; et declamationum excerpta. Ab Andrea Schotto Antwerpiano ad veterum exemplarium fidem diligenter castigata: Graecis etiam hiatibus expletis. Praeterea Iusti Lipsii et Ioannis Isaaci Pontani notis emendationibusque explicata et aucta. Lugduni Batavorum, apud H. à Westerhusen bibliopolam, 1619
[*colophon*:] Lugduni Batavorum, excudebat Georg. Albr. a Marsce.
8° | pp. [32] 320

UBL: 763 D 4:2

Sommervogel VII.873.5

1622

- 1622.1°** Drexel, Jeremias
Zodiacus christianus locupletatus seu signa XII. divinae praedestinationis totidem symbolis explicata ab Hierem. Drexelio è Societate Iesu. Colonia [!] Agrippinae, apud Cornel. ab Egmond. [Amsterdam, Willem Jansz Blaeu] M.D.CXXII.
16° | pp. 151 [*erroneously*: 451]

No copy traced.

Sommervogel III.184.4 | BCNI 7053 | Dünnhaupt 574, 5c | Daly & Dimler J.441

- 1622.2** Pretere, Willem de (?)
Hantboexken der sodaliteyt vande H. Maghet Maria. Opgherecht door de Societeyt Iesu. Waer in begrepen sijn alle godtvruchtighe oeffeninghen die tot een deuchtsaem leven noodich sijn.
s'Hertogenbosch by Ian Iansz. Scheffer [III] inden goeden Herder. 1622.
12° | pp. [6] 370 [8]

UBT: KOD 1622 'sHert 3

Sommervogel IX.1096 | BCNI 7111 | Van den Oord 385

1622.3 Rosweyde, Heribert

Thomae a Kempis canonici regularis ordin. S. Augustini De imitatione Christi libri quatuor; ex recensione Heriberti Rosweidi Soc. Iesu

Coloniae apud Cornel. ab Egmond. Anno 1622

24° | pp. 352 [96]

KB: 1172 G 42 | DHM: HM 103 | UBM: 2239 H 37

Sommervogel VII.196.11 | BCNI 7143

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1624

1624.1 Acosta, José de

Historie naturael en morael van de Westersche Indien. Waer inne ghehandelt wort van de merckelijckste dinghen des hemels, elementen, metalen, planten ende gedierten van dien: als oock de manieren, ceremonien, wetten, regeeringen, ende oorlogen der Indianen. Ghecomponeert door Iosephum de Acosta, der Jesuytscher oorden. Uut den Spaenschen in onse Nederduytsche tale overgheset: door Ian Huyghen van Linschoten. De tweede editie. t'Amsterdam, by Broer Iansz. Voor Ian Evertsz. Cloppenburgh, boeck-vercooper op 't Water, teghen over de Koorn-beurs. 1624.

4° | pp. [8] [353] [7]

LMSB: P910.4Q° ACOS Hist | UBA: O 63-7078 | UBL: Thys. 656 | UBU: THO: ALV 79:3 (defective)

Sommervogel I.36.6

1624.2 Acosta, José de

Historie naturael en morael van de Westersche Indien. Waer inne ghehandelt wort van de merckelijckste dinghen des hemels, elementen, metalen, planten ende gedierten van dien: als oock de manieren, ceremonien, wetten, regeeringen, ende oorlogen der Indianen. Ghecomponeert door Iosephum de Acosta, der Jesuytscher oorden: Uut den Spaenschen in onse Nederduytsche tale overgheset: door Ian Huyghen van Linschoten. De tweede editie. t'Amsterdam, voor Hendrick Laurensz. boeck-vercooper op 't Water in 't Schrijf-boeck, anno 1624.

4° | pp. [8] [353] [7]

UBA: O 60-4175 | UBN: OD 72 c 38

Not in Sommervogel

1624.3 Campion, Edmund

Thien redenen van Edmundus Campianus Iesuwyte, om te bewijzen dat de Roomsche religie zy de eenighe, ware, catholijcke religie. Met de wederlegginghe vanden seer geleerden ende wijt-beroemden Guilielmus Whitakerus, in syn leven doctor ende koninghlijcke professor der H. Theologie inde vermaerde academie te Cambrits in Engelandt. Ende nu op voorgaende resolutie des synodi van Noort-Hollandt, ende last des classis van Amsterdam

uyt de Latijnsche inde Nederduytsche tael getrouwelijck over-gheset door Jacobum Triglandium, bedienaer des H. Evangelij inde gemeynte Christi tot Amstelredam.

t'Amstelredam, voor Marten Iansz Brandt, boeck-verkooper woonende aen-de Nieuwe Kerck inde Gereformeerde Catechismus. 1624.

8° | pp. [32] 380 [13]

UBL: 199 E 10 | UBU: THO: ALV AB 68

Not in Sommervogel

1624.4^{oo} Drexel, Jeremias

Horologium auxiliaris tutelariorum angeli

Coloniae Agrippinae, apud C. ab Egmond, 1624.

16°

Paderborn, Erzbischöfliche Akademische Diözesanbibliothek

Sommervogel III.185.5 | BCNI 7352 | Dünnhaupt 583, 7h

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1624.5^o Drexel, Jeremias

Zodiacus christianus locupletatus seu signa XII. divinae praedestinationis totidem symbolis explicata ab Hierem. Drexelio è Societate Iesu.

Colonia [!] Agrippinae apud Cornel. ab Egmond. 1624.

16° | pp. 151 [*erroneously*: 451]

No copy traced.

Sommervogel III.184.4 | BCNI 7354 | Dünnhaupt 574, 5d | Daly & Dimler J.443

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1625

1625.1^{oo} Drexel, Jeremias

Zodiacus christianus locupletatus seu signa XII. divinae praedestinationis totidem symbolis explicata ab Hierem. Drexelio è Societate Iesu. Editio ultima

Colonia [!] Agrippinae, apud Cornel. ab Egmond], 1625

16° | pp. 151 [*erroneously*: 451] [1]

Berlin, Staatsbibliothek Preussischer Kulturbesitz

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI, Daly & Dimler | Dünnhaupt 574, 5e

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1625.2 Scribani, Carolus

Den Hollantschen apocalypsis vrijmoedelijck uytgheleet door Pambonem Vreimundima.

Nieustadt. By Hans Waersegher. 1625.

4° | pp. 23

CUL: U*.6.16i:5 | HSB: 957 A 24b | UBA: Pfl. C.s.11 | UBA: Pfl. C.s.11a | UBA: Pfl. C.s.11b | UBU: Muller 2096

Sommervogel VII.988.20

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

- 1625.3** Scribani, Carolus
 Den Neder-landtschen waer-segger ghetrouwelijck over-gheset. Door B.B.B.B. In den welcken middelen voor-gheshouden worden om tot een eynde der Neder-landtscher oorloghen te komen.
 Nae de kopije ghedruckt t'Amsterdam, by Ioris Veseler ende Broer-Iansz, ghesworen courant-boeckdruckers.
 8° | pp. 143

KB: pfl 3609 | UBA: O 60-1642 | UBA: OK 61-516 | UBA: OK 63-2025 | UBvU: pl. 429

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. STCN gives as date of publication: 1625.

- 1625.4** Scribani, Carolus
 Den oor-sprongh voort-gangh ende ghewenscht eynde vanden Nederlant-schen krygh. Waer toe middelen ghegheven worden, soo door vrede als door oorloghe. Tot voorderinghe des gheloofs, tot wel-vaerdts des vader-landts ende der ganscher werelddt. Door Veridicum Belgicum.
 T'Amsterdam, by Ioris Veseler ende Broer-Iansz. ghesworen courant-boeck-druckers. [1625].
 8° | pp. 208

KB: 139 G 19 | UBA: O 60-1637 | UBA: OK 91-104 | UBA: Pfl. C.s.10a | UBL: 1370 F 16

Sommervogel VII.988.19

N.B. STCN gives as date of publication: 1625.

1626

- 1626.1** Bellarmino, Roberto
 De aeterna felicitate sanctorum libri quinque. Ad Illustriss. et Reverendiss. D. Cardinalem Farnesium. Auctore Roberto Card. Bellarmino è Societate Iesu
 Coloniae, apud Cornel. ab Egmond, MDCXXVI
 24° | pp. [16] 292 [48]

ENK: C-0353 | NIJS | UBA: OK 63-3868 (2) | UBM: MU Asc b V 6 | UBN: OD 767 d 19 nr. 2 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 213 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 247 | UBvU: XI.07487 (incomplete)

Sommervogel I.1236.35 | BCNI 7723

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu.

- 1626.2** Bellarmino, Roberto
 De arte bene moriendi libri duo, Roberti S.R.E. Card. Bellarmini è Societate Iesu. Ad Illustriss. et Reverendiss. D. Franciscum S.R.E. Card. Sfortiam Episcopum Albanensem
 Coloniae Agrippinae apud Cornelium ab Egmond, Anno MDCXXVI
 16° | pp. [14] 244 [5]

ENK: C-0354 | UBN: OD 154 d 1 (incomplete) | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 226 | UBU: ODA 1465:3 | UBvU: XI.07951 | UBvU: XI.08214

Sommervogel I.1244.40 | BCNI 7720

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu.

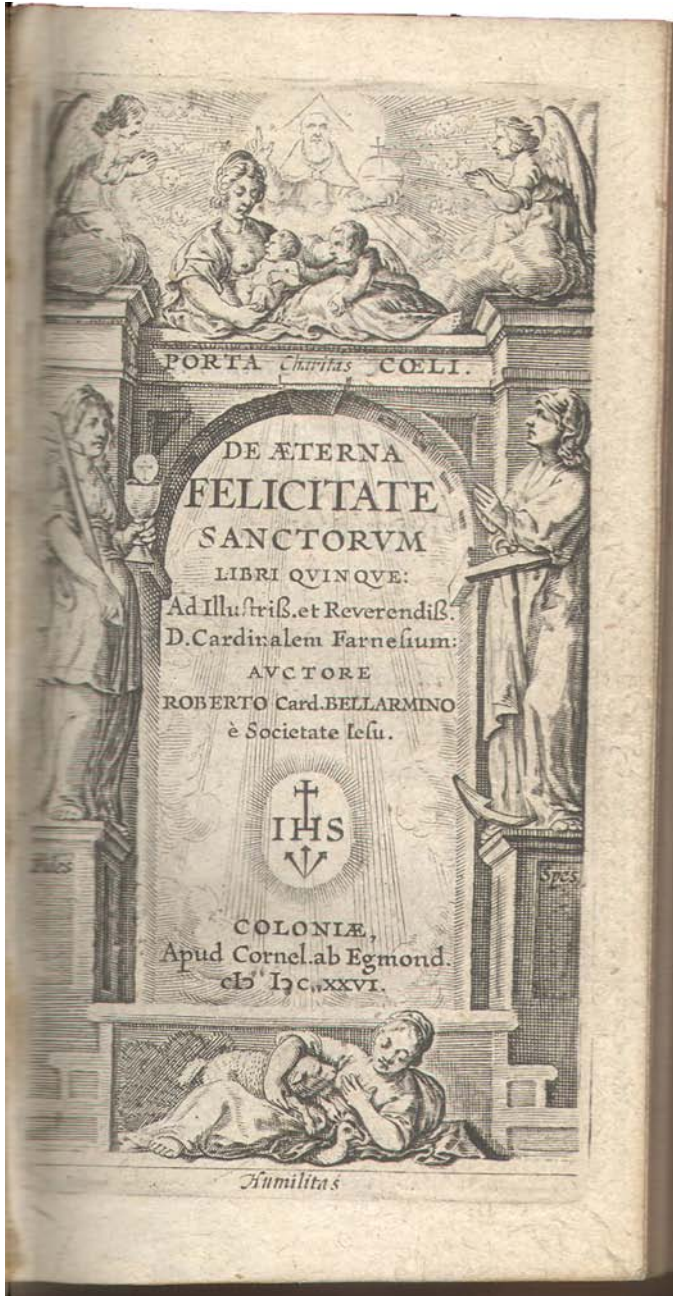


FIGURE 3 1626.1. Roberto Bellarmino, *De aeterna felicitate sanctorum libri quinque*, Coloniae, Cornelius ab Egmond [Amsterdam, Willem Jansz Blaeu], 1626.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

1626.3 Bellarmino, Roberto

De arte bene moriendi libri duo, Roberti S.R.E. Card. Bellarmini è Societate Iesu. Ad Illustriss. et Reverendiss. D. Franciscum S.R.E. Card. Sfortiam Episcopum Albanensem
 Coloniae Agrippinae apud Cornelium ab Egmond, Anno MDCXXVI
 24° | pp. [18] 255 [6]

UBN: OD 59 d 21 | UBvu: XL.06866 | UBvu: XL.08215

Sommervogel I.1244.40 | BCNI 7720

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu.

1626.4 Bellarmino, Roberto

De ascensione mentis in Deum per scalas rerum creaturarum opusculum Roberti Cardinalis Bellarmini è Societate Iesu. Ad Illustriss. et Reverendiss. D. Card. Aldobrandinum S.R.E. Camerarium.
 Coloniae Agrippinae apud Cornel. ab Egmond, Anno MDCXXVI.
 24° | pp. [16] 264 [1]

UBA: OK 91-81 | UBA: OK 63-3868 (1) | UBN: OD 767 d 19 nr. 1 | | UBN: OD 59 d 21 | UBN: OD TBI 44 d 8 nr. 1 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 213 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 223 | UBvu: XL.07487

Sommervogel I.1231.34 | BCNI 7721

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu.

1626.5 Bellarmino, Roberto

De gemitu columbae sive de bono lacrymarum, libri tres auctore Rob. S.R.E. Card. Bellarmino è Societate Iesu. Ad ipsam eandem religionem suam.
 Coloniae, apud Cornel. ab Egmond, 1626
 24° | pp. [16] 317 [27]

UBA: OK 78-116 | UBN: OD 154 d 3 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 247 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 226 | UBU: OD 1465:1 | UBvu: XL.07699 | UBvu: XL.08198

Sommervogel I.1238.37 | BCNI 7725

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu.

1626.6 Bellarmino, Roberto

De septem verbis a Christo in cruce prolatis libri duo, auctore Roberto S.R.E. Card. Bellarminum è Societate Iesu.
 Coloniae Agrippinae, apud Cornel. ab Egmond, Anno MDCXXVI
 24° | pp. [18] 215 [5]

UBN: OD 59 d 21 | UBN: OD 800 d 16 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 223 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 226 | UBU: ODA 1465:2

Sommervogel I.1241.38 | BCNI 7727

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu.

1626.7 Drexel, Jeremias

Trismegistus christianus seu triplex cultus conscientiae, caelitum, corporis. Autore Hieremia Drexelio è Societate Iesu.
 Coloniae Agrippinae apud Bernhard Gualterum anno M.D.C.XXVI.
 16° | pp. [28] 448

RG: 3072 D 11

Sommervogel III.187.7 | BCNI 7659 | Daly & Dimler J.422 | Not in STCN
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz. Blaeu.

- 1626.8** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
Catechismus: Dat is, de christelijcke leeringhe: Van negen-en-veertich lessen, voor de catholijcke jonckheyt: des bisdoms van 's Hertogenbossche. Over een komende so met den catechismus van het Concilie Provinciael, als den genen die vande voorseyde jonckheyt te voren geleert is geweest, ende vermeerderd met sommige vragen desen tijdt seer bequaem ende profijtelijck.
Tot 'sHertogenbossche, ten huysse van Jan Scheffer [III]. Anno 1626. Met gratie ende privilegie.
8° | pp. [80]

KB: 515 L 20

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Loosen p. 284 | Van den Oord 391

- 1626.9** Rosweyde, Heribert
Thomae a Kempis canonici regularis ordin. S. Augustini De imitatione Christi libri quatuor; ex recensione Hereberti Rosweidi Soc. Iesu.
Coloniae apud Corn. ab Egmond. Anno 1626
32° | pp. 352 [96]

UBA: OK 82-51

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 7745

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu.

- 1626.10** Scribani, Carolus
Den Hollantschen apocalypsis vrijmoedelijck uytgheleet door Pambonem Vreimundima.
Ghedruckt anno 1626.
4° | pp. 23

DHM: 144 M 031 | HSB: 29 D 12:19 | KB: Pfl 3676 | UBA: Pfl. C.v.7 | UBA: Pfl. C.v.8 | UBA: Pfl. C.v.9
| UBA: Vondel 1 D 20 | UBL: Thyspf 3244 | UBL: Pamflt 1626: 2133 | UBL: Pamflt. 1626: 2134 | UBU: Knuttel 3676 | UBvU: XL.00135 | UBvU: pamflet 3676

Sommervogel VII.988.20

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

- 1626.11** Scribani, Carolus
Den Hollantschen apocalypsis vrymoedelijck uytgheleet ende vermeerderd door Pambonem Vreimundima.
Nieustadt. By Hans Waersegghe. 1626.
4° | pp. 28

KB: pfl 3677

Sommervogel VII.988.20

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

- 1626.12** Scribani, Carolus
Veridicus Belgicus, quem auctor auxit, recensuit: e Belgico Latinum reddidit An. Dr. Accessit Apocalypsis Batavica, item auctior, emendatior.

Anno partae salutis M.DC.XXVI.

8° | pp. 202

BL: 1193.b.12 | KB: pfl 3678 | UBA: OK 61-457 | UBA: Pfl. C.v.10a | UBU: Knuttel 3678 | UBvU: pl. 475:2
Sommervogel VII.988.19

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

1626.13 Scribani, Carolus

Den vernieuden Neder-landtschen waer-segger, streckende tot een ghe-
wenscht eynde van d'inlandtsche oorloge met sekere conditien van eenen
redelijcken vrede oft treves. Midtsgaders de macht vande Spaensche, West-
Indische, ende Neder-lantsche provincien. Als oock den heelen Africaen-
schen handel. Ende middelen om het Spaensch koper-geldt, sonder 's Co-
nincks oft der ghemeynte schade, weder op den ouden voet te brenghen.

t'Amsterdam, by Ioris Veseler ende Broer Iansz. ghesworen courant-boeck-
druckers [1626].

8° | pp. 144 [1]

KB: pfl 3679 | UBA: Pfl C.v.10b:1 | UBL: THYSPF 18515 (incomplete)

Sommervogel VII.988.19

N.B. STCN gives as date of publication : 1626.

1626.14° Breda—College

Réprésentation: Scylurus, Roy de la Scytie, mourant laisse à huictante de ses
fils la concorde pour testament, et se présentera par la jeunesse de la société
de Jésus, à la ville de Breda, le 10 Septembre 1626.

Imprimé à Breda chez Jacques Seldenslach MDC XXVI.

4°

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel, Van den Boogerd and Nauwelaerts | Hallema 110 | Proot Ba 1

1628

1628.1 Hugo, Herman

Pia desideria emblematis, elegiis et affectibus SS. Patrum illustrata, authore
Hermanno Hugone Societatis Iesu. Ad Urbanum VIII. Pont. Max. Sculpsit
Christophorus à Sichem, pro P.I.P. [Pieter Jacobsz. Paets] [Amsterdam]

Typis Henrici Aertssenii, Antverpiae M. DC. XXVIII.

8° | pp. [28] 456 [2]

KB: 488 L 17 | NIJS | RGB: 48 F 2 | UBA: OK 63-3052 | UBL: 564 G 16 | UBM: 2256 G 26 | UBM: MU 2257
G 32 | UBM: MU Asc b V 34 | UBM: Asc b V 37 | UBM: Asc b V 41 | UBN: OD 3 d 43 | UBN: OD 641
d 62 | UBN: OD 110 d 61 | UBT: CBC TFK A 14175 |

Sommervogel IV.513.6 | Not in BCNI and STCN | Dietz 1

1628.2 Rosweyde, Heribert

Qui sequitur me, dat is: De navolginge Christi: bedeylt in vier boecken. Door
den Eerw. heere H. Thomas Hamerken van Kempen, regulier der oorden
van S. Augustijn. Over-gesteld uyten Latijne in Brabants-duytsch door H.
Nicolaus van Winghe, canonick regulier S. Martens te Loven. Noch hier



*In lectulo meo per noctes quæsiui quem diligit
anima mea ; quæsiui illum , & non inveni.
Cant. 3.*

XXV.

FIGURE 4 1628.1. *Herman Hugo, Pia desideria, Antverpiæ, Henricus Aertssenius, pro P.I.P. [Amsterdam], 1628.*
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

by-ghevoecht het leven van den selven Thomas de Kempis, door den Eerw. P. Heribertus Rosweyde, priester der Societeyt Iesu. Met figuyren verciert, door C. v. Sichem. Voor P.I.P. [Pieter Jacobsz. Paets, Amsterdam]
Tot Loven, by Jan Maes, in 't Cruys. 1628. Met gratie ende privilegie.
16° | pp. [30] [578] [49]

UBM: MU Wa 230 A 17 | UBM: Asc b IV 57 | UBN: OD 152 d 36 | UBN: OD 641 d 81
Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 8023

1628.3 Schotte, Andries

L. Annaei Senecae philosophi opera omnia; ex ult. I. Lipsii emendatione: et M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris quae exstant; ex And. Schotti recens.
Amsterdam apud Guilj. I. Caesium. M DC XXVIII
12° | pp. [12] 609 [1]
[one volume with:]
Schotte, Andries
M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris suasoriae, controversiae, declamationumque excerpta: Ad veterum ms. cod. fidem emendata: et Graeca, quae priores editiones desiderabant, suis locis restituta. Ex ultima Andreae Schotti recensione. Amstelredami, apud Guiljelmum Iansonium Caesium. M.DC.XXVIII.
12° | pp. 221 [7]

UBA: OK 71-39.1,2 | UBL: 180 G 9 | UBN: OD 769 d 33
Sommervogel VII.873.5

1628.4 Straeten, Jacobus van der

Die alleen-spraecke der zielen met Godt. Door den eerw. heere h. Thomas van Kempen, regulier der orden van S. Augustijn. Onlancx uyt het Latijns exemplae van d'autheurs handt gheschreven, ghecorrigeert ende verbeterd, door den eerwerdighen heere P.I.V.S. priester der Societeyt Iesu. Met verscheyden figuyren verciert, door C.V. Sich[em]
Voor P.I.P. [Pieter Jacobsz. Paets Amsterdam]. Tot Loven, by Ian Maes, anno 1628.
8° | pp. [10] [274]

UBA: OK 63-3808 | UBVU: XL08431
Sommervogel VII.1627.1 | BCNI 8020 | Dietz 2

1629

1629.1 Puente, Luis de la

Der zielen lust-hof, inhoudende I. Het leven end lijden onses Heeren Iesu Christi, met meditatie daer op, uyt Ludovico de Ponte, priester der Societeyt Iesu. II. De werken der Apostelen. III. De openbaringe van St. Jan, met corte verclaringhen uyt de H. Out-Vaders ende treffelijcke catholijcke leeren by een ghestelt. Alles in drie hondert schoone figuyren ghesneden door C. v. Sichem, voor P.I. Paets seer constigh afgebeeld.
Tot Loven, by Isbrandt Jacobsz. Voor P.I. Paets [Amsterdam] A° 1629
8° | pp. [78] [832]

HSB: 130 B 7 | KB: 1171 E 52 | NIJS | UBA: O 84-16 | UBM: 2260 F 26 | UBM: Wa 268 G 18 | UBN: OD 761 c 31 | UBN: OD 772 c 44 | UBN: OD 258 c 1 (incomplete) | UBN: OD TBI 201 c 16 (defective) | UBT: TFK A 24448 | UBT: TFK A 13044 | UBT: TFK A 14484 | UBU: THO: ALV 67-139 | UBU: THO: PER 164-301 (defective) | UBU: THO: RIJS 74-238 | UBU: THO: WRT 88-91 (defective) | UBVU: XL.07112 (incomplete)
 Sommervogel VI.1274.1, 1281.1 | BCNI 8035 (*erroneously*: 1628), 8168, 8169

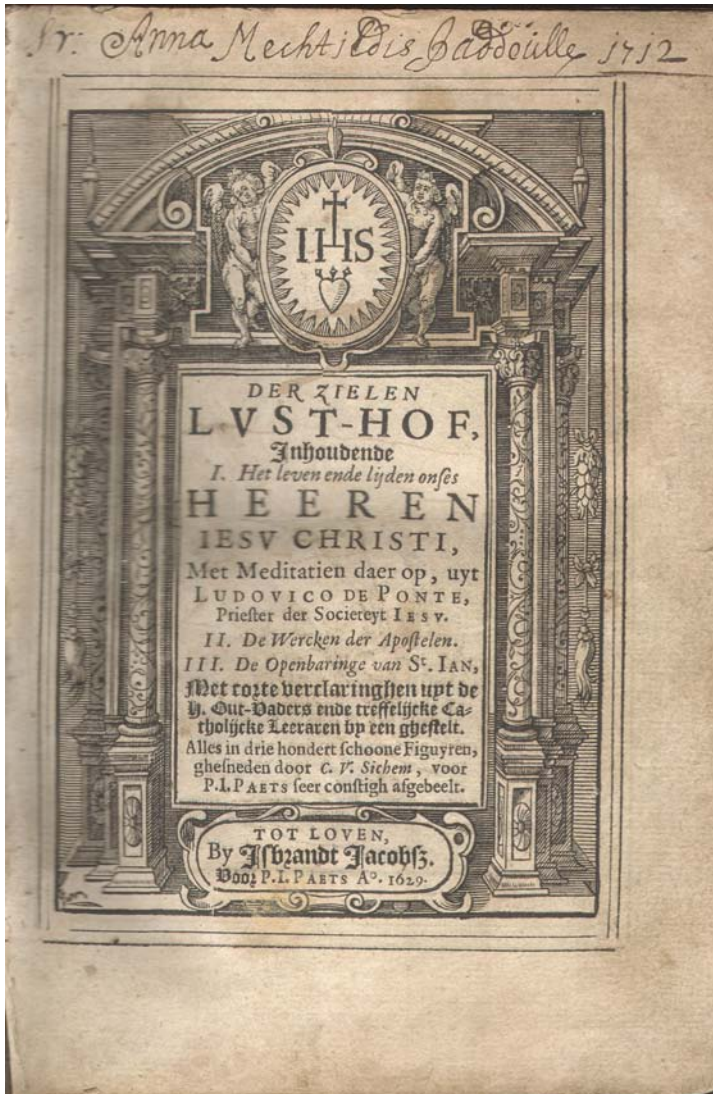


FIGURE 5 1629.1. Luis de la Puente, *Der zielen lust-hof*, Loven, Isbrandt Jacobsz. Voor P.L. Paets [Amsterdam], 1629.
 (AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

1629.2 Rosweyde, Heribert

Het leven vande heyliche maghet ende moeder Godts Maria, prinsesse der maeghden. Met een kort tractaet vanden maeghdelijcken staet. Door Heribertus Ros-weyodus priester der Societeyt Iesu. Met seer schoone figuyren verciert, gesneden door C. van Sich. Voor P.I.P.

Tot Loven, by Franchoy's Fabri. Voor P.I. Paets [Amsterdam], A° 1629.

8° | pp. [226]

LMSB: P232.931.3 ROSW Leve | UBA: O 61-9077 | UBM: MU AAG 371 | UBM: MU AAG 355 | UBN: OD 677 c 90 | UBT: TFK A 14819 | UCC: ABM od332 | UCC: BMH Grbr od18 | UCC: BMH od 314a
Sommervogel VII.202.15 (*mistakenly*: 1620) | BCNI 6821 (*mistakenly*: 1620), 8149

1629.3 Rosweyde, Heribert

Thomae a Kempis canonici regularis ordin. S. Augustini de imitatione Christi libri quatuor; ex recensione Hereberti Rosweidi Soc. Iesu

Coloniae apud Corn. ab Egmond. Anno 1629

12° | pp. 352 [96]

RG: 3098 F 3

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 8161

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Amsterdam, Willem Jansz Blaeu.

1629.4 Sommal, Henri de

D. Aurelii Augustini Hippon. Episcopi Libri XIII confessionum. Ad 3. M.S.S. exemp. emendati. Opera et studio R.P. H. Sommalii è Societate Iesu

Coloniae Agrippinae, sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum. Anno MDCXXIX

24° | pp. [4] 410 [20]

UBA: OK 62-8644 | UBM: 1143 F 21

Sommervogel VII.1380.5 | BCNI 8044

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu.

1629.5 Sommal, Henri de

Divi Aurelii Augustini Hippon. Episcopi meditationes, soliloquia et manuale. Meditationes B. Anselmi cum tractatu de humani generis redemptione.

D. Bernardi. Idiotae viri docti de amore divino. Omnia ad mss. exemplaria emend. et in meliorem ordin. distributa: opera ac studio R.P. Henrici Sommalii Societatis Iesu theologi.

Coloniae Agrippinae, sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum, Anno M.DC.XXIX.

24° | pp. 373 [19]

ARA: 130 B 14

Sommervogel VII.1381.6 | BCNI 8045

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu ?

1630

- 1630.1** Croix, François de la
Hortulus Marianus sive praxes variae colendi B.V. Mariam auctore P.P. Fr. de la Croix Soc. Iesu
Col. Agripp., Corn. ab Egmont et sociorum 1630.
24° | pp. 326 [9]

KB: 1114 G 34 | UBM: MU 2197 H 5 | UBN: OD 770 d 7 | UBU: THO: RIJS 84-154
Sommervogel II.1689.1 | BCNI 8197
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam.

- 1630.2** Drexel, Jeremias
Aeternitatis prodromus mortis nuntius quem sanis, aegrotis, moribundis, sistit Hieremias Drexelius è Societate Iesu.
Colon. Agrippinae, sumpt. Cornel. ab Egmond et sociorum. MDCXXX.
24° | pp. [12] 333 [7]

MSB: SB 85 J 7 | UBM: MU 2258 F 15 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-32.1 | UBU: THO: RIJS 84-141 | UBU: THO: WRT 49-186 | UBU: THO: WRT 49-188:2
Sommervogel III.191.10 | BCNI 8200 | Dünnhaupt 592, 12f | Daly & Dimler J.244
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu.

- 1630.3** Drexel, Jeremias
Heliotropium seu confirmatio humanae voluntatis cum divina; libris quinque explicata coram Serenissimo utriusque Bavariae duce S.R.I. Archidapifero, Electore: Maximiliano et Serenissima coniuge Elizabetha: eisdem Serenissimis Principibus inscripta et dedicata ab Hieremia Drexelio e Societate Iesu.
Coloniae Agripp. sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum. MDCXXX
24° | pp. [14] 464 [2]

MSB: CB 143 H 19 | NIJS | UBA: OK 63-6858 | UBN: OD 582 d 1 | UBN: OD 712 d 9 nr. 2 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-15 | UBVU: XI.07876:1 | UBVU: XI.08239
Sommervogel III.189.9 | BCNI 8203 | Dünnhaupt 591, 11g | Daly & Dimler J.319
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu.

- 1630.4** Gualterotti, Philip
Een spiegel van poenitentie ende godvruchtigheyt dat is, het leven vande evangelische Maria Magdalena van haer suster Martha en haer broeder Lazarus, alles in verscheyde beeldekens vertoont ende hier verklaert, tot een salighe vermaninghe ende vermaeck des geests voor alle goetwillige menschen uyt gegeven. Door den Eerweerdigen Heer P.G. priester der Societeyt Iesu.
T's Hertogenbosch, By Jan Janssz. Scheffer [III], Anno 1630
8° | pp. 92

UBT: KOD 1630 'sHert 4
Sommervogel IX.1043 | BCNI 8257 | Van den Oord 403



FIGURE 6 1630.3. Jeremias Drexel, *Heliotropium seu confirmatio humanae voluntatis cum divina*, Coloniae, Cornelius ab Egmond et socii [Amsterdam, Willem Jansz Blaeu], 1630.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

1631

- 1631.1** Drexel, Jeremias
De aeternitate considerationes coram Serenissimo utriusque Bavariae Duce S.R.I. Archidapifero, Electore, Maximiliano et Serenissima coniuge Elisabetha explicatae; eisdem inscriptae et dedicatae. Ab Hieremia Drexelio è Societate Iesu.
Coloniae Agrippinae. Sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum.
MDCXXXI.
24° | pp. [8] 198 [2]
MSB: 85 J 7 | UBA: OK 62-6277 | UBN: OD 154 d 2 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 234 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-13 :1 | UBU: THO: RIJS 84-132 | UBU: THO: WRT 49 :188 :1
Sommervogel III.182.3 | BCNI 8325 | Dünnhaupt 578, 6.Ls
N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?
- 1631.2** Drexel, Jeremias
Horologium auxiliaris tutelariorum angeli. Auctore Hieremia Drexelio è Societate Iesu.
Col. Agrippinae; apud Corn. ab Egmond. A° MDCXXXI.
24° | pp. [10] 179 [1]
UBA: OK 92-65 | UBN: OD 582 d 2 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 234 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-33:2 | UBU: THO: RIJS 84-241
Sommervogel III.185.5 | BCNI 8327 | Dünnhaupt 584, 7r
N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?
- 1631.3** Drexel, Jeremias
Nicetas seu triumphata incontinentia. Auctore Hieremia Drexelio è Societate Iesu
Colonia [!] Agrippinae, apud Corn. ab Egmond. Ao MDCXXXI.
24° | pp. [14] 284 [2]
KB: 3038 H 11 | UBA: OK 80-739:2 | UBA: OK 62-9354 | UBN: OD 154 d 4 | UBVU: XI.07876:2
Sommervogel III.186.6 | BCNI 8331 | Dünnhaupt 586, 8m
N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?
- 1631.4** Drexel, Jeremias
Nicetas seu triumphata incontinentia. Auctore Hieremia Drexelio è Societate Iesu
Coloniae Agrippinae, apud Corn. ab Egmond. Ao MDCXXXI.
24° | pp. [3] 317 [3]
MSB: SB 85 J 53 | UBM: MU 2258 F 7
Sommervogel III.186.6 | BCNI 8331 | Dünnhaupt 586, 8n
N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?
- 1631.5** Drexel, Jeremias
Orbis Phaethon hoc est de universis vitiis linguae auctore Hieremia Drexelio è Societate Iesu.
Coloniae, apud Cornel. ab Egmond 1631
24° | pp. [12] 804 [10]

UBA: OK 80-793 | UBN: OD 582 d 4 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-55 | UBU: THO: WRT 49-202 | UBVU: XL08240
 Sommervogel III.193.11 | BCNI 8332 | Dünnhaupt 593, 13c | Daly & Dimler J.408
 N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1631.6** Drexel, Jeremias
 Recta intentio omnium humanarum actionum amussis, auctore Hieremia Drexelio è Societate Iesu
 Col. Agrippinae, apud Corn. ab Egmond. Anno MDCXXXI.
 24° | pp. [14] 399 [2]

HSB: 89 E 27 | KB: 2111 C 19 | MSB: SB 85 J 53 | UBA: OK 62-6240 | UBN: OD 712 d 9 nr. 1 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-331 | UBU: THO: WRT 49-199 | UBVU: XL08238
 Sommervogel III.188.8 | BCNI 8330 | Dünnhaupt 589, 10g
 N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1631.7** Drexel, Jeremias
 Trismegistus christianus, seu triplex cultus conscientiae caelitem corporis.
 Auctore Hieremia Drexelio è Societate Iesu.
 Coloniae Agrippinae apud Cornel. ab Egmond, Anno MDCXXXI.
 24° | pp. [22] 402 [1]

UBM: MU 2258 F 8 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-303 | UBU: THO: RIJS 84-143
 Sommervogel III.187.7 | BCNI 8335 | Dünnhaupt 587, 9g | Daly & Dimler J.427
 N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1631.8°** Sarbiewski, Maciej Kazimierz
 Matthiae Casimiri Sarbievii Lyricorum libri IV. Epodon lib. unus alterque epigrammatum
 Lugd. Batav., in officina Elzeviriana anno MDCXXXI.
 236 p.

No copy traced.
 Sommervogel VII.631.13 | Not in Begheyn Elzevier

- 1631.9** Scribani, Carolus
 Ghebedt onses Heeren ende Salighmaeckers Iesu Christi, 't welckmen ghe-meynlijck noemt 't Pater noster, oft den Vader ons. Ghebedts-ghewijs uyt-gheleyt, door P. Carolus Scribani priester der Societeyt Iesu.
 t'Amsterdam, by Pieter Jacobsz. Paets. Anno 1631
 4° | pp. 18

UBM: Coll. Broch. No. 66
 Sommervogel VII.986.11 | BCNI 8407 | Brouwers & Gilmont S 480 | Not in STCN

- 1631.10** Sommal, Henri de
 Divi Aurelii Augustini Hippon. Episcopi meditationes, soliloquia et manua-le. Meditationes B. Anselmi cum tractatu de humani generis redemptione. D. Bernardi Idiotae viri docti de amore divino. Omnia ad m.s.s. exemplaria emend. et in meliorem ordin. distributa: opera ac studio R.P. Henrici Som-malii Societatis Iesu theologi.

Coloniae Agrippinae, sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum, Anno MDCXXXI.

24° | pp. 410 [22]

DHM: 008 G 005 | UBA: OK 78-185 | UBN: OD 769 d 11 | UBU: ODB 5752

Sommervogel VII.1381.6 | BCNI 8299

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1631.11 Sommal, Henri de

D. Aurelii Augustini Hippon. episcopi Libri XIII confessionum. Ad 3. M.S.S. exemp. emendati. Opera et studio R.P. H. Sommalii è Societate Iesu Coloniae Agrippinae, sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum, Anno MDCXXXI

24° | pp. [4] 410 [20]

UBT: CBM TF 2872/1

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz. Blaeu?

1632

1632.1 Drexel, Jeremias

Gymnasium patientiae, auctore Hier. Drexelio è Societate Iesu.

Coloniae Agr. apud Cornelium ab Egmond. Anno 1632.

24° | pp. [14] 376 [2]

KB: 1173 H 11 | UBA: OK 63-6851 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 234 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-13:2

Sommervogel III.193.12 | BCNI 8458 | Dünnhaupt 595, 14° | Daly & Dimler J.287

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1632.2 Drexel, Jeremias

Infernus damnatorum carcer et rogos, aeternitatis pars IIa. Coram Ser. is Maximiliano et Elisabetha utr. Bav. Ducibus explicata, ab Hier. Drexelio è soc. Iesu.

Colon. Agrippinae apud Bernard. Gualteri [Amsterdam, Willem Jansz Blaeu] MDC XXXII

16° | pp. [16] 315 [3]

UBT: TFK A 21428 | UBVU: XI.07878 | UBVU: XI.07879:1 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-32:2 | UBU: THO:

RIJS 84-137 | UBU: THO: WRT 49-193

Sommervogel III.195.15 | BCNI 8459 | Dünnhaupt 580, 6.II.e | Daly & Dimler J.380

1632.3 Drexel, Jeremias

Zodiacus christianus locupletatus seu signa XII. divinae praedestinationi totidem symbolis explicata ab Hierem. Drexelio è Societate Iesu.

Col. Agrippinae apud Cornel. ab Egmond. MDCXXXII.

24° | pp. [6] 151 [*erroneously*: 451] [1]

UBN: OD 188 d 12

Sommervogel III.184.4 (*erroneously*: 1622) | BCNI 8465 | Dünnhaupt 575, 5n | Daly & Dimler J.451

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1633

1633.1° Drexel, Jeremias

De aeternitate considerationes

Coloniae Agrippinae, sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond. 1633

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Dünnhaupt 578, 6.L.u

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1633.2 Drexel, Jeremias

Aeternitatis prodromus mortis nuntius quem sanis, aegrotis, moribundis, sistit Hieremias Drexelius è Societate Iesu.

Colon. Agrippinae sumpt. Cornel. ab Egmond et sociorum. MDCXXXIII

24° | pp. [14] 335 [8]

UBA: OK 91-95 | UBN: OD 712 d 11 | UBU: THO: WRT 49-187

Sommervogel III.191.10 | BCNI 8583 | Dünnhaupt 592, 12g | Daly & Dimler J.245

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1633.3 Drexel, Jeremias

L'avantcoureur de l'eternite, messenger de la mort. Adressé aux sains, aux malades, et aux mourans. Par Hieremie Drexelius de la Compagnie de Iesus A Cologne, chez Corneille Egmond. M.DCXXXIII.

24° | pp. 12 356

UBM: MU 2258 F 36

Sommervogel III.192.10 | BCNI 8584 | Daly & Dimler J.253 | Not in STCN

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1633.4 Drexel, Jeremias

Infernus damnatorum, carcer et rogos: aeternitatis pars IIa; ... explicata ab Hier. Drexelio

Colon. Agrippinae, apud Bernard. Gualteri, MDCXXXIII

16° | pp. [16] 272

UBU: THO: WRT 49-198:1 | UBVU: XL.08233

Sommervogel III.195.15 | BCNI 8589 | Dünnhaupt 580, 6.II.f | Daly & Dimler J.382

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1633.5 Drexel, Jeremias

Infernus damnatorum, carcer et rogos: aeternitatis pars IIa; ... explicata ab Hier. Drexelio

Colon. Agrippinae, apud Bernard. Gualteri, 1633

16° | pp. [20] 312

UBU: THO: ALV 68-26 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-27A dl. 1

Sommervogel III.195.15 | BCNI 8589 | Dünnhaupt 580, 6.II.f | Daly & Dimler J.381

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1633.6° Drexel, Jeremias

Zodiacus christianus seu signa 12 divinae praedestinationis

Coloniae, Corn. ab Egmond, M.DCXXXIII

16° | pp. 152

No copy traced.

Sommervogel III.184.4 | BCNI 8593 | Dünnhaupt 575, 5p | Not in Daly & Dimler

N.B. Printed at Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1633.7** Rosweyde, Heribert
Navolginge Christi hoemen alle ydelheydt deser wereldt versmaden, der sonden sterven, ende Christum in ware ghelatentheynt navolgen sal. Door den hoogh verlichten Thomam de Kempis, over veel laren [!] eerstmael gheschreven, ende nu van nieus in onse Nederlandsche sprake over-gheset, ende desen lesten druck verbeteret van veel letter fauten.
Tot Rotterdam, by Isaac van Waesberghe woonende aende Merckt inde Fame; Anno 1633.
8° | pp. 226 [13]

RGB: 25 J 5

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 8666

- 1633.8** Schotte, Andries
L. Annaei Senecae philosophi Opera omnia; ex ult. I. Lipsii emendatione et M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris quae extant; ex And. Schotti recens.
Amstelodami, apud Ioan. Ianssonium. MDCXXXIII.
12° | pp. [12] 841 [8]

BL: 718.a.9 (incomplete) | UBL: 312 H 23

Not in Sommervogel

- 1633.9°** Teylingen, Augustijn van
Devote oefeningen op de vijf letteren, van de soete ende alderheylighste namen Iesus ende Maria

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Van Gennip, unpublished dissertation, chapter VI, note 193

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

1634

- 1634.1** Bellarmino, Roberto
De aeterna felicitate sanctorum libri quinque: Ad Illustriss. et Reverendiss. D. Cardinalem Farnesium auctore Roberto Card. Bellarmino e Societate Iesu Coloniae, apud Cornel. ab Egmond, MDCXXXIV.
24° | pp. [14] 268 [47]

UBN: OD 415 d 13

Sommervogel I.1236.35 | BCNI 8763 | Not in STCN

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1634.2** Bellarmino, Roberto
De arte bene moriendi libri duo Roberti S.R.E. Card Bellarmini e Societate Iesu. Ad Illustriss. et Reverendiss. D Franciscum S.R.E. Card Sfortiam Episcopum Albanensem

Coloniae Agrippinae apud Cornelium ab Egmond. Anno MDCXXXIV.
16° | pp. [16] 252 [4]

UBM: MU 2257 G 17

Sommervogel I.1244.40 | BCNI 8761 | Not in STCN

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1634.3 Bellarmino, Roberto

De ascensione mentis in Deum, per scalas rerum creaturam, opusculum
Roberti cardinalis Bellarmini
Coloniae, C. ab Egmond, 1634
24° | pp. [16] 274

UBT: KOD 019 B 18

Sommervogel I.1231.34 | BCNI 8762 | Not in STCN

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1634.4 Bellarmino, Roberto

De gemitu columbae sive de bono lacrymarum, libri tres auctore Rob.
S.R.E. Card. Bellarmino e Societate Iesu ad ipsam emadem religionem suam.
Coloniae, apud Cornel. ab Egmond. 1634.
24° | pp. [18] 324 [30]

NIJS | RG: 3067 D 23

Sommervogel I.1238.37 | BCNI 8764 | Not in STCN

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1634.5 Bellarmino, Roberto

De septem verbis a Christi [!] in cruce prolatis libri duo, auctore Roberto
S.R.E. card. Bellarmino e Societate Iesu
Coloniae Agrippinae apud Cornel. ab Egmont. Anno MDCXXXIV
24° | pp. [20] 215 [3]

UBM: MU 2257 G 17:3

Sommervogel I.1241.38 | BCNI 8765 | Not in STCN

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1634.6 Drexel, Jeremias

De aeternitate considerationes coram Serenissimo utriusque Bavariae Duce,
S.R.I. Archidapifero, Electore Maximiliano et Serenissima coniuge Elisabe-
tha explicatae; eisdem inscriptae et dedicatae ab Hieremia Drexelio è Socie-
tate Iesu.
Coloniae Agrippinae. Sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum.
MDCXXXIV.
24° | pp. 190

UBU: THO: WRT 49-197:1 | UBVU: XL08230

Sommervogel III.182.3 | BCNI 8707 | Dünnhaupt 579, 6.I.x

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

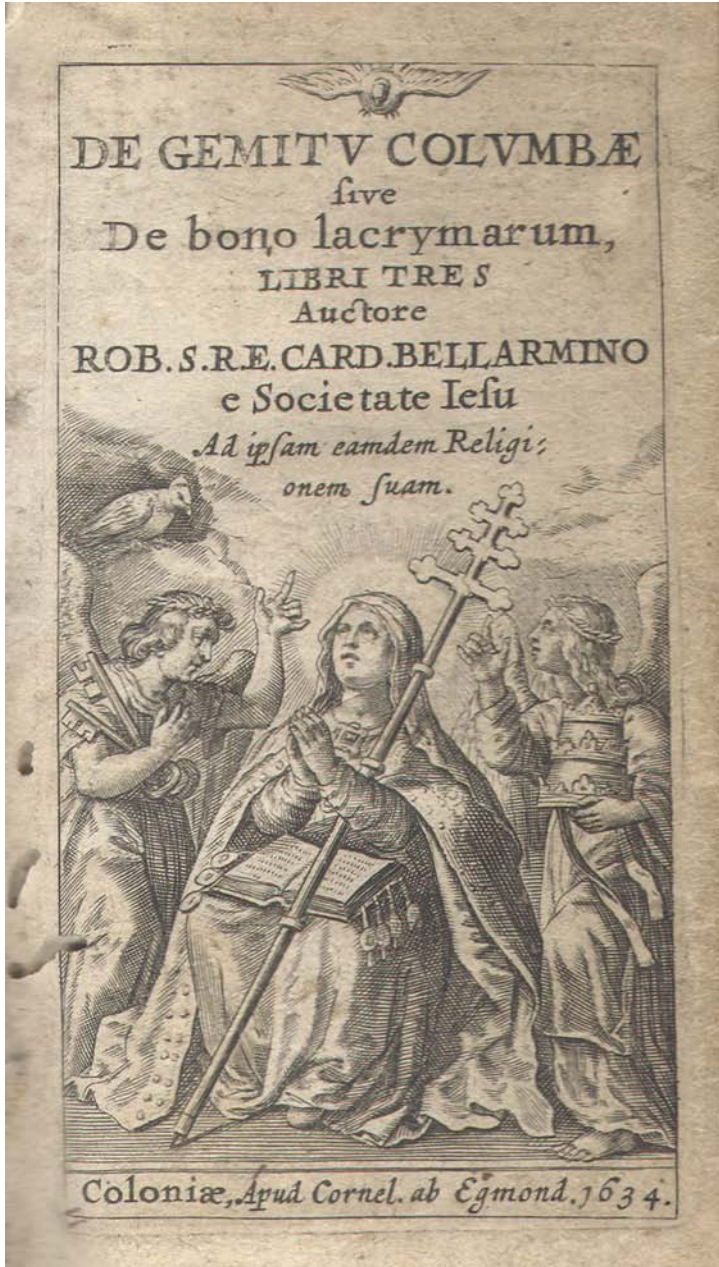


FIGURE 7 1634.4. Roberto Bellarmino, *De gemitu columbae sive de bono lacrymarum*, Coloniae, Cornelius ab Egmond [Amsterdam, Willem Jansz Blaeu], 1634.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

1634.7 Drexel, Jeremias

De aeternitate considerationes coram Serenissimo utriusque Bavariae Du-
ce, S.R.I. Archidapifero, Electore Maximiliano et Serenissima coniuge Elisa-
betha explicatae; eisdem inscripta [!] et dedicatae ab Hieremia Drexelio è
Societate Iesu.

Coloniae Agrippinae. Sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum.

MDCXXXIV.

12° | pp. 221 [3]

UBA: OK 80-739:1 | UBN: OD 103 d 49 | UBN: OD 225 d 6 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-25

Sommervogel III.182.3 | BCNI 8707 | Dünnhaupt 579, 6.I.y

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1634.8 Drexel, Jeremias

Gymnasium patientiae, auctore Hier. Drexelio è Societate Iesu.

Coloniae Agr apud Corneliu ab Egmond. Anno 1634.

24° | pp. [14] 387 [3]

KB: 1173 H 15 | KB: 2217 F 4:2 | KB: 2217 F 37 | MSB: CB 143 H 16 | UBA: OK 63-6852 | UBN: OD 161

d 30 | UBN: OD 712 d 11 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-31 | UBU: THO: RIJS 84-140 | UBU: THO: WRT 49-203:1

| UBVU: XI.08241

Sommervogel III.193.12 | BCNI 8710 | Dünnhaupt 595, 14h | Daly & Dimler J.288

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1634.9 Drexel, Jeremias

Heliotropium seu confirmatio humanae voluntatis cum divina; libris quin-
que explicata coram Serenissimo utriusque Bavariae duce S.R.I. Archidapi-
fero, Electore: Maximiliano et Serenissima coniuge Elizabetha: eisdem Sere-
nissimis Principibus inscripta et dedicata ab Hieremia Drexelio e Societate
Iesu.

Coloniae Agripp. sumtibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum. MDCXXXIV.

24° | pp. 514 [6]

UBA: OK 62-9405 | UBN: OD 399 d 8 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-20 | UBU: THO: WRT 49-200 | UBU: THO:
WRT 49-201

Sommervogel III 189.9 | BCNI 8711 | Dünnhaupt 591, 11j | Daly & Dimler J.323

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu ?

1634.10 Drexel, Jeremias

Horologium auxiliaris tutelariorum angeli. Auctore Hieremia Drexelio e Societa-
te Iesu

Col. Agrippinae, apud Corn. ab Egmond, A° MDCXXXIII

24° | pp. [10] 178 [1]

UBA: OK 72-176 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 193 nr. 2 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-22 | UBVU: XI.08235:2

Sommervogel III.185.5 | BCNI 8712 | Dünnhaupt 584, 7t

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

1634.11° Drexel, Jeremias

Nicetas, ou bien l'incontinence vaincue

Cologne, Corn. van Egmond, 1634

12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel III.187.6 | BCNI 8714 | Not in Dünnhaupt
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1634.12** Drexel, Jeremias
Orbis Phaethon hoc est de universis vitiis linguae auctore Hieremia Drexelio
è Societate Iesu.
Coloniae, apud Corn. ab Egmond 1634
24° | pp. [18] 1018 [10]

KB: 2111 C 22 | UB VU: XG.05775

Sommervogel III.193.11 | BCNI 8715 | Dünnhaupt 594, 13f | Daly & Dimler J.411
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1634.13** Drexel, Jeremias
Orbis Phaethon hoc est de universis vitiis linguae auctore Hieremia Drexelio
è Societate Iesu.
Coloniae, apud Cornel. ab Egmond 1634
24° | pp. [24] 949 [6]

UBA: OK 63-4126 | UBT: TFK A 21444 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-29

Sommervogel III.193.11 | BCNI 8715 | Dünnhaupt 594, 13g | Daly & Dimler J.412
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1634.14** Drexel, Jeremias
Recta intentio omnium humanarum actionum amussis. Auctore Hieremia
Drexelio e Societate Iesu
Col. Agrippinae, apud Corn. ab Egmond. Anno MDCXXXIV.
16° | pp. [14] 416 [2]

KB: 2217 F 35 | MSB: CB 143 H 15 | UBA: OK 63-4124 | UBN: OD 639 d 56 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-34

Sommervogel III.188.8 | BCNI 8713 | Dünnhaupt 589, 10j

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1634.15** Drexel, Jeremias
Trismegistus christianus seu triplex cultus conscientiae caelitem corporis
auctore Hieremia Drexelio e Societate Iesu.
Coloniae Agrippinae apud Cornel. ab Egmond. Anno MDCXXXIV.
24° | pp. [22] 433 [1]

MSB: CB 142 H 29 | UBA: OK 62-6266

Sommervogel III.187.7 | BCNI 8718 | Dünnhaupt 588, 9i | Daly & Dimler J.429

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam, by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1634.16** Drexel, Jeremias
Trismegistus christianus seu triplex cultus conscientiae caelitem corporis
auctore Hieremia Drexelio e Societate Iesu.
Colonia [!] Agrippinae apud Cornel. ab Egmond. Anno MDCXXXIV.
24° | pp. 446

UBN: OD TBI 230 d 193 nr. 1 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-28 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-58.1 | UB VU: XL.08237

Sommervogel III.187.7 | BCNI 8718 | Dünnhaupt 588, 9h

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1634.17** Drexel, Jeremias
 Zodiacus christianus locupletatus seu signa XII. divinae praedestinationi
 totidem symbolis explicata ab Hierem. Drexelio è Societate Iesu.
 Col. Agrippinae apud Cornel. ab Egmond. MDCXXXIII.
 24° | pp. [6] 152 [1]

UBA: OK 63-4120 | UBA: OK 66-20 | UBN: OD 103 d 50 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-58:2 | UBU: THO:
 RIJS 84-238 | UBU: THO: WRT 49-198:3 | UBVU: XI.08235:1
 Sommervogel III.184.4 | BCNI 8719 | Dünnhaupt 575, 5q | Daly & Dimler J.454
 N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1634.18°** Rosweyde, Heribert
 Thomas a Kempis, De imitatione Christi
 Coloniae, Corn. van Egmond, 1634
 12°

No copy traced.
 Sommervogel VII.197.11 | BCNI 8786
 N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by, Willem Jansz Blaeu?

- 1634.19** Schotte, Andries
 L. Annaei Senecae philosophi opera omnia; ex ult. I. Lipsii emendatione; et
 M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris quae exstant; ex And. Schotti recens.
 Amsterodami, apud Guilj. I. Blaeuw. MDCXXXIV.
 [N.B. The second part with its own title page and pagination:]
 M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris suasoriae, controversiae, declamationumque
 excerpta: Ad veterum mss. codd. fidem emendata: et Graeca, quae priores
 editiones desiderabant, suis locis restituta. Ex ultima Andrae Schotti recen-
 sione.
 Amstelredami, apud Guilielmum Blaeu. MDCXXXIII.
 12° | pp. 205 [7]

KB: 589 K 23 | UBA: OK 63-288
 Sommervogel VII.873.5

- (1634 or later).1°**
 Southwell, Robert; Villegas, Jacob de
 Kleyne catechismus. Corten reghel van een goetd leven. Door P. Robertus
 Southwellus. Verduytscht door P. Jacobus de Villegas, beyde priesters der
 Societeyt Iesu.
 Maestricht

No copy traced.
 Sommervogel VIII.781.2 | BCNI 10714 | Not in Heynen | Henning Witte, *Diarium biographicum, in
 quo scriptores seculi post natum Christum XVII. praecipui ... concise descripti magno adducuntur
 numero*, Gedani, sumptibus Martini Hallervordii, 1688, sub 1632: 'Formavit Flandrice Parvum
 Catechismum: Regulam bonae vitae, ex Anglicana Roberti Soutwelli'.
 N.B. Since there was no printer active in Maastricht between 1608 and 1634, this catechism most
 probably is a posthumous publication by Jacobus de Villegas (1581–1632), printed by Ezechiël
 Boucher, who was active in Maastricht between 1634 and 1656.
 N.B. The second part of the Dutch title is taken from Sommervogel VIII.781.1.

1635

- 1635.1** Drexel, Jeremias
Tribunal Christi, seu arcanum ac singulare cujusvis hominis in morte iudicium, ab Hierem. Drexelio è Societ. Iesu explicatum
Col. Agrippinae, sumptibus Bernardi Gualtheri et sociorum, A° MDCXXXV.
12° | pp. [16] 351

KB: 1174 G 13 | UBN: OD 103 d 49
Sommervogel III.195.14 | BCNI 8821 | Dünnhaupt 596, 15e
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz. Blaeu.

- 1635.2** Rosweyde, Heribert
De naervolginghe Christi van Thomas a Kempis regulier Verbeetert nae de gescreven copije van den autheur met syn leeven door Heribertus Rosweyde priester der Societeyt Iesu.
Tshertogenbosch. Bij Ian Iansoon Scheffer [III]. 1635.
24° | pp. [20] 423 [13]

UBM: MU Asc b IV 7 | UBU: THO: ALV 76a-7
Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 8895 | Van den Oord 404

- 1635.3°** Breda—College
Breda novo pastore laeta hostium videt et ridet secura. Reverendissimo Domino D. Gaspari Nemio Antverpiensium praesuli dioecesim suam Bredanam visitanti in scenam dabitur à Iuventute studiosa Soc Iesu Breda ... Oct. M. DC. XXXV.
Bredae, excudebat Iacobus Seldenslach, 1635.
4° | 4 p.

No copy traced.
Not in Sommervogel | Proot Ba 5

1636

- 1636.1** Leurechon, Jean
Mathematische vermakelyckheden. Tesamenghevoeght, van verscheyden genuchlijcke ende boertighe werck-stucken, soo uyt arithmetica, geometria, astronomia, geographia, cosmographia, musica, physica, optica, catoptrica, architectonica, scioterica, als uyt andere ongehoorde mysterien meer. Getranslateert uyt het Fransch in Nederduytsche tale: ende verrijckt, vermeerderd, ende verbeterd met verscheyden observatien ende annotatien, dienen- de tot onderrichtinge van sommige duystere questien, ende mis-slaghen inden Franschen druck. Door Wynandt van Westen, mathema. ende organist der stadt Nieuwegeen.
Tot Arnhem, by Jacob van Biesen, 1636.
8° | pp. [16] 235 [21]

KB: 1137 G 32 | UBA: OK 75-590 | UBL: 651 H 27
Sommervogel IV.1760.5

- 1636.2** Pontanus, Jakob
 Thesaurus phrasium poetiarum. Opera M. Ioannis Buchleri a Gladbach.
 Adiecta est institutio poëtica ex R.P. Iacobi Pontani S.I. libris desumpta.
 Editio ultima prioribus correctior.
 Amsterodami. Apud Ioannem Ianssonium. Anno 1636.
 18° | pp. 686 [5]
 UBA: OK 62-6989 | UBL: 104 F 9
 Sommervogel VI.1012.5

1637

- 1637.1** Pontanus, Jakob
 Thesaurus phrasium poetiarum: opera M. Ioannis Buchleri a Gladbach.
 Adiecta est institutio poëtica, ex R.P. Iacobi Pontani S.I. libris desumpta.
 Musarum tironibus necessaria. Editio novissima.
 Amsterodami, apud Guiljelmum Blaeuw. MDCXXXVII
 12° | pp. 498 [2]
 UBA: OK 62-6435
 Sommervogel VI.1012.5
- 1637.2** Sommal, Henri de
 D. Aurelii Augustini Hippon. episcopi Libri XIII confessionum. Ad 3 M.S.S.
 exemp. emendati. Opera et studio R.P. H. Sommalii è Societate Iesu.
 Coloniae Agrippinae, sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum. Anno
 MDCXXXVII
 24° | pp. 396 [16]
 KB: 1172 G 39 | UBA: OK 63-7456
 Sommervogel VII.1380.5 | BCNI 8997
 N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz. Blaeu?
- 1637.3** Sommal, Henri de
 Divi Aurelii Augustini Hippon. episcopi meditationes, soliloquia et manuale.
 Meditationes cum tractatu de humani generis redemptione. [Meditationes]
 D. Bernardi, Idiotae viri docti de amore divino. Omnia ad mss. exemplarii
 emend. et in meliorem ordin. distributa: opera ac studio R.P. Henrici Som-
 malii Societatis Iesu theologi.
 Coloniae Agrippinae, sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum. An-
 no M.DC.XXXVII.
 18° | pp. 363 [17]
 UBVU: XL08291
 Sommervogel VII.1380.5
 N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz. Blaeu.

1638

- 1638.1** Bellarmino, Roberto
De gemitu columbae sive de bono lacrymarum, libri tres auctore Rob.
S.R.E. Card. Bellarmino è Societate Iesu. Ad ipsam eamdem Religionem
suam.
Coloniae, apud Cornel. ab Egmond. 1638.
24° | pp. [16] 317 [27]

UBM: 2243 F 37 | UBVU: XI.07951

Sommervogel I.1238.37 | BCNI 9157

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz. Blaeu?

- 1638.2** Poirters, Adriaen
Den Hollantschen cael-af van Calloo. T'saemen-spraeck tusschen eenen Hol-
landschen borgher ende schipper.
Ghedruckt s'Graevenhage inden ghequetsten Orainge-appel [1638]
4° | pp. [8]

AMPM: R 13.15

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

N.B. Probably printed in Antwerp.

N.B. Attributed to Poirters by M. Sabbe, 'Een gedicht op den slag te Calloo 1638', *Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Vlaamsche Academie* (1929), pp. 275–287.

- 1638.3°** Rosweyde, Heribert
De imitatione Christi [by Thomas a Kempis]
Coloniae, apud Corn. ab Egmond, 1638.
12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VII.197.1 | BCNI 9168

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Willem Jansz. Blaeu?

- 1638.4** Roermond—College
Tragicomedie Ioannes Calybita, [...] Sal vertooght worden door de ionck-
heydt van 't collegie der Societeyt Iesu te Roermond, den [*in ms.*: 10 en 11]
Maii des jaers 1638.
[Roermond?]
4° | pp. [4]

BNF: Richelieu, Arts du Spectacle, 8-RF-75664 [between nrs. 10 and 11; old nr. 13]

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Proot R 11

1639

- 1639.1** Sommal, Henri de
Divi Aurelii Augustini Hippon. Episcopi Meditationes, soliloquia et manua-
le. Meditationes B. Anselmi cum tractatu de humani generis redemptione.
D. Bernardi Idiotae viri docti de amore divino. Omnia ad mss. exemplaria

emend. et in meliorem ordin. distributa: opera ac studio R.P. Henrici Sommalii Societatis Iesu theologi.

Coloniae Agrippinae, sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond, Anno MDCXXXIX.

24° | pp. 410 [22]

UBA: OK 63-85 | UBA: OK 06-444 | UBU: ODA 165

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 9180

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan. Blaeu?

- 1639.2** Trigault, Nicolas; Góis, Bento de
Regni Chinensis descriptio. Ex variis authoribus
Lugd. Batav. Ex offic. Elzeviriana [Bonaventura & Abraham Elzevier],
MDCXXXIX.

24° | pp. [8] 365 [11]

BL: T.861 | DHM: M 131 K 36 | DHM: 008 C 022 | KB: 224 D 4 | Macau, Biblioteca Central | UBA:
OK 62-6320 (2) | UBL: 275 G 4 | UBL: THYSIA 1701:10 | UBU: T oct. 1167

Sommervogel VIII.239.6 | Willems 486 | Begheyn Elzevier 1

- 1639.3** Xavier, Jerónimo
Historia Christi persice conscripta, simulque multis modis contaminata, a
P. Hieronymo Xavier, Soc. Jesu. Latine reddita et animadversionibus notata
a Ludovico de Dieu.

Lugduni Batavorum, ex officina Elseviriana [Bonaventura & Abraham Elzevier], A° MDCXXXIX.

4° | pp. [24] 636 [4]

BL: 6.b.7.2 | KB: 232 K 1 | LMSB: P225.1/Q°* / XAVI Hist | UBA: O 60-3070 | UBL: Hotz 1875:1 | UBU:
V qu. 92:1

Sommervogel VIII.1339.8 | Willems 490 | Begheyn Elzevier 2

- 1639.4** Xavier, Jerónimo
Historia S. Petri persice conscripta, simulque multis modis contaminata.
Latine reddita, et animadversionibus notata, a Ludovico de Dieu.

Lugduni Batavorum, ex officina Elseviriana [Bonaventura & Abraham Elzevier], A° MDCXXXIX.

4° | pp. [8] 144

BL: 6.b.7:3 | UBA: 533 A 24 | UBA: O 61-14 | UBL: Hotz 1875:2 | UBU: V qu. 92:2

Sommervogel VIII.1340.9 | Willems 490 | Begheyn Elzevier 3

1639–1640.1

Schotte, Andries

L. Annaei Senecae philosophi opera omnia: ex ult. I. Lipsii emendatione: et
M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris quae exstant; ex And. Schotti recens.

Lugd. Batav. apud Elzevirios. 1640.

L. Annaei Senecae philosophi tomus secundus. In quo epistolae, et quaestiones naturales.

Lugdun. Batavor. Ex officina Elseviriana [Bonaventura & Abraham Elzevier],
MDCXXXIX.

M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris, suasoriae, controversiae, cum declamationum
excerptis. Ex ultima Andreae Schotti recensione. Tomus tertius.

Lugdun. Batavor. Ex officina Elseviriana, MDCXXXIX.

12° | I: pp. [24] 552 | II: pp. 718 | III: pp. 442 [151]

BL: 688.b.4-6 | DHM: 008 I 004-006 | DHM: 009 C 007 | KB: 235 F 30 | UBA: OK 73-421-423 | UBL: 186 H 11-13 | UBN: OD 197 d 20

Sommervogel VII.874.5 | Not in Begheyn Elzevier

1641

1641.1 Leurechon, Jean

Het eerste [etc.] deel vande mathematische vermaecklyckheden. Te samen ghevoeght van verscheyden ghenuchlijcke ende boertige werck-stucken, so uyt arithmetica, geometria, astronomia, geographia, cosmographia, musica, physica, optica, catoptrica, architectonica, scioterica, als uyt andere onghesoorde mysterien meer. Ghetranslateert uyt het Fransch in Nederduytsche tale: ende verrijckt, vermeerderd, ende verbeterd met verscheyden observatien ende annotatien, dienende tot onderrichtinge van eenige duystere questien, ende mis-slaghen in den Franschen druck. Door Wynant van Westen, mathema. ende organist der stadt Nieumegen. Den tweeden druck op nieuw oversien ende verbeterd.

Tot Arnhem, by Jacob van Biesen, boeckverkoper inden vergulden Bybel, 1641.

8° | I: pp. [16] 257 [13] | II: pp. 61 [5] | III: pp. [2] 41 [1]

KB: 2110 D 27 | KB: NOM A64b | UBA: OK 62-7488 | UBA: OK 62-3870 | UBL: 651 H 28 | UBN: OD 144 d 24 | UBVU: XG.05726:1-2

Not in Sommervogel

1642

1642.1° Freire, Francisco

Apologia veritatis, et iustitiae, praesertim in foro conscientiae, vindicatrix auctore Mtro Francisco Frayre Societ. Jesu, Lusitano, opera Martini Josephi Lusitani

Amstelodami, Anno Domini MDCXLII

4° | pp. 31

No copy traced.

Sommervogel III.960.3 | BCNI 9551

1642.2 Teylingen, Augustijn van

Op-comste der Neder-lantsche beroerten. Door eenen lief hebber des waerheydts ende der zielen saligheydt.

Tot Munster, by Cornelis Du Jardin, anno M.D.C.XLII. [p. 228:] Geprint by my Willem Iacobsz. woonende in Engelenburgh tot Amsterdam. 1572.[!]

12° | pp. [8] 228

KB: 123 N 41 | KB: 3113 H 42 | UBM: MU HP f II 131 | UBN: OD 194 d 3 | UBU: S oct. 1140 | UBU: THO: WRT 120-137

Sommervogel VII.1955.4

N.B. The second imprint of 1572 refers to a song by Hendrik van Biesten.

1643

- 1643.1** Possevino, Antonio
 Nicolai Machiavelli Florentini princeps, ex Sylvestri Telii Fulginatis traducti-
 one diligenter emendatus. Adjecta sunt ejusdem argumenti aliorum quorun-
 dam contra Machiavellum scripta, de potestate et officio principum contra
 tyrannos. Quibus denuo accessit Antonii Possevini iudicium de Nicolai Ma-
 chiavelli et Ioannis Bodini scriptis.
 Lugduni Batavorum. Ex officina Hieronymum de Vogel. Anno MDCXLIII.
 12° | pp. 448 [8]

CUL: Acton.e.48.48 | HSB: 92 K 49 | UBA: OK 63-3007 | UBA: OK 61-112 | UBA: Moltzer 2 G 34
 Sommervogel VI.1075.23

- 1643.2** Strada, Famiano
 Famiani Stradae Romani e Societate Iesu de bello Belgico decas prima ab
 excessu Caroli V. Imp. Imp. usque ad initia praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii
 Parmae, ac Placentiae ducis III. Additis hominum illustrium ad historiam
 praecipuè Ed. postrema ad exemplar editionis Romanae castigata
 Lugd. Bat., ex off. Jacobi Marci, MDCXLIII
 12° | pp. [4] 593 [135]

UBA: OK 61-659 | UBA: OK 76-600 | UBN: OD 73 d 17 nr. 1 | UBU: THO: RIJS 148-24 | UBVU: pl. 698
 (2 copies)
 Sommervogel VII.1608.10

1644

- 1644.1** Landsheer, Willem
 Een wondere en waerachtige geschiedenis in Sallant binnen Heldern int
 jaer 1643, den verleden vasten, als ic selve getuyge niet veer van daer woon-
 achtigh, ende verhalde aen mijne medebroeders gereformeerden.
 Een nieuw droevich ende claegh-liedt van de catholycken ende insonder-
 heyt van den Pater Guilielmus Lantsheer Jesu-wyt tot Antwerpen over het
 gemaecte liedt ende gedane predicatie dat in Sallant tot Hellendoorn van
 St. Teunis heeft een groot mirakel geschiedt
 Na de copye, Ghedruckt t'Antwerpen by Hieronymus Verdussen, int jaer
 1644. in de maent Junius
 folio

ZSM: SMZ 3437
 Not in Sommervogel
 N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

- 1644.2** Leurechon, Jean
 Het eerste [etc.] deel van de mathematische vermaecklykheden. Te samen
 ghevoeght van verscheyden ghenuchlijcke ende boertige werck stucken, soo
 uyt arithmetica, geometria, astronomia, geographia, cosmographia, musica,
 physica, optica, catoptrica, architectonica, sciometica, als uyt andere onghe-
 hoorde mysterien meer. Ghetranslateert uyt het Fransch in Nederduytsche

tale: ende verrijckt, vermeedert, ende verbeteret met verscheyden observatien ende annotatien, dienende tot onderrichtinge van eenige duystere questien, ende mis-slaghen inden Franschen druck. Door Wynant van Westen, mathema. ende organist der stadt Nieuwegeen. Den derden druck op nieuw oversien ende verbeteret.

Tot Arnhem, by Jacob van Biesen, boecverkoper in den vergulden Bybel, M.DC.XLIV.

8° | I: pp. [16] 257 [13]; II: pp. 61 [5]; III: pp. [2] 41 [1]

KB: 28 F 19 | KB: NOM A 64a | UBA: OK 80-714 | UBL: 492 G 21 | UBL: 1191 H 7 | UBN: OD 178 d 138 | UBU: P oct. 1291

Sommervogel IV.1760.5

1644.3 Rosweyde, Heribert

't Bosch der eremyten ende eremitinnen, van Aegypten ende Palestinen, met figuren van Abraham Blommaert, door Christophorus à Sichem. Met kort verhael van een yders leven, getrocken uyt het Vaders-Boeck, door H. Ian van Gorcum, Priester, ende H.R. Societatus [!] Iesu. Eerst t'Antwerpen, By Ieronymus Verdussen, nu herdruet by P.I. Paets [Amsterdam], M.D.C.XLIV
4° | pp. [10] 350 [6]

NIJS | UBA: O 99-749 | UBN: OD 308 c 10 | UBU: THO: RIJS 199-85 | UBU: THO: RIJS 199-85a | UBU: THO: WRT 88-94 | UCC: ABM od67 H 9

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 9767

1644.4° Teylingen, Augustijn van

Opkomste der Nederlandsche beroerten, door een liefhebber der waerheydt. Derden druck.

Na de copij ghedruckt tot Munster. anno MDCXLIV. [*colophon*:] Gheprint by my Willem Jacobsz woonende in S. Anna-Straet in Enghelenburgt tot Amsterdam

16° | pp. 323

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VII.1956.4

1645

1645.1 Balde, Jakob

Jacobi Balde è societate Jesu Lyricorum libri IV, et Epodon lib. unus. Editio secunda, auctor et emendatior.

Coloniae Ubiorum, apud Jodocum Kalkovium. MDCXLV.

12° | pp. [16] 330

KB: 224 B 12 | UBA: OK 62-4012 (1)

Sommervogel I.820.11 | Willems 1019 | Dünnhaupt 245, 15b | Begheyn Elzevier 15

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Lowijs Elzevier.

1645.2 Drexel, Jeremias

Aeternitatis prodromus mortis nuntius quem sanis, aegrotis, moribundis, sistit Hieremias Drexelius è Societate Iesu.



FIGURE 8 1644.3. Heribert Rosweyde, *t' Bosch der eremyten ende eremitinnen*, Antwerpen, Jeronymus Verdussen, herdruet by P.I. Paets [Amsterdam], 1644.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

Colon. Agrippinae sumpt. Cornel. ab Egmond et sociorum. MDCXXXV.

24° | pp. [14] 335 [9]

MSB: CB 137 H 2 | MSB: 143 H 18 | UBA: OK 01-78 | UBA: OK 63-4116 | UBN: OD 399 d 8 | UBN: OD 639 d 56 | UBU: THO: WRT 49-197:2 | UBvU: XL08231

Sommervogel III.191.10 | BCNI 9868 | Dünnhaupt 593, 12i

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan Blaeu?

1645.3 Drexel, Jeremias

Horologium auxiliaris tutelarum angelum. Auctore Hieremia Drexelio e Societate Iesu.

Col. Agrippinae, apud Corn. ab Egmond. A° MDCXXXV.

16° | pp. [10] 178 [1]

UBA: OK 63-4121 | UBN: OD 639 d 287 | UBU: THO: WRT 49-198:4

Sommervogel III.186.5 | BCNI 9869 | Dünnhaupt 584, 7u | Not in STCN

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan Blaeu?

1645.4 Hugo, Herman

Goddelycke wenschen verlicht met sinnebeelden en vierige uytspaken der Out-vaders, na gevolgt de Latynsche van den Eerw. P. H. Hugo, Priester der Societeyt Iesu, door Iustus de Harduyn P.

Eerst T'Hantwerpen, by Hendrick Aertsen met Privilegie, Ende nu herdrukt By P.I. Paets [Amsterdam], 1645.

18° | pp. [20] 434 [4]

KB: 3114 H 11 | NIJS | UBA: OK 72-18 | UBA: O 6-390 | UBA: OK 62-9030 | UBN: OD 110 d 62 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 173 | UBU: THO: WRT 57-376

Sommervogel IV.518.6 | BCNI 9888 | Daly & Dimler J.682

1645.5 Kedd, Jodok

Examen oft ondersoek des fondamens vande gereformeerde religie voorgesteld aen alle vervoerde herten: tot salighe kennisse van het waerachtich alleen salich-maekende catholijck geloove. Ende aen alle ghereformeerde predikanten om grondelijck te beantwoorden voorghehouden ende gheproponeert. Door den Eerweerd. P. Iodocus Kedd. Priester der Societeyt Iesu. Permissu Superiorum.

Tot Roermonde gedrukt by Caspar du Pree. An. 1645

8° | pp. [22] (*wrong pagination after p.[16]*)

UBM: MU TH f VII 64:2

cf. Sommervogel IV.959.1 | Not in STCN

1645.6° Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Catechismus

Roermond, Caspar du Pree, 1645.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and Loosen | Romen p. 15

- 1645.7** Rosweyde, Heribert
 'T Bosch der eremyten ende eremytinnen, van Egypten ende Palestinen, met figuren van Abraham Blommaert door Christoffel Van Sichem, met cort verhael van een yeder leven, ghetrocken uyt het Vaders Boeck. t'Hantwerpen, eerst by Hieronymus Verdussen, ende nu by Pieter Iacobsz. Paets [Amsterdam]. 1645.
 4° | pp. [10] 350 [6]

UBA: OK 80-41

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

- 1645.8** Strada, Famiano
 Famiani Stradae Romani e Societate Iesu de bello Belgico decas prima ab excessu Caroli V. Imp. usque ad initia praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae, ac Placentiae ducis III. Additis hominum illustrium ad historiam praecipuè spectantium imaginibus ad vivum expressis. Editio postrema ad exemplar editionis Romanae castigata
 Lugd. Bat. Ex officina Iacobi Marci [Amsterdam, Johannes Janssonius], MDCXLV
 12° | pp. 520

BL: 591.a.16 | KB: 235 G 28 | UBA: OK 62-2204, 2205 | UBN: OD 278 d 14 | UBU: THO: ALV 125-29

Sommervogel VII.1608.10 | Willems 1652

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Johannes Janssonius.

- 1645.9** Strada, Famiano
 Histoire de la guerre de Flandre, traduite de Famianus Strada, par P. du-Ryer. Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris
 [Leiden, Bonaventura & Abraham Elzevier], MDCXLV.
 8° | pp. [12] 768 [36]

KB: 3074 C 17 | UBA: O 61-5194, 5195

Sommervogel VII.1614.10 | Willems 595 | Begheyn Elzevier 4

N.B. Part II was published in 1652.

- 1645.10** Vavas seur, François
 Francisci Vavas seur e Societate Iesu Theurgicon, sive de miraculis Christi libri IV
 Parisiis, sumptibus Petri le Petit, via Iacobaea, sub signo Aurei Velleris, MDCXLV.
 12° | pp. [16] 152

DHM: 008 D 006 | UBU: THO: RIJS 83-130 | UL: W.596

Sommervogel VIII.502.19 | Willems 596 | Not in BCNI | Begheyn Elzevier 5

N.B. Printed in Leiden, by Bonaventura & Abraham Elzevier.

1646

- 1646.1** Balde, Jakob
 Jacobi Balde è societate Jesu Lyricorum libri IV, et Epodon lib. unus. Editio secunda, auctior et emendatior.

Coloniae Ubiorum, apud Jodocum Kalkovium. MDCXLVI

12° | pp. [16] 330

BL: 238.L.7:1 | KB: 224 B 12 | KB: 224 B 13:1 | UBA: OK 63-199 | UBA: OK 63-6262 | UL: W.1019

Sommervogel I.820.11 | Willems 1019 | Dünnhaupt 245, 15c | Begheyn Elzevier 16

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Lowijs Elzevier.

1646.2° Balde, Jakob

Jacobi Balde è societate Jesu Lyricorum libri IV, et Epodon lib. unus. Editio secunda, auctior et emendatior.

Coloniae, apud Joannem Busaeum. 1646.

12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel I.820.11 | Not in Willems | Dünnhaupt 245, 15d

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan Blaeu.

1646.3 Balde, Jakob

Iacobi Balde è Societate Iesu Sylvae Lyricae. Editio secunda, auctior et emendatior.

Coloniae Ubiorum, apud Iodocum Kalcovium. MDCXLVI

12° | pp. [8] 390 [2]

KB: 224 B 13:2 | UBA: OK 62-4012 (2) | UL: W.1035

Sommervogel I.820.10 | Willems 1035 | Dünnhaupt 244, 14b | Begheyn Elzevier 17

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Lowijs Elzevier.

1646.4° Balde, Jakob

Sylvae lyricae

Coloniae Agrippinae, apud Joannem Busaeum, 1646.

12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel I.820.10 | Dünnhaupt 244, 14c

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan Blaeu.

1646.5 Delrio, Martin

Pomponius Mela de situ orbis C. Iulii Solini polyhistor. aethici cosmographia cum notis variorum.

[N.B. *At the end of the preliminary pages a specified index with a.o.: C.Iulii Solini polyistor* [!], emendationes in eum Mart. Ant. Delrio.

Lugd. Batavorum, apud Hieronymum de Vogel. 1646. [*colophon*.] Lugduni Batavorum, typis Philippi de Croy, anno MDCXLV.

12° | pp. [2] 577

BL: 569.a.3 | KB: 221 H 9 | UBA: OK 62-6553 | UBA: OK 62-9988 | UBL: 181 H 14 | UBN: OD 155 d 37

Sommervogel II.1896.2

1646.6 Kedd, Jodok

Statera veritatis dat is goudtwaegh der waerheyt met de welcke het fundament vande Luthersche, Calvinische, ende Wederdoopers religie ondersocht ende afgewegen wordt Aen alle on catholycke predicanten voorgehouden

om daer op grondelyck te antwoorden door R.P. Iodocum Kedd priester der Societeyt Iesu

Tot Ruremonde gedrukt by Caspar du Pree 1646.

12° | pp. [20] 205 [11]

LMSB: P268.116*/2 KEDD Verc | UBM: MU TH f VII 63

Sommervogel IV.959.2 | Not in STCN

1646.7 Kedd, Jodok

Verrekycker daer mede men klaerlijck sien kan de schandt-vlecken met de welcke Henricus Geldorpius, ende Samuel Veltius Gommaristische predican ten de ghereformeerde religie besmeert hebben, in haer ongefondeerde antwoorde op het fundamentael examen. Door R.P. Iodocum Kedd Societatis Iesu. Aen de voorgenoemde predican ten tot een salighe nieu-jaer toegesonden ende vereert MDCXXXVI. Permissu superiorium.

Tot Ruremonde gedrukt by Caspar du Pree woonende op de Marckt inde Nieu Druckery. Anno 1646

4° | pp. 38 [2]

UBM: MU TH f VII 64

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

1646.8 Puente, Luis de la

Bibels tresoor, ofte der zielen lusthof, uytgebeelt in figueren, door verscheyden meesters. Ende gesneden, door Christoffel van Sichem.

t'Amsterdam, by P.I. Paets, 1646.

4° | pp. 776

BL: 3127.d.18 | KB: 3144 E 21 | UBA: O 62-2671 (defective) | UBA: O 73-18 | UBL: 1208 B 32 | UBL: KUNSTG 43 B 11 | UBN: OD 641 c 9 | UBT: TFK A 17866

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 10045 | Dietz 9

1646.9 Strada, Famiano

De thien eerste boecken der Nederlandsche oorloge. In 't Latijn beschreven door den eerweerdigen P. Famianus Strada, priester der Societeyt Iesu. Aenvangende met het vertreck van Keyser Carel de V. tot het begin van de rgeeringe van Alexander Farnesius de III. Hertogh van Parmen en Placenten. Verduytscht door Guilliam van Aelst. Op 't nieuw nae 't Latijnsche oversien en verbeterd; en verciert met d'afbeeldinghe der voornaemste personagien, seer konstigh nae 't leven in koper ghesneden.

t'Amstelredam, gedrukt by Nicolaes van Ravesteyn, Anno MDCXLVI.

8° | pp. 708 [72]

HSB: 34 F 47 | UBA: O 60-1688 | UBN: OD 2 c 89 | UBvU: XL.05867

Sommervogel VII.1613.10

1646.10 Teylingen, Augustijn van

Op-komste der Neder-landsche beroerten. Door een liefhebber der waerheydt, ende der zielen saligheydt. In desen tweeden druck vermeerderd met verscheyden placcaten van de Staten van Hollandt ende Zee-landt, in het overgaan van eenighe steden, zoo voor als teghen de Roomsche Cath. religie

Tot Luyck, MDCXLVI. Na de copye, gedruckt tot Munster, by Cornelis du Jardin, 1642

12° | pp. [8] 180

AEHC: K 7361 | KB: 1757 H 15 | NIJS | UBM: MU 3136 G 24

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

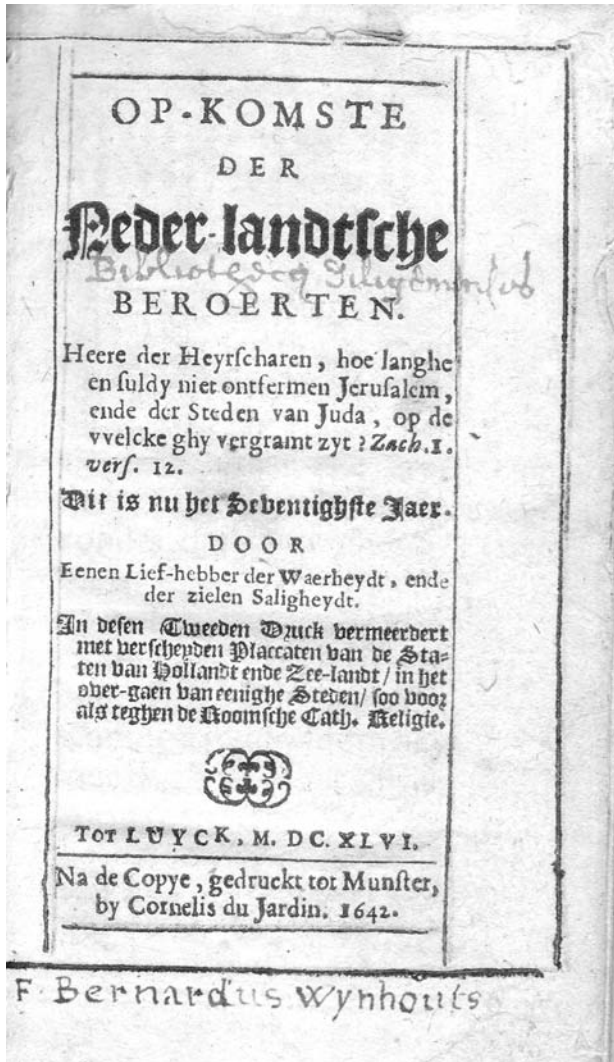


FIGURE 9 1646.10. Augustijn van Teylingen, *Op-komste der Neder-landtsche beroerten*, Luyck [Dutch Republic?], 1646.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

- 1646.11** Vieira, Antonio
 Translaet van seker sermoen ofte predicatie ghenomen uyt het tweede capit-
 tel des heyligen evangelisten Lucas, beginnende op het een-en-twintighste
 vers. Gepredickt den eersten Januarii 1642, in de capelle reael tot Lissebon:
 door Pater Antonio Vieira jesuyt. Waer in te sien is de ge-imagineerde Portu-
 gesche monarchie, gefondeert op de prophetien van P. Fray Gyl, welck sijn
 beginsel soude nemen in 't veroveren van America, Asia, etc. Uyt de Portuge-
 sche in onse Nederduytsche tale getrouwelick overgeset door een lief-hebber
 van 't gemeene best.
 Gedruckt na de copie tot Lissebon, by Laurens van Antwerpen. Anno 1646.
 4° | pp. 20

KB: Pfl 5383

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

N.B. Printed in The Dutch Republic.

- 1646.12** Wangnereck, Heinrich
 S. Aurelii Augustini Confessionum libri X. Cum notis R.P. Henrici Wangne-
 reck, Soc. Iesu.
 Coloniae apud Iodocum Kalcovium et socios, Anno MDCXLVI.
 12° | pp. [36] 439 [17]

UBM: MU AAK 746 | UBvU: XL08153:1

Sommervogel VIII.980.3 | BCNI 9958

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan Blaeu.

1647

- 1647.1°** Kedd, Jodok
 Examen van thien propositien ofte voorstellingen, dewelcke Jodocus Kedd,
 theologant vande Jesuyten, gesonden heeft op den 3 Sept. Anno 1647. aen
 twee predicanten vande Gereformeerde Kercke, zynde in de suite van hare
 Hoogheyt de Princesse van Orangien binnen Aken aengekomen, welck exa-
 men noch den selven dagh is by de handt genomen. Met noch een toegifte
 van XX. voorstellingen.
 Maestricht 1647.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel

- 1647.2** Kedd, Jodok
 Examen van thien propositien ofte voorstellingen, dewelcke Jodocus Kedd,
 theologant vande Jesuyten, gesonden heeft op den 3 Sept. Anno 1647. aen
 twee predicanten vande Gereformeerde Kercke, zynde in de suite van ha-
 re Hoogheyt de Princesse van Orangien binnen Aken aengekomen, welck
 examen noch den selven dagh is by de handt genomen. Met noch een toe-
 gifte van XX. voorstellingen van deselve predicanten, tot een recompen-
 satie, denselven Iesuyt toegesonden. Nae de kopije van Maestricht herdrukt, en-
 de van veel druck-fauten verbeteret.

Tot Breda. Gedrukt by Jan van Waesberghe, der Illustre Schole, Orangie Collegie, ende stadts ordinaris drucker. MDCXLVII.

16° | pp. 16

UBG: BIB. TIEL. 003235

Sommervogel IV.961.4 | Not in STCN

1647.3 Kedd, Jodok

Geloofs-spiegel vervattende thien voor-stellingen, aen alle bestrijders van 't catholijck Rooms gheloof, naementlijck Gommaristen (oft die sich Gereformeerde noemen) ende Arminianen, om grondtlijck te beantwoorden wederom voorgehouden in desen tweeden druck door P. Iudocus Kedd vande Soc. Jesu tot Aken.

Tot Ruremonde, gedrukt by Caspar du Pree, den tweeden druck. Anno. 1647. plano

KB: Pamflet 5610

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN

1647.4° Kedd, Jodok

Ghehoofsspieghel inden welcken thien propositien ofte sluyt-redenen gheproponeert worden aen alle Luthersche, calvinistische ende wederdooperse predikanten om sonder spot, schandt-woorden, wildtsanck ofte Hollands praetje grondelijck te beantwoorden, door den Eerw. Pater Jud. Kedd Societatis Jesu

Amsterdam 1647.

plano

No copy traced.

Sommervogel IV.963.7 | Not in BCNI | cf. Heynen 61

1647.5° Kedd, Jodok

Statera veritatis Dat is goutwaegh der waerheyt R.P. Jodoci Kedd Societatis Iesu

Tot Ruremonde. By Caspar du Pree. A° MDCXLVII.

8°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel IV.960.2 | Not in BCNI

1647.6 Kedd, Jodok

Verclaringe van het alleen salichmakende Roomsche-catholyck geloof verdeylt in twee deelen. Het eerste deel wordt in 65 articulen vervat. Ende het tweede deel is in seventich aendachtige gebeden begrepen, alwaer sevenmael by-ghevoecht wort d'uitlegginge van het gebedt ons Heeren, voor ieder dach van de weke alles voorgesteld door den R.P. Iodocum Kedd Priester der Societeyt Iesu

Tot Ruremonde gedrukt by Caspar du Pree

[*engraved title page*:] Verclaringe van het Roomsche-Katholyck geloof met bygefoegde aendachtige dagelycxe gebeden voorgesteld door R.P. Jodocum Kedd Societatis Jesu A° MDCXLVII

12° | pp. [20] 456 [35]

LMSB: P268.116*/2 KEDD Verc | UBM: MU TH n II 2
Sommervogel IV.960.3 | Heynen 62 | Not in BCNI and STCN

- 1647.7** Sommal, Henri de
D. Aurelii Augustini Hippon. Episcopi Libri XIII confessionum. Ad 3 M.S.S.
exemp. emendati. Opera et studio R.P. H. Sommalii è Societate Iesu.
Coloniae Agrippinae, sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum. Anno
MDCXXXVII
24° | pp. 427 [25]

UBA: OK 63-3867 | UBA: OK 06-443 | UBN: OD 747 d 54 | UBN: OD 1241 d 12
Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 10062
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan Blaeu?

- 1647.8°** Strada, Famiano
Nederlantsche oorloge int Latyn beschreven door den Eerw. P. Famianus
Strada priester der Societ. Iesu ende in onse Nederduytsche taele overgheset
door den Eerw. Hubertus Neefs S.T.B.F.P. in Zon en Nederloon
Tot Ruremonde gedruckt by Caspar du Pree woonende op de Merckt inde
Nieu Druckery. Anno 1647
8° | pp. [9] 348 [9]

Copenhagen KB
Sommervogel VII.1613.10 | Not in STCN

1648

- 1648.1** Hugo, Herman
Goddelycke wenschen verlicht met sinnebeelden en vierige uytspaken der
out-vaderen
[Amsterdam], [Pieter J. Paets]
4° | pp. [78] [4] with separate page numbers: 723–800

UBN: OD 641 c 7
Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 10213 | Daly & Dimler J.683
N.B. This edition, with separate title page is part of: *'t Schat der zielen, dat is: Het geheele leven
ons Heeren Iesu Christi: naer de vyer evangelisten. Naer vervolgh des tijds by een ghevoeght, in
seven stucken verdeelt. Met seer schoone figuren verciert, gesneden door C. van Sichem, voor P.I.P.,
t'Amsterdam, By Pieter I.P., 1648*

- 1648.2** Jarrige, Pierre
Declaration du sieur Pierre Jarrige, cy devant Jesuiste profés du quatriesme
voeu et predicateur. Prononcee dans le temple de l'eglize françoise de Leide,
le 25. de Mars 1648.
Imprimé à Leide, chez Jean du Pré, libraire, demeurant devant le temple
Francois à Leide, l'an 1648.
8° | pp. [13] 87

BL: 4091.a.30:1 | KB: Roobol D 9 :1 | UBA: OK 63-4109 | UBL: Thysia 1044:4 | UBVU: XL.07315
Sommervogel IV.754-5

- 1648.3** Jarrige, Pierre
 Les iesuistes mis sur l'echafaut, pour plusieurs crimes capitaux par eux
 commis dans la province de Guienne. Avec la response de Jacques Beaufés,
 par le sieur Pierre Jarrige, ci devant Iesuiste, profés du quatriesme voeu, et
 predicateur.
 Imprimé à Leide, chez les heritiers de Iean Nicolas à Dorp, demeurant au
 Soleil doré, l'An 1648.
 8° | pp. [12] 132 [12] 147

BL: 4091.a.30:2 | KB: Roobol D 9:2
 Sommervogel IV.753.2

- 1648.4** Jarrige, Pierre
 De jesuyten op 't schavot. Om veel gruwelijcke misdaden, door hen in de
 Provintie Guienne bedreven. Met de antwoordt op de lasteringen van Jaques
 [!] Beaufes. Door de heer Petrus Jarrige, hier voren Iesuijt, bedienaer der
 vierde belofte, en prediker, in 't François beschreven, en vertaelt door E.I.V.
 T'Amsterdam, gedrukt na de copye in 't Fransch. 1648.
 12° | pp. [12] 95 112 [5]

UBA: OK 63-211
 Sommervogel IV.754.2

- 1648.5** Jarrige, Pierre
 Verklaringe van den heer Pieter Jarrige, voor desen Iesuijt vande vierde
 belofte, en prediker, uyt-gesproocken inde Fransche kercke tot Leyden, den
 25. Maert 1648. Ende nu in Nederduyts vertaelt door J.V.S.
 Tot Leyden, by Ian du Pré, boeckverkooper woonende over de Fransche kerck
 in 't Schrijfboeck, 1648.
 4° | pp. 32

KB: Pfl. 5812 | UBA: Pfl. E.Q.15 (incomplete) | UBL: Thyspf. 5295 | UBU: Knuttel 5812
 Sommervogel IV.755.5

- 1648.6°** Kedd, Jodok
 Predikanten wildesanck met vier stemmen. Tot groot naerdeel van de ghere-
 formeerde religie met alle oude en nieuwe ketters gesonghen. van vier Gom-
 marist. gepret. ghereformeerde predikanten, Frederik Spanheim tot Leyden,
 Joannes Goethals te Delft, Abraham Tielenius te Nimmegen, Wilhelmus
 Huls van Wesel. Teghen den gheloof-spiegel voorghestelt door den Eerweerdighen
 Pater Judocus Kedd Soc. Jesu. Hier by loopen twee registers vande
 mis-slaghen welcke de predikanten in hunnen spiegel-vechten van ongefundeerde
 antwoorden, ende toeghifte ghedaen hebben, met acht consideratien
 op het point des gheloofs. Tot een nieuw jaer voor Anno 1648. Aen alle lief-
 hebbers der saligher waerheyt ghepresenteert ende vereert
 Ruremonde, Caspar du Pree.
 4°

No copy traced.
 Sommervogel IV.963.8

- 1648.7°** Kedd, Jodok
 Acht bedenckingen om tot kennisse van het alleen saligmakende gheloof te geraken. Met een antworde uit de H. Schriftuur teghens de beswaernisse door de welcke veel af gehouden worden van het ware catholycke ende saligmakende geloof, alles getrocken uyt den Eerencrans der catholyke waerheid. P. Jodoci Kedd soc. Jesu.
 Anno 1648. Permissu superiorum
 18° | pp. 47

No copy traced.

Sommervogel IV.963.6

- 1648.8** Martinez de Ripalda, Juan
 Adversus articulos olim a Pio V et Gregorio XIII at novissime ab Urbano VIII P.P. damnatos, libri duo, ad disputationes de Ente supernaturali appendix, et Tomus III.
 Coloniae Agrippinae, apud Cornelium ab Egmond et socios, MDCXLVIII.
 2° | pp. [12] 614 [66]

UBM: MU TH g IV 79a

Sommervogel V.640.1 | Not in STCN

P.S. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan Blaeu.

- 1648.9** Mye, Isaac van der
 Isaaci. v. Mye eclogae; ofte herders-sangen van het lijden ons Heere Jesu Christi. Toe-ge-eygent aende seer edele, ende deught-rijcke vrouwe, mevrouwe Elisabetha de Voocht van Ryneveldt, vrouwe van Rooden, Pendrecht, etc. Tot Rotterdam, gedruckt by Thomas Dircksz Cel-Born, wonende op de Love-Haven, by de Visch-marct. A° 1648.
 4° | pp. 14

KSOB: GV 4214:l

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN

- 1648.10** Mye, Isaac van der
 Isaci v. Mye Eclogae; [C added by hand] ofte Herders-sangen.
 Tot Leyden, ghedruckt by Willem Christiaens vander Boxe. 1648
 4° | pp. 18

UBG: BL.1874/1

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

- 1648.11** Mye, Isaac van der
 Musa paraenetica bifariam. Discreta cuius pars prior quae potissimum fungienda, posterior, quae salubriter expetenda, docet
 Rotterdami, apud Thomam Theodori Cel-Born, M.DC.XLVIII.
 4° | pp. 26

KSOB: GV 4214:j

Sommervogel V.1514.2 | BCNI 10232 | Not in STCN

- 1648.12** Mye, Isaac van der
Musa paraenetica bifariam discreta. Cujus pars prior, quae potissimum fundi-
gienda; posterior, quae salubriter expetenda, docet.
Lugduni Batavorum, ex officina Wilhelmi Christiani Boxij, A°. 1648.
4° | pp. 26

UBG: BL.1874

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN

- 1648.13** Possevino, Antonio
Nicolai Machiavelli Florentini Princeps, ex Sylvestri Telii Fulginatis traducti-
one diligenter emendatus. Adjecta sunt ejusdem argumenti aliorum quorun-
dam contra Machiavellum scripta, de potestate et officio principum contra
tyrannos. Quibus denuo accessit Antonii Possevini iudicium de Nicolai Ma-
chiavelli et Ioannes Bodini scriptis.
Lugduni Batavorum, ex officina Hieronymi de Vogel. Anno MDCXLVIII. [*col-
ophon*:] Lugduni Batavorum, typis Philippi de Croï, anno 1648.
12° | pp. 444 [11]

BL: 521.a.8 | UBA: OK 63-4789 (1) | UBL: 316 G 23 | UBL: Thysia 1057 | UBN: OD 8o8 d 9 | UBVU:
pl. 394 | UL: W.1649

Not in Sommervogel

- 1648.14** Rosweyde, Heribert
’t Bosch der eremyten ende eremitinnen, van Aegypten ende Palestinen, met
figuren van Abraham Blommaert, door Christophorus à Sichem. Met kort
verhael van een yders leven, getrocken uyt het Vaders-Boeck, door H. Ian
van Gorcum, Priester, ende H.R. Societatus [!] Iesu.
[Amsterdam], By Pieter Jacobsz Paets, M.D.C.XLVIII
4° | pp. [124] with its own pagination: 599–722 [*mistakenly*: 622]

UBN: OD 641 c 7

Sommervogel VII.195.10 | BCNI 10207

N.B. This edition with a separate title page is part of: *’t Schat der zielen, dat is: Het geheele leven
ons Heeren Iesu Christi: naer de vyer evangelisten. Naer vervolgh des tijds by een ghevoeght, in
seven stucken verdeelt. Met seer schoone figuren verciert, gesneden door C. van Sichem, voor P.I.P.,
t’Amsterdam, By Pieter I.P., 1648.*

- 1648.15** Scotti, Giulio Clemente
Lucii Cornelii Europaei Monarchia solipsorum. Ad virum clarissimum Leo-
nem Allatium. Cui nuperrimè accessit clavis onomastica.
Iuxta exemplar Venetum, superiorum permissu. M DC XLVIII.
12° | pp. 158 [4]

UBA: 520 G 26 | UBA: 594 H 32:2 | UBL: THYSIA 1050:3 | UBL: 313 G 23:2

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Lucius Cornelius Europaeus is a pseudonym of Giulio Clemente Scotti (1602–1669), who left
the Society of Jesus in 1645. This work was later published under the name of Melchior Inchofer.
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joannes Janssonius.

1648.16 Strada, Famiano

Famiani Stradae Romani e Societate Jesu de bello belgico decas prima ab excessu Caroli V. Imp. usque ad initia praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae ac Placentiae ducis III. Additis hominum illustrium ad historiam praecipue spectantium imaginibus ad vivum expressis. Editio novissima, emendatior et accuratior.

Iuxta exemplar Romae impressum apud Hermannum Scheus, MDCXLVIII
12° | pp. [8] 520 [128]

BL: 1314.a.4 | UBA: OK 61-557 | UBU: S oct. 1393 | UBU: THO: WRT 120-142

Sommervogel VII.1609.10 | Willems 1652

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Johannes Janssonius.

1648.17 Strada, Famiano

Famiani Stradae Romani, è Soc. Ies. de bello belgico decas prima, ab excessu Caroli V Imp. usque ad initia praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae Placentiaeque ducis III. Editio postrema, correctior et accuratior.

Iuxta exemplar Romae impressum apud Hermannum Scheus, MDCXLVIII.
12° | pp. [8] 530 [110]

KB: 235 G 30 | UBA: OK 61-557 | UBL: 1158 G 5-6 | UBU: S oct. 1394 | UBU: Rovers oct. 2911.1 | UBU: THO: ALV 126-2 | UBU: THO: RIJS 148-22

Sommervogel VII.1609.10

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan Blaeu.

1648.18 Strada, Famiano

Famiani Stradae Romani è Societate Iesu de bello Belgico decas secunda ab initio praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae Placentiaeque ducis III. an. M.D.LXXVIII. usque ad an. M.D.X.C. Cum privilegiis.
Amsterdami, apud Ioachimum van Metelen. 1648.

12° | pp. [36] 760 [64]

UBM: 3138 G 24 | UBVU: XL.05815

Sommervogel VII.1609.10, 1610.10

1648.19 Strada, Famiano

Famiani Stradae e Societate Jesu De bello belgico decas secunda ab initio praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae Placentiaeque ducis III. anno M.D.LXXVIII. usque ad annum M.D.X.C.

Iuxta exemplar Romae, apud haeredes Francisci Corbelletti, MDCXLVIII
12° | pp. [1] 642 [89]

DHM: 008 E 30 | KB: 235 G 29 | UBA: OK 61-660 | UBA: OK 62-2206, 2207 | UBN: OD 73 d 17 nr. 2 | UBU: S oct. 1394 | UBU: THO: ALV 126-6 | UBU: THO: RIJS 148-23

Sommervogel VII.1610.10 | Willems 1652

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joannes Janssonius.

1648.20 Strada, Famiano

Famiani Stradae Romani, è Soc. Ies. de bello belgico decas secunda, ab initio praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae Placentiaeque ducis III. An. MDLXXVIII. usque ad an. MDXC.

Iuxta exemplar. Romae impressum apud haeredes Francisci Corbelletti, MDCXLVIII. Editio passim correctior, praecipue in indice, qui in Romana, aliisque, mendis scatet.

12° | pp. [12] 637 [77]

UBU: THO: MEG 14-425

Sommervogel VII.1610.10 | cf. Willems 1652

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joannes Blaeu.

(1648–1665).1°

Bosman, Theodorus

Christelyke leeringhe

Roermond, [Caspar du Pree?].

12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel I.1851.1 | BCNI 18326

N.B. Theodorus Bosman (1602–1666) was in the college of Roermond from 1648 through 1665.

1649

1649.1 Jarrige, Pierre

Les jesuistes mis sur l'echafaut, pour plusieurs crimes capitaux par eux commis dans la province de Guienne. Avec la reponse aux calomnies de Jacques Beuafés, par le sieur Pierre Iarrige, ci devant Jesuiste, profés du quatriesme vœu, et predicateur.

M.DC.XLIX.

12° | pp. 102 112

BL: 864.b.11.1 | UBL: Thysia 101:2

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. This title is followed by: Remarques sur la retractation de Pierre Jarrige, re-Jesuitisé. Imprimé à Leide, chez Francois Moyaert, l'an 1651. pp. [16] 564 [27] (UBL: Thysia 1012:3).

N.B. Printed in Gouda by Willem van der Hoeve (Willems).

1649.2 Jarrige, Pierre

Les iesuistes mis sur l'eschafaut, pour plusieurs crimes capitaux par eux commis dans la province de Guienne. Avec la response aux calomnies de Iaques Beaufé, par le sieur Pierre Iarrige cy devant Iesuiste, profés du quatriesme vœu, et predicateur.

Iouxte la copie imprimée à Leiden, chez les heritiers [!] de Iean Nicolas à Dorp, demeurant an [!] Soleil doré. 1649.

8° | pp. 175

CUL: 6000.d.181 (incomplete) | KB: 2105 A 248

Sommervogel IV.753.2

1649.3 Roberti, Anthony

Clavis Homerica, sive lexicon vocabulorum omnium, quae in Iliade Homeri, nec non potissimâ Odysaeae parte continentur. Accedit brevis appendix de

dialectis. Opus primum in Angliâ concinnatum, deinde auctum et saepius editum; nunc tandem summo studio correctius recusum.

Goudae, typis Gulielmi vander Hoeve, M. DC. XLIX.

8° | pp. [4] 403 [88]

BL: 11315.de.6 | CUL: Kkk.659 | KB: 761 J 20 | UBL: 190 F 32 | UBN: OD 690 c 75 | UBU: Utenhove oct. 588

Not in Sommervogel | A.F. Allison & D.M. Rogers, *The Contemporary Printed Literature of the English Counter-Reformation between 1558 and 1640*, I, Aldershot, Scolar P., 1989, p. 130.

1649.4 Schotte, Andries

L. Annaei Senecae philosophi opera omnia; ex ult. I. Lipsii et I.F. Gronovii emendat. et M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris quae exstant; ex And. Schotti recens. Lugd. Batav. apud Elzevirios. 1649.

12° | I: pp. [48] 552 | II: pp. 718 | III: pp. 442 [153]

BL: 524.c.1–3 | DHM: 008 I 008-010 | KB: 235 F 31:1–3 | UBA: OK 62-1349, 1350 (1) | UBA: OK 62-2198–2200 | UBL: 559 G 4-7 | UBVU: pl. 500 (vols. 1 and 2 only) | UL: W.672.1–3

Sommervogel VII.874.5 | Not in Begheyn Elzevier

1649.5 Sommal, Henri de

D. Aurelii Augustini Hippon. Episcopi Libri XIII confessionum. Ad 3 M.S S. exemp. emedati. Opera et studio R.P. H. Sommalii è Soc. Iesu.

Coloniae Agrippinae, sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum Anno MDCXXXIX.

24° | pp. 430 [23]

UBN: OD 28 d 13

Sommervogel VII.1381.5 | BCNI 10286

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan Blaeu.

1649.6 Sommal, Henri de

Divi Aurelii Augustini Hippon. Episcopi meditationes, soliloquia et manuale. Meditationes B. Anselmi cum tractatu de humani generis redemptione. D. Bernardi Idiotae viri docti de amore divino. Omnia ad mss. exemplaria emend. et in meliorem ordin. distributa: opera ac studio R.P. Henrici Sommalii Societatis Iesu theologi.

Coloniae Agrippinae, sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum, Anno MDCXXXIX.

24° | pp. 385 [23]

UBVU: XL.07490

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 10287

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan Blaeu.

1649.7 Strada, Famiano

Het tweede deel der Nederlandsche oorlogen. In Latijn beschreven in thien boecken door P. Famianus Strada, Romeyn, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Beginnende met het stadthouderschap van Alexander Farnees de III. Hertogh van Parma en Placense. Van het 1578. tot het 1590. jaer. Getrouwlijck uyt het Latijn vertaelt en verciert met afbeeldinghen der voornaemste persooenen, seer konstigh na 'et leven in koper ghesneden.

t'Amstelredam, gedrukt by Nikolaes van Ravesteyn, Ao. MDCXLIX.
8° | pp. [14] 825 [74]

HSB: 34 F 48 | KB: 3096 D 25 | UBA: O 63-6777 | UBA: O 62-7985 | UBL: 1162 H 18
Sommervogel VII.1613.10

- 1649.8** Teylingen, Augustijn van
Op-komste der Neder-landtsche beroerten. Door eenen lief-hebber der
waerheydt ende der ziel en saligheydt. Derden druck vermeerderd.
Tot Ceulen, na de copije gedrukt tot Munster. Anno M.DC.XLIX. [*p.* 323:]
Gheprint by my Willem Jacobsz, woonende in S. Anna-straet in Enghelen-
burgh tot Amsterdam.
12° | pp. 323

HSB: 69 L 15 (incomplete) | KB: 123 N 43 | UBA: OK 63-3265 | UBA: OK 61-77 | UBM: MU HP f II 132 |
UBN: OD 706 d 20 | UBT: TFK A 15635 | UBU: 184 G 48 | UBU: THO: WRT 120-136 | UBVU: XL.05676
Sommervogel VII.1956.4

- 1649.9** Teylingen, Augustijn van
Devote oeffeninge op de vijf letteren, van de soete ende alderheylichste
namen Iesus ende Maria. Met verscheyden litanien op de seven daghen
vande weeck, lof-sangen, levens der heylighen, meditatie, en ghebeden. Tot
dienst der godvruchtigher catholijcken; by een vergadert door P.V.T.
t'Antwerpen, by Guliam Lesteens; voor Jacob Willeboortsz. van Heyloo [Alk-
maar], 1649
24° | pp. [24] 600

UBM: MU Wa 236 c 1
Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 10383

- 1649.10** Wading, Peter
Twee brieven van den geleerden Peter Wading, in sijn leven Jesuit tot Ant-
werpen: d'eene, van den regel des geloofs, d'andere, van den beelden-dienst.
Beantwoordt door den eerwaardigen godvruchtigen Mr. Simon Episcopus:
voor desen professor der heylige theologie in de hooge schole van Leyden.
Uyt het Latijn in 't Duyts vertaalt door N.B. [Nicolaas Borremans] bedienaar
des H. Evangeliums.
t'Amstelredam, voor Cornelis de Leeuw, boeck-verkooper op 't Water, over
de Kooren-beurs, in de Stuur-man. 1649.
[*colophon:*] t'Amsterdam, gedrukt by Adriaan Harmensz Roest, in de Bloem-
straat.
4° | pp. [48] 280 [10]

BL: T.2257:6 | UBL: Sem. Rem. 133
Sommervogel VIII.930.9

- 1649.11** Zoes, Gerard
Den gheestelijcken strijdt dat is vande volmaeckheyte [!] van een christelyck
leven gemaect door den.[!] eerw. H. Iohannis Castaniza, van S. Benedictus
ordre [!]; ende verduytscht door een priester der Soci. Iesu.
Tot Ruremonde ghedruckt by Caspar du Pree 1649.
24° | pp. [6] 289

UBN: OD 641 d 49 (defective) | UBU: THO: ALV 69-32
 Sommervogel VIII.1514.1 | BCNI 10308
 N.B. The real author is Lorenzo Scupoli.

1650

- 1650.1** Jarrige, Pierre
 Lettre de Pierre Jarrige, Isuite [!], desiesuité, rejesuité; regulier dereglié, irregularisé et regularisé. Prestre desprestré, et represtrisé; penitent arbitraire, et porteur d'abolitions; escrite au Sr. G.M. Marchand, a Leyden. Avec la response a icelle.
 A Leyden, M.DC.L.
 4° | pp. [16]

KB: Pfl. 6922 | UBA: Pfl. F.a.29d | UBL: Pamflt. 1650 IV | UBU: Knuttel 6922
 Sommervogel IX.513.7

- 1650.2°** Mye, Isaac van der
 Idyllium, de morte, et apotheosi elegantissimi poetae Casparis Kinschoti, sub Daphnidis nomine, in lusus pastoritios quadrifariam discretum. Ad generosum ac pernobilem virum, D. Sebastianum Iperarum, Iperariae etc. Dominum
 Lugd. Bat. 1650.
 16°

No copy traced.
 Sommervogel V.1514.3

- 1650.3** Pontanus, Jakob
 Thesaurus phrasium poeticarum. Opera M. Ioannis Buchleri a Gladbach. Adiecta est institutio poëtica ex R.P. Iacobi Pontani S.I. libris desumpta. Editio ultima prioribus correctior.
 Amsterodami. Apud Ioannem Ianssonium anno 1650.
 12° | pp. 284 [15] 32 [5] 142

DHM: 108 C 030 | UBA: OK 63-2842 | UBL: 1 G 5 | UBL: KETHEL 1 G 5 | UBN: OD 1258 d 9
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1650.4** Scherer, Georg
 Grondelyck en volkomen historisch onderzoek, of het waerachtig is, datter op een tijd, tot Roomen, een Paus geweest zy, die een kind ghebaard heeft. Mitsgaders: een kort en bondig weder-leg, tegen de fabel, van dat in den vyver des paus Gregorius, op een tijd, zesduizend kinder-hoofden zijn gevonden. Door d' E. Georgius Scherer, priester der Societeit Iesu.
 In Keulen, by Johan Brakel. 1650
 8° | pp. 76 [4]

UBA: OK 80-873(2) | UBA: Obr. 450 | UBN: OD 379 c 307 nr. 1 | UBU: THO: WRT 27-178:2
 Sommervogel VII.749.3
 N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Tymon Houthaak.

- 1650.5** Strada, Famiano
 Famiani Stradae Romani è Soc. Ies. de bello belgico decas secunda, ab initio praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae Placentiaeque ducis III. an. MDLXXVIII. usque ad an. MDXC. Editio passim correctior, praecipue in indice, qui in Romana, aliisque, mendis scatet.
 Iuxta exemplar Romae impressum apud haeredes Francisci Corbelletti, MDCL.
 12° | pp. [14] 637 [77]

BL: 1436.a.16 | KB: 235 G 30 | UBL: 1158 G 6 | UBU: Rovers oct. 2911:2 | UBU: THO: ALV 126-3 | UBU: THO: RIJS 148-25 | UBU: THO: WRT 120-143

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan Blaeu.

- 1650.6** Teylingen, Augustijn van
 Bewijs van de waerdigheyt des godtsdienst. Met aenwijsinge van de bestandigheyt der ceremonien. Door Pieter de Waersegger.
 t'Antwerpen, ghedruckt voor den autheur, in 't jaer 1650.
 8° | pp. [32] 646 [2]

BL: 1578/1630

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Paulus van Ravesteyn?

N.B. Joep van Gennip, in his unpublished dissertation, does not accept the attribution to Van Teylingen.

- 1650.7** Roermond—College
 Sapricio-Nicephorus tragoedia clarissimis ornatissimisque DD. D. superintendenti caeterisque regiarum rationum in ducatu Geldriae consiliariis et magistris, reipublicae literariae mecoenatibus meritissimis dedicata. In scenam danda. A studiosa iuventute Sicambica gymnasy Societatis Iesu. Ruraemondae 9. Septembris anno instauratae salutis 1650.
 Ruraemondae typis Gasparis du Pree Curiae Geld. typographi.
 4° | pp. [4]

BNF: Richelieu, Arts et Spectacles, 8-RF-75664 (92)

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Proot R 11

(1650–1656).1

- Mye, Isaac van der
 I.V.M. Lof-sang der eeuwige maget ende Moeder Godts. Toe-ghe-eygent aen de edele en deughtrijcke vrouwe, mevrouwe Emerentia Sandeliin, vrouwe van Iperaler, etc.
 4° | pp. 6

UBG: BIB. BL.007917

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

N.B. Isaac van der Mye (1602–1656) worked from 1650 in Delft, where the Sandelin family lived, with whom the Jesuits had friendly contacts.

1651

1651.1^{oo} Haghebaert, Jan

Praevia Ruremundensium studia quibus Aquisgrano ad se diversurum praestolantur excellentissimum virum Dominum Antonium Brun, equitem auratum toparcham de Villeclair, Angirey, Villerchemin, etc. regi a supremis status Belgici ac Burgundici consiliis, pacis universalis plenipotentiarum, hodièquè apud Confederatos Ordines legatum.
Ruremundae apud Gasparum du Pree, 1651.

4° | pp. 23

BNF: Tolbiac RES M-YC-940 (39)
Sommervogel IV.20.1

1651.2 Lessius, Leonardus

De schat der soberheit of bequame middel tot onderhouding der gezontheit, en bewaring van de volkomenheit der zinnen, van 't verstant, en van de geheugenis aan d'uitterste ouderdom; door Leonardus Lessius godgeleerde. Met een handeling van de nuttigheden van 't sober leven. Door Ludovicus Cornarus van Venetien beschreven. Nu uit het Latijn, door J.H.G. [Jan Hendrik Glazemaker] vertaalt.

t'Amsterdam, gedrukt by Tymon Houthaak, voor Klaas Fransz, boekverkoper in de Here-sstraat, in 't achtkant Ovaal, 1651.

12° | pp. [8] 184

RG: 3061 H 10
Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 10786

1651.3 Mulman, Johann

Idea principis christiano-politici 101 sijmbolis expressa A.[!] Didaco Saavedra Faxardo equite etc.

Amstelodami. Apud Ioh. Ianssonium iuniorem. 1651.

12° | pp. [22] 831 [4]

UBA: OK 62-4093 | UBN: OD 100 d 11 | UBN: OD TBI 230 d 122
Sommervogel V.1396.6

1651.4 Mulman, Johann

Idea principis christiano-politici 101 sijmbolis expressa A.[!] Didaco Saavedra Faxardo equite etc.

Amstelodami. apud Iacobum van Meurs. Anno 1651.

12° | pp. [22] 831 [4]

CUL: Kkk.794 | KB: 488 L 4 | UBA: OK 62-6703 | UBN: OD 398 d 1
Sommervogel V.1396.6

1651.5^o Mye, Isaac van der

I. V. Mye Idyllium, de morte, et apotheosi elegantissimi poetae Casparis Kinschoti, sub Daphnidis nomine, in lusus pastoritios quadrifariam discretum. Ad generosum et pernobilem virum, D. Sebastianum Iperarum, Iperariae, etc. dominum.

Delphis, Jacobus Jacobi Pool, 1651

18° | pp. 9

No copy traced.

Sommervogel V.1514.3

N.B. This is the second edition.

- 1651.6°** Mye, Isaac van der
I. Van der Mye J.S. Musa paraenetica ad juventutem Belgicam. Editio altera
priori emendatio.
Delphis, Jac. Jacobi Pool, 1651.
18° | pp. 26

No copy traced.

Sommervogel V.1514.2 | BCNI 10799

- 1651.7°°** Radau, Michael
Orator extemporaneus seu artis oratoriae brevium bipartitum cujus pars
prior praecepta continet generalia, posterior praxin in specie ostendit
Amsterdam, Janssonius, 1651
8° | pp. [18] 473

Augsburg, Staats- und Stadtbibliothek: Phil 237

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

- 1651.8** Saint Vincent, Grégoire de
Christiani Hugonii, Const. F. Theoremata de quadratura hyperboles, ellipsis
et circuli, ex dato portionum gravitatis centro. Quibus subjuncta est Εξετασις
cyclometriae cl. viri Gregorii à S. Vincentio, editae anno MDCXLVII.
Lugd. Batavor., ex officina Elseviriana [Bonaventura & Abraham]. Anno
MDCLI.
4° | pp. [8] 43

BL: 529.f.5 | KB: 232 L 17:2 | UBA: O 63-3642 (1) | UBL: 535 F 19:1 | UBL: 766 F 22 | UBU: P qu. 318:4 |
UBU: Utenhove qu. 102 :2

Not in Sommervogel | Willems 696 | Begheyn Elzevier 6

- 1651.9°** Teylingen, Augustijn van
Handt-boexken der meditatie. Tot inleydinge van de vreesse ende liefde
Godts. [*colophon*:] A.V.T.
t'Antwerpen, by Jochem van Metelen [Amsterdam], Anno 1651.
12° | pp. 57

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VII.1956.6 | BCNI 10822

- 1651.10** Teylingen, Augustijn van
Het paradyt der wellusticheyt. gemaect door, P. Augustinus van Teylingen,
priester der Societeyt Iesu. Den tweden druck, vermeerdert en verbeterd.
t'Antwerpen, voor Ioachim van Metelen [Amsterdam]. Anno 1651.
8° | pp. 798 [49]

UBL: 1218 C 34 | UBM: MU Asc b V 205 | UBN: OD 392 c 35 | UBT: TFH A 8615 | UCC: BMH od3648
| UCC: BMH Sp od296

Sommervogel VII.1955.1 | BCNI 10823

- 1651.11°** Roermond—College
 Allusio anagrammatica et epigrammatica ad claves gentilitias amplissimi nobilissimique domini D. Balduini vander Piet concilii regii in curia Geldrica cancellarii a serenissimo Leopoldo designati eidem ad auspicandum munus suum Ruraemondam venienti in amoris honorisque tesseram oblata a gymnasio Societatis Iesu ibidem anno partae salutis MDCLI.
 [Roermond, Gaspar du Pree?]
 4° | pp. 8

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VII.332.11 | Proot R 12

- 1651.12°** Roermond—College
 Festa syncharmata seu congratulationes perillustri ac reverendissimo domino D. Andreae Creusen IV. Ruraemundensium episcopo a serenissimo Leopoldo Electo a sanctissimo D.N. Innocentio X. confirmato Brugis Flandrorum inaugurato post aditum, felicibus auspiciis, episcopale munus collegium Societatis Jesu Ruraemundae primum invisenti a studiosa iuventute eiusdem collegii anno partae salutis MDCLI. die [II] Augusti.
 Ruraemundae, apud Gasparem du Pree, curiae Sicambrinae typographum
 4° | pp. 8

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VII.330.10 | Proot R 13

- 1651.13** Roermond—College
 Interludium convivale perillustri ac reverendissimo domino D. Andreae Crueseno quarto Ruraemundensium episcopo exhibendum in episcopali aula quâ excellentissimos amplissimos nobilissimosque dominos Superioris Geldriae gubernatorem etc. nec non supremos statuum ordines, huiusque provinciae ac urbium optimates etc. in solenne inaugurationis auspiciis epulo excipit. A iuventute Sicambricâ Societatis Iesu Ruraemundae 1. Octobris 1651.
 Ruraemundae apud Gasparem du Pree, curiae Sicambricae typographum.
 4° | pp. [15]

KSOB: GV 4214:e

Sommervogel VII.330.9 | Proot R 14 | Not in STCN

1652

- 1652.1°** Lessius, Leonardus
 Schat der soberheit
 Amsterdam 1652.

No copy traced.

Sommervogel IV.1737.13 | BCNI 10898

- 1652.2** Scheiner, Christoph
 Oculus hoc est: fundamentum opticum, in quo ex accurata oculi anatome, abstrusarum experientiarum sedula pervestigatione, ex invisibilium tam everso quam erecto situ spectaculis, necnon solidis rationum momentis radius visualis eruitur; sua visioni in oculo sedes discernitur; anguli visorii ingenium aperitur; difficultates veteres, novae, innumerae expediuntur, abstrusa, obscura, curiosa plurima in medium proferuntur; plura depromendi occasio harum rerum studiosis datur: Opus multorum votis diu expetitum; philosophis omnibus, praesertim qui naturae vim in medicina, physica aut mathesi addiscenda rimantur, neque inutile neque ingratum, imò necessarium futurum. Auctore Christophoro Scheiner, Soc. Jesu, etc. Londini, excudebat J. Flesher, et prostant apud Cornelium Bee. M.DC.LII. Prostant etiam Lugd. Bat. apud Elsevirios.
 4° | pp. [12] 254

UBL: 539 F 36 | UBU: P qu. 580

Not in Sommervogel | Willems 707 | Begheyn Elzevier 7

- 1652.3** Strada, Famiano
 Histoire de la guerre de Flandre. De Famianus Strada, traduite par P. Du-Ryer. Seconde decade. Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris.
 [Leiden, Bonaventura & Abraham Elzevier], MDCLII.
 8° | pp. [8] 881 [64]

UBA: 1185 F 4

Not in Sommervogel | Willems 708 | Rahir nr. 704 | Begheyn Elzevier 8

- 1652.4** Vieira, Antonio
 Arte de furtar, espelho de enganos, theatro de verdades, mostrador de horas minguadas, gazu'a geral dos reynos de Portugal. Offerecida a el rey nosso senhor D. Joaô IV. pare que a emende. Composta pelo padre Antonio Vieyra zelozo da patria
 Amsterdam, na officina Elvizeriana [!] 1652.
 4° | pp. [26] 512

BL: 12355.ff.21 | CUL: Hisp. 5.65.3 | UBA: O 80-647 | UBU: Bibl. Lusit. oct. 459

Sommervogel VIII.673.33

N.B. Printed in Portugal?

1653

- 1653.1** Hugo, Herman
 Goddelycke aandachten ofte vlammente begeerten eens boetvaerdige geheijghd [!] en lief-rijcke ziele
 t'Amsterdam bij Salomon Savrij op den nuwen dijck inde rooden hooet [!]
 bij de oude Brugh steegh
 12° | pp. [16] 95

UBA: OK 62-5695

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

N.B. According to Dietz 11 Petrus Serrarius is the author.

- 1653.2^{oo}** Hugo, Herman
 Goddelicke aendachten ofte vlammente begeerten eens boetvaerdige ge-
 heylichde en lief-rijke ziele
 t'Amsterdam, by Gillis Ioosten Zaagman, in de Nieuwe-straet
 8° | pp. [16] 96

Glasgow University: Sp. Coll. S.M. 524, Sp. Coll. S.M. 525
 Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Daly & Dimler J.679

- 1653.3** Laen, Joannes van der
 Leonardus van Saenen theologi verdediginge des tafels des gheloofs Jaco-
 bi Stratii Iesuijt. Tegen Everardum Schuttenium, woorden-dienaer binnen
 Zwolle.
 Gedrukt in 't iaer ons Heeren. 1653.
 8° | pp. [10] 259 [2]

UBA: OK 63-207 | UBvU: pl. 441
 Sommervogel IV.1358.1

- 1653.4** Rosweyde, Heribert
 Thomae à Kempis canonici regularis, ordinis Augustini, de imitatione Chris-
 ti, libri quatuor, recensiti ad finem autographi anni M.CCCC.XLI. Cum vita
 ejusdem Thomae, per Heribertum Rosweydam Societatis Iesu.
 Lugduni apud Joh. et Dan. Elsevrios
 12° | pp. 257

BL: 685.a.23 | DHM: 008 K 010 | KB: 235 D 35 | UBA: O 60-1191 | UBL: 1368 E 34 | UBN: OD 101 c 122 |
 UBU: THO: ALV 76A-136 | UL: W.729
 Sommervogel VII.198.11 | Willems 729 | BCNI 11027 | Begheyn Elsevier 9
 N.B. STCN gives as year of publication: 1653.

- 1653.5** Strada, Famiano
 Famiani Stradae e Societate Jesu De bello Belgico decas prima ab excessu
 Caroli V. Imp. usque ad initia praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae ac
 Placentiae ducis III. Additis hominum illustrium ad historiam praecipue
 spectantium imaginibus ad vivum expressis. Editio novissima, emendatior
 et accuratior.
 Juxta exemplar Romae impressum apud Hermannum Scheus. MDCLIII.
 12° | pp. [4] 520 [128]

KB: 235 G 31 | UBA: OK 62-6116 | UBL: 165 H 1 | UBN: OD 173 d 9 | UBU: THO: RIJS 148-26 | UBvU: XL.05812
 Sommervogel VII.1609.10 | Willems 1652 noot | Rahir 212,214
 N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Johannes Janssonius.

- 1653.6** Zoes, Gerard
 Den geestelycken strydt dat is van de volmaecktheyt van een christelyck
 leven ghemaect door den eerw. H. Iohannis Castaniza, van S. Benedictus
 ordre ende verduyscht door een priester der Societeyt Jesu.
 Tot Ruremondt gedrukt by Caspar du Pree, 1653
 12° | pp. 199

UBU: THO: WRT 49-228:2

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 10952

N.B. The real author is Lorenzo Scupoli.

- 1653.7** Roermond—College
 Ebrietas sanguinolenta Michaelis in Oriente imperatoris crudeli talione vindicata. Exhibebitur à studiosa iuventute gymnasii Societatis Iesu Ruraemondae 20. Februarii anno partae salutis M.DC.LIII.
 Ruraemondae [!], typis Gasparis du Pree
 4° | pp. [4]

KSOB: GV 9492

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Proot R 15

1654

- 1654.1** Labbe, Philippe
 Tableaux genealogiques de la maison royale de France: et le blazon royal des armoiries des roys, reynes, dauphins, fils et filles de la maison royale de France; et leur descendants en ligne directe et collaterale: traictées d'une façon nouvelle et fort aisée à comprendre.
 A La Haye chez Adrian Vlacq. M.DC.LIV.
 12° | pp. [8] 279

BL: 1568/748 | KB: 2202 G 23 | WHAB: QuN 895g :2

Sommervogel IV.1310.31

- 1654.2^{oo}** Martini, Martino
 Histori von dem Tartarischen Kriege, in welcher erzehlt wird, wie die Tartaren zu unserer Zeit in das grosse Reich Sina eingefallen sind, und dasselbe fast ganz unter sich gebracht haben: samt deroselben Sitten und Weise kürzlich beschriben: durch den Ehrw. P. Martinum Martinium, auss Trient, der Societät Jesu auss Sina nacher Rom geschickten procuratorem.
 Amsterdam, bey Joan Blaeu, MDCLIV.
 12°

WHAB: Gv 182

Not in Sommervogel | Bruckner 212

- 1654.3** Martini, Martino
 Historie van den Tartarschen oorloch, in dewelcke wert verhaelt, hoe de Tartaren in dese onse eew in 't Sineesche rijk zijn gevallen, ende het selve gelijk heel hebben veroverd, mitsgaders hare manieren in 't kort werden beschreven. Door den heer Martinus Martinii. Ende nu uut het Latijn overgeset, in onse Nederduytsche tael. Door G.L.S.
 Tot Delf, by Iacob Iacobsz. Pool, boeck verkooper woonende op 't Mart-velt, in 't Musijck-Boeck. 1654. [*colophon*:] Tot Delff, gedrukt by Aernold Bon, boeck-verkoper op 't Martvelt. 1654.
 12° | pp. [8] 240

UBL: 556 G 30 | UBU: THO: RIJS 175-99

Sommervogel V.648.7

- 1654.4** Strada, Famiano
 R.P. Famiani Stradae Romani e Societate Jesu Eloquentia bipartita. Pars prior prolusiones academicae, sive prolixiores exhibet orationes, ad facultatem oratoriam, poetica, historicamque spectantes. Altera paradigmata eloquentiae brevioris proponit, usui futura imitaturis ad dicendam breviter quacunque de re sententiam. Excerpta ex Decade prima historiae de bello Belgico ejusdem authoris.
 Goudae, typis Guilielmi vander Hoeve. MDCLIV.
 12° | pp. [12] 564 [36]
 BL: 11825.a.13 | UBA: OK 80-600 | UBA: OK 62-2521 | UBL: 313 G 27
 Sommervogel VII.1616.11

- 1654.5°** Strada, Famiano
 R.P. Famiani Stradae Romani e Societate Jesu Eloquentia bipartita. Pars prior prolusiones academicae, sive prolixiores exhibet orationes, ad facultatem oratoriam, poetica, historicamque spectantes. Altera paradigmata eloquentiae brevioris proponit, usui futura imitaturis ad dicendam breviter quacunque de re sententiam. Excerpta ex Decade prima historiae de bello Belgico ejusdem authoris.
 Amstelaedami, sumptibus Joannis Ravesteyn, M.DC.LIV.
 12°
 No copy traced.
 Sommervogel VII.1616.11

1655

- 1655.1** Benci, Francesco
 Elegantiores praestantium virorum satyrae, quarum titulos, et nomina auctorum, versa pagella exhibebit post praefationem. Distinguuntur in tomos duos.
 Lugduni Batavorum, ex officina Ioannis Maire. MDCLV.
 12° | pp. [10] 168 [36] 940
 BL: 245.b.19.20 | KB: 183 O 22 | UBA: OK 63-273 | UBL: 561 G 7,8
 Sommervogel I.1290.20
- 1655.2** Drexel, Jeremias
 't Uur-wyser van den helpende en beschermende engel door den Eerwa. Pater Hieremias Drexelius priester der Societeyt Iesu.
 Tot Ceulen. by Philips van Eyck. inde Warmoestraet [!] inde 4 gekroonde Evangelisten [Amsterdam]. 1655.
 24° | pp. [6] 344
 MSB: CB 143 H 22 | MSB: CB 143 H 23 | UBT: TFH A 8207
 Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

- 1655.3** Engelgrave, Hendrik
Lux evangelica sub velum sacrorum emblematum recondita in anni dominicas selecta historia et morali doctrina variè adumbrata per Hen. Engelgrave Societatis Iesu.
 Coloniae. Prostant apud Iacobum à Meurs Amstelodami 1655.
 12° | I: pp. [8] 683 [26] | II: pp. [24] 826 [58]
 BL: 4824.aaa.21 1:1–2 | KB: 2105 A 282–283 | KB: 2216 C 15–16 | MSB: CB 138 D 18 | UBM: MU Wa 8 A 4
 | UBN: OD 394 c 36 | UBT: TFH A 12576 (vol. 1) | UBT: TFK A 15846 (only vol. 2) | UBT: TRE 019
 C 13/1–2 | UBU: THO: WRT 72:218 (I) | UBvU: XI.05504
 Sommervogel III.395.1 | BCNI 11136 | Daly & Dimler J.516
- 1655.4** Martini, Martino
De bello Tartarico historia; in qua, quo pacto Tartari hac nostra aetate Sincum imperium invaserint, ac fere totum occuparint, narratur; eorumque mores breviter describuntur. Cum figuris aeneis. Auctore R.P. Martino Martinio S.I. etc.
 Amstelodami, apud Iohannem Ianssonium Juniores, 1655
 12° | pp. 215 [1]
 BL: 1471.e.18 | KB: 3040 H 27 | UBA: OK 63-862 (1) | UBA: OK 62-6081 (2) | UBL: 595 H 29 | UBU: THO: ALV 141-1
 Sommervogel V.647.7
- 1655.5** Martini, Martino
Histori von dem Tartarischen Kriege, in welcher erzehlt wird, wie die Tartaren zu unserer Zeit in das grosse Reich Sina eingefallen sind, und dasselbe fast ganss unter sich gebracht haben: samt deroselben Sitten und Weise kürzlich beschriben: durch den Ehrw. P. Martinum Martinium, auss Trient, der Societät Jesu auss Sina nacher Rom geschickten procuratorem.
 Amsterdam, bey Johan Blaeu. MDCLV.
 12° | pp. [20] 217
 BNF: Tolbiac, Rez-de-jardin, 8-02N-239
 Sommervogel V.647.7, VI.381.4 | Bruckner 212
- 1655.6** Martini, Martino
Historie van den Tartarschen oorloch. In dewelcke wert verhaelt, hoe de Tartaren in dese onse eew in 't Sineesche rijck sijn gevallen, ende het selve gelijck geheel hebben veroverd, mitsgaders haere manieren in 't kort werden beschreven. Door den heer Martinus Martinii. Ende nu uut het Latijn overgheset, in onse Nederduytsche tael. Door G.L.S.
 Tot Utrecht, by Gerard Nieuwenhuysen, boeck-vercoper wonende over 't Hof Provinciael. [1655]
 12° | pp. [12] 240
 UBU: 536 G 18
 Sommervogel V.648.7
- 1655.7** Martini, Martino
Seste deel van de nieuwe atlas, oft toonneel des aardrijcx, uytgegeven door Joan Blaeu. Novus atlas Sinensis a Martino Martinio Soc. Iesu descriptus et

seren.ⁱ archiduci Leopoldo Guilielmo Austriaco dedicatus. Cum privilegio
S.C. Maj. et Ordd. Foed. Belg.
[Amsterdam], Joan Blaeu, 1655
2°

UBA: OL 63-1618 | UBA: 1806 A 6 | UBU: Rariora T fol. 219A | UBvU : XL.05125
Sommervogel V.650.9 | Koeman BL 52

- 1655.8** Martini, Martino
Joannis Blaeu Theatrum orbis terrarum, sive Novus Atlas. Pars sexta serenissimo et ter. augusto principi Leopoldo Guilielmo, archiduco Austriae, etc. Belgarum et Burgundionum pro rege catholico gubernatori, ordinis teutonici summo praefecto, etc. [...] Devotus ad obsequium Martinus Martinii Societatis Jesu.
[Amsterdam], Joan Blaeu, 1655
2°

BL: Maps 18.e.2 | UBL: Atlas 21 | UBL: Atlas 22
Sommervogel V.649.9 | Koeman BL 53

- 1655.9** Mye, Isaac van der
Isaaci vander Mye, Delphensis Musa paraenetica ad juventuntem Belgicam. Editio altera. Priori emendatio
Delphis, ex officina Jacobi Iacobi Pool, MDLV.
18° | pp. 34

UBG: BIB. HER. 003760
Sommervogel V.1514.2 | Not in STCN

- 1655.10** Poirters, Adriaen
Het pelgrimken van Kevelaer door den eerw. P. A. P[oirters] Societatis Iesu. Inhoudende de litanien, hymni, liedekens, herders-dichtjens[,] reysgebeden. etc. voor de processie van Kevelaer.
Tot Ruremondt [gedru]ckt by Gaspar Du Pree boeck-ver[k]ooper woonende op de Marckt inde Nieuw [!] Druckery. [1655]
8° | pp. 16

present whereabouts unknown
Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN

- 1655.11** Poirters, Adriaen
Het pelgrimken van Kevelaer, inhoudende de litanien, hymni, liedekens, herders-dichtjens, en reys-gebeden voor de processie van Kevelaer. Door den eerw. Pater A.P. priester der S.J.
Te koop tot Kevelaer, en gedrukt volgens approbatie van Roermonde.
8° | pp. 40

UBG: BIB.BL. 007967 (incomplete) | UBN: OD Br 23836 (incomplete)
Sommervogel VI.930.5 | BCNI 11185 | Not in STCN
N.B. Publication date according to approbation.
N.B. Probably printed in Roermond by Gaspar du Pree.

- 1655.12** Radau, Michael
 Orator extemporaneus seu artis oratoriae breviarium bipartitum, cujus prior pars praecepta continet generalia, posterior praxin ostendit in triplici dicendi genere, praesertim demonstrativo, nec non supellectilem oratoriam, sententias, historias, apophthegmata, hieroglyphica suppeditat. Auctore R.P. Michaele Radau Societatis Jesu. s. theologiae doctore ejusdemque professore, nunc a rapina Georgii Beckheri Elbingensis vindicatum a multis mendis correctum, per Adamum Motkowsky gratum discipulum admodum R. Patris. Amstelodami, apud Jacobum à Meurs. MDCCLV.
 12° | pp. [6] 476

AEHC: C 1101

Sommervogel VI.1368.2 | Not in STCN

- 1655.13** Roberti, Anthony
 Clavis Homerica, sive lexicon vocabulorum omnium, quae in Iliade Homeri, nec non potissimâ Odysseae parte continentur. Accedit brevis appendix de dialectis. Opus primum in Angliâ concinnatum, deinde auctum et saepius editum; nunc tandem summo studio correctius recusum. Acced. Mich. Apostolii proverb. Graec. et Lat. nunquam ita antea edita. Roterodami, ex officinâ Arnoldi Leers. MDCLV.
 8° | pp. [4] 470 [83]

BL: 996.d.9 | KB: 2117 F 2

Sommervogel VI.1897.1

- 1655.14** Schotte, Andries
 Andreae Schotti. Itinerarium Italiae.
 Amstelodami, apud Iodocum Ianssonium M.DC.IV.
 12° | pp. 606 [11]

AEHC: K 6926 | BL: 1483.b.10 | KB: 1137 G 44 | UBA: OK 62-4568 | UBL: 273 G 21 | UBL: 1115 H 7

Sommervogel VII.899.60

- 1655.15** Strada, Famiano
 De thien eerste boecken der Nederlandtsche oorloge, in 't Latijn beschreven door den eerwerdigen P. Famianus Strada, Romeyn, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Aenvangende met het vertreck van Keyser Carel de V. tot het begin van de regeringe van Alexander Farnesius de III. hertogh van Parmen en Plaçenten. Verduytscht door Guilliam van Aelst. Op 't nieuws nae 't Latijnsche oversien en verbeteret; en verciert met d'afbeeldinge der voornaemste personagen en historien, seer konstigh nae 't leven in koper gesneden.
 Het tweede deel der Nederlandtsche oorlogen, in Latijn beschreven in thien boecken door P. Famianus Strada, Romeyn, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Beginnende met het stadthouderschap van Alexander Farnees [!] de III. Hertogh van Parma en Placense. Van het 1578. tot het 1590. jaer. Getrouwelick uyt het Latijn vertaelt; en verciert met d'afbeeldinge der voornaemste personagen en historien, seer konstigh nae 't leven in koper gesneden.
 Tot Dordrecht, voor Iacobus Savry, in 't Kasteel van Gent, Anno 1655. [*colophon*:] Tot Dordrecht, gedruickt by Iacob Braat, woonende in de Werckende Hoop, 1655.

8° | I: pp. 708 [96] | II: pp. [12] 825 [100]

KB: 3117 G 27 (part I) | RGB: 756 F 8-9 | UBA: OK 61-627 | UBL: 1014 C 15-16 | UBN: OD 98 c 98 | UBN: OD 251 d 28 (vol. 2 only) | UBU: THO: ALV 126-11-12 | UBU: THO: RIJS 148-20-21
Sommervogel VII.1614.10

1655.16 Strada, Famiano

De thien eerste boecken der Nederlandtsche oorloge, in 't Latijn beschreven door den eerweerdigen P. Famianus Strada, Romeyn, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Aenvangende met het vertreck van Keyser Carel de V. tot het begin van de regeringe van Alexander Farnesius de III. hertogh van Parmen en Plaçenten. Verduyscht door Guilliam van Aelst. Op 't nieuws nae 't Latijnsche oversien en verbeteret; en verciert met d'afbeeldinge der voornaemste personagen en historien, seer konstigh nae 't leven in koper gesneden.

Tot Rotterdam, voor Andries van Hoogen-huyse, boeck-verkooper op de Beurs, anno 1655. [*colophon*:] Tot Dordrecht, gedrukt by Iacob Braat, woonende in de Werckende Hoop, 1655.

8° | pp. 708 [96]

KB: 234 L 39 | UBU: S oct. 4381
Sommervogel VII.1614.10

1655.17° Tacquet, André

Elementa geometriae
Amstelaedami 1655.

8°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VII.1807.5

1655.18° Roermond—College

Alexandro VII. Spiritus Sancti singulari directione, eminentissimi senatus unanimi suffragatione, orbis universi communi gratulatione, in supremum Christi vicarium mirabiliter electo, quos illius amor succendit ignes, honori dedit plausus, quae pro felici eiusdem gubernatione, et obtinenda per eum pace nuncupavit vota, ipso Corporis Christi solemniter die dedicat consecratque Ruraemundae anno partae salutis M.DC.LV. [*pp. 12–16*:] Epigrammata, emblemata chronica ad festos ignes addita a gymnasio Societatis Iesu.

[Roermond,] Apud Gasparem du Pree

fol. | pp. 16

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VII 331.12 | Proot R 16

1656

1656.1 Pontanus, Jakob

Thesaurus phrasium poeticarum: Opera M. Ioannis Buchleri a Gladbach. Adiecta est institutio poetica, ex R.P. Iacobi Pontani S.I. libris desumpta: Editio ultima prioribus correctior.

Amsterodami. Apud Ioannem Ianssonium anno 1656.

12° | pp. 284 [15] 32 [5] 143

UBA: OK 62-6294

Not in Sommervogel

- 1656.2** Stock, Anton van den
Dogmata pia ac salutaria. Et utilia ad mores. Praecepta. In lucem edita. à
P.A.V.S.S.I.
Ruraemundae, Apud Gasparem du Pree, supremae Sicambrorum curiae ty-
pographum.
8° | pp. 26 [2]

UBM: MU 2198 F 32/2

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 11276

N.B. Approbatio of 1656.

- 1656.3** Teylingen, Augustijn van
Kort beworp vande dry teghenwoordighe aenmerckens-weerdighe wonder-
heden des wereldts, die wy in dese onsalighe ysere eeuwe beleven: Ten eer-
sten, wordt probabel uyt Godts woordt bewesen, dat wy het uytterste deel
vande laetste eeuwe des wereldts beleven, ende met ons voeten betreden.
Ten tweeden, dat Crom-ghewelt op den rechten tijdt ghekomen is, te we-
ten, als den oprechten Antichrist aen de wereldt sich moet verthoonen, ende
oock soo aerdigh de partije vanden Antichrist heest beghinnen te spelen,
met den Koningh van Sweden, ende Mas-ruin, als dat oyt ter wereldt ie-
mandt voor hunnen tijdt ghespeelt heeft. Ten derden, wordt bethoont, hoe
dat Godt de Godtsalighe bekeeringhe vande illustre Christina Alexandrina
Maria Koninghinne van Sweden, in dese ysere eeuwe oock ghestelt heest
op den theater des wereldts, tot een over-tuyghende beschaemt-maeckinghe
vanden Verbondt-brekenden koningh van Sweden, Crom-ghewelt, met mas-
ruin ende alle de goddeloose des wereldts van dees ysere eeuwe
Ghemaectt in Hollande, ghedruckt tot Ceulen, by Johan van Souffenborgh,
1656
4° | pp. [6] 3–59 [1]

DHM: 143 F 007 | KB: Pfl. 7734 | UBA: Pfl. F.u.2 | UBA: Pfl. F.u.3 | UBL: THYSPF 6535 | UBM: MU HE
f IV 1 | UBU: Pamflet 1656-3 | UBU: Knuttel 7734

Sommervogel VII.1957.7

N.B. Printed in Antwerp.

N.B. Author of the dedication: Jan van den Bosch.

N.B. Van Gennip, unpublished dissertation, does not accept the attribution to Van Teylingen.

- 1656.4** Regulae societatis Iesu. Iuxta exemplar impressum Lugduni, ex typographia
Iacobi Roussin, M.DCVI. Superiorum permissu
12° | pp. [8] 395 [5]

KB: 224 C 18 | UBA: OK 63-4637 | UBU: Rariora F oct. 77 | UBVU: pl. 476

Sommervogel V.103 | Willems 790 | Rahir nr. 794 | Begheyn Elzevier 10 | Not in BCNI

N.B. Printed in Leiden by Johan Elzevier.

1657

- 1657.1** Bisschop, Jan
 Pharmacia Galenica et chymica, dat is apotheker ende alchymiste ofte distilleer-konste. Begrijpende de beginselen ende fundamenten der selver. Verdeylt in acht boecken, tot onderwijsinge der apothekers. Door een liefhebber der selver konste.
 t'Amsterdam, by Johannes van Ravesteyn, boeck-verkooper op 't Water, in 't Schrijf-boeck. 1657.
 8° | pp. [8] 460 [12]

UBA: OK 62-3235
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1657.2** Faber, Matthias
 R.P. Matthiae Fabri, e. [!] Societate Jesu. Conciones funebres et nuptiales. Quae nunc primum prodeunt. Omnibus concionatoribus ac curam animarum habentibus maximae utilissimae.
 Antwerpiae. Et prostant Amstelodami apud Philippum van Eyck sub signo quatuor coronatorum evangelistarum, anno 1657.
 8° | pp. [4] 521 [4]

NIJS | UBA: OK 80-899 | UBM: MU RHT b IV 25 | UBN: OD 17 c 30 | UBN: OD 246 c 14 | UBN: OD TBI 201 c 150
 Sommervogel III.502.1 | BCNI 11324

- 1657.3** Poirters, Adriaen
 Het duyfken in de steen-rotse dat is eene mede-lydende siele op die bittere passie Iesu Christi mediterende. Gemaect door eenen priester der Societeyt Iesu. Verciert met beelden, en poësie.
 Gedrukt by Melchert Janssen, men vintse te koop t'Amsterdam, by Jacob van Meurs, 1657
 8° | pp. [40] 285 [1]

KB: 4 J 7 | UBL: Kunstg 11 C 11 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-125
 Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 11364 | Daly & Dimler J.1142

- 1657.4** Spee, Friedrich
 Waer-borg om geen quaed hals-gerecht te doen. Dat is: een boek vertoonende hoemen tegen de toovenaers procedeert. Aen de magistraten van Duytschlandt, in dese tijden zeer noodtsaekelijk; als mede zeer nut gelezen voor de raden, en biecht-vaderen der princen, rechteren, advocaten, biecht-vaders van gevangenen, predikanten, en alle andere menschen. Beschreven door een Roomsche godt-geleerde. Vertaelt door N.B.A. [Nicolaes Borremans Amsterdam] Met een voor-rede van het wegen der toovenaers tot Oudewater
 t'Amsterdam, voor Jan Hendriksz. ende Jan Rieuwertsz., boek-verkooopers.
 [colophon:] t'Amsterdam, ter drukkerij van Jacob de Jonge, woonende in de Egelantiers-straet. Anno 1657.
 12° | pp. [36] 513 [2]

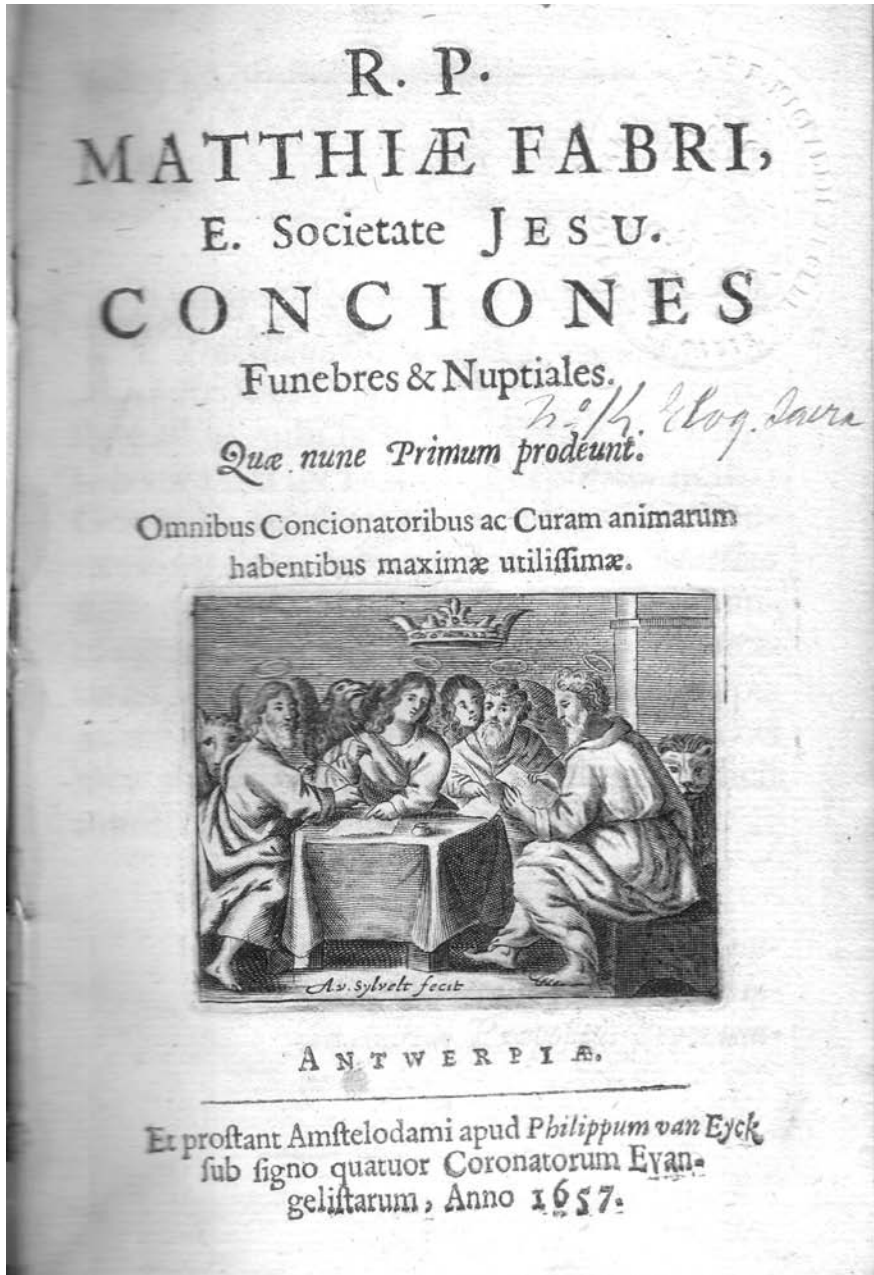


FIGURE 10 1657.2. Matthias Faber, *Conciones funebres et nuptiales*, Antwerpiae, Amstelodami, Philippus van Eyck, 1657.
 (AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

KB: 28 B 54 | KB: 1113 H 1 | UBA: OK 61-1661 | UBA: OK 87-8 | UBA: OK 62-4317 | UBL: 461 G 30 | UBL: 1007 D 24 | UBU: J oct. 598 | UBU: Jur. Bibl. Duod. 67 | UBU: THO: RIJS 179-43
Sommervogel VII.1426.3 | BCNI 11376

- 1657.5°** Stock, Anton van den
Dogmata salutaria ac pia litteris chronicis anni 1657 composita.
Ruraemundae, typis Gasparis Dupree, 1657.
8°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VII.1583.4 | BCNI 11378

- 1657.6** Teylingen, Augustijn van
Den nieuwen speculativen tour a la mode speel-waghen, inden welcken nu
teghenwoordigh swieren ende rijden alle nieuwe gheest-drijvende Quakers,
Independenten, Socinianen, ende andere HH. Propheten van dese onsalighe
Eeuwe. In 't licht ghegheven door Lieven den Wegh-wijser.
Ghedrukt buyten Amsterdam, naest de onbekende wereldt. 1657.
4° | pp. 55

KB: pfl 7914 | UBA: Pfl. F.w.20 | UBL: Thyspf 6700 | UBL: Pamfl 1657: 4584 | UBU: Knuttel 7914
Sommervogel VII.1957.8

N.B. Printed in Antwerp?

N.B. Van Gennip, unpublished dissertation, does not accept the attribution to Van Teylingen.

1658

- 1658.1** David, Jan
Den bloem-hof ende kruyt-hof der kerckelicker cerimonien, begrijpende de
cerimonien die inden kerckelicken dienst ende uytreyckinge der HH. Sacra-
menten gebruyckt worden. Mitsgaders den christelijcken huys-houder. Door
P. J. David, piester [!] der Soc. Jesu.
Den kruyt-hof der kerckelicker traditien ende cerimonien. Begrijpende in
vragen ende antwoorden het gene dat aengaet de besondere hooghtijden,
feestdagen, ende beelden der heylighen. Door P. J. David, piester [!] der Soc.
Jesu.
Den christelycken huys-houder, in vragen ende antwoorden. Voorhoudende
het offitie van eenen vader des huys-ghesins, in het regheren ende het
onderwijzen van sijne familie, besonderlick in het gene dat het catholijck
geloove aengaet. Door P. J. David, piester [!] der Soc. Jesu.
t'Antwerpen, voor Gerrit Sickes [Gouda], anno 1658.
8° | I: pp. 120 | II: pp. 135 | III: pp. 125 [3]

UBA: OK 62-3716 | UBN: OD 710 c 89 | UBU: THO: WRT 82-197

Sommervogel II.1849.14; II.1850.15 | BCNI 11417

N.B. Each volume has its own title page and pagination.

- 1658.2** Martini, Martino
Geographia Blaviana. Atlas Mayor, sino cosmographia Blaviana, en la qual
exactamente se describe la tierra, el mar, y el cielo. [Vol. X] Asia, China, Japon

[Amsterdam, Joan Blaeu, 1658–1672]

2°

BL: Maps C.5.c.2 (defective) | UBA: 2003 A 3-9 | UBA: 2004 A 1-4
Sommervogel V.650.9 | Koeman I, pp. 291–291, BL 60B

1658.3 Rader, Matthäus

Q. Curtii Rufi, Historia Alexandri Magni. Cum notis selectiss. variorum, Raderi, Freinshemii[,] Loccenii, Blancardi, etc. Editio accuratissima. Accurante C.S. [Cornelius Schrevelius] M.D.

Lugduni Batavorum apud Iohannem Elsevirium, Acad. Typog. MDCLVIII.

8° | pp. [4] 751 [1] 93 [46]

BL: 1306.b.13 | KB: 232 L 9 | UBA: O 76-144 | UBL: 2156 E 21 | UBN: OD 92 c 285 | UBU: THO: RIJS 165-180b
Sommervogel VI.1378.22 | Willems 821 | Not in Begheyn Elzevier

1658.4 Rosweyde, Heribert

Thomae à Kempis, De imitatione Christi, libri quatuor, recensiti ad fidem autographi anni M.CCCC.XLI. Cum vita ejusdem Thomae, per Heribertum Rosweydam Societatis Iesu.

Lugduni [Amsterdam], ex officina [Daniel] Elzeviriana. 1658.

12° | pp. 261

BL: IX.Lat.198 | DHM: 008 K 011 | KB: 235 D 36 | KB: 1114 G 27 | UBN: OD 101 d 228 | UBU: THO: ALV 76A-525 | UL: W.1232
Sommervogel VII.198.11 | Willems 1232 | Rahir 1263 | BCNI 11476 | Begheyn Elzevier 18

1658.5 Schotte, Andries

L. Annaei Senecae philosophi opera omnia; ex ult. I. Lipsii et I.F. Gronovii emendat. et M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris quae exstant; ex And. Schotti recens. Amstelodami, apud Elzevrios. 1659.

L. Annaei Senecae philosophi tomus secundus. In quo epistolae, et quaestiones naturales.

Amstelodami, apud Ludovicum et Danielelem Elzevrios. MDCLVIII.

M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris, suasoriae, controversiae, cum declamationum excerptis. Tomus tertius.

Amstelodami, apud Ludovicum et Danielelem Elzevrios. MDCLVIII.

12° | I: pp. [48] 535 | II: pp. 694 | III: pp. 440 [151]

BL: 1385.a.3–5 | KB: 235 F 32 | UBA: OK 63-7477–7479 | UL: W.1251:1–3
Sommervogel VII.874.5 | Not in Begheyn Elzevier

1658.6 Stock, Anton van den

De spiritali imitatione Christi. Admonitiones sacrae et utiles. piis in lucem datae. a R.P. Antonio Vanden Stock Societatis Iesu.

Ruraemundae, apud Gasparem du Pree

8° | pp. 87 [4]

BL: 11409.aa.16 | UBA: OK 62-9298
Sommervogel VII.1583.5 | BCNI 11472 | Romen p. 15 (*mistakenly*: 1650)
N.B. Date on engraved title page in chronogram: 1658.

- 1658.7** Strada, Famiano
 Famiani Stradae Romanae e Societate Jesu De bello Belgico decas secunda
 ab initio praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae Placentiaeque ducis III.
 Anno MDLXXVIII. usque ad annum MDXC.
 Juxta exemplar Romae, apud haeredes Francisci Corbelletti, MDCLVIII.
 12° | pp. [14] 642 [89]

KB: 235 G 31 | UBA: OK 62-6117 | UBL: 165 H 2
 Sommervogel VII.1610.10 | Willems 1652 note
 N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Johannes Janssonius.

- 1658.8** Strada, Famiano
 Eloquentia bipartita. Pars prior prolusiones academicas, sive prolixiores ex-
 hibet orationes, ad facultatem oratoriam, poëticam, historicamque spectan-
 tes. Altera paradigmata eloquentiae brevioris proponit, usui futura imitatu-
 ris ad dicendam breviter quacunq[ue] de re sententiam, non solum rhetorices
 studiosis sed et principibus belli ducibus, legatis atque consiliariis in conses-
 su magnatum apte, breviter et nervo se efferendi. Excerpta ex decade prima
 et secunda Historiae de bello Belgico ejusdem auctoris
 Amstelaedami, sumptibus Joannis Ravesteynii, M.DC.LVIII.
 12° | I: pp. [14] 454 32 | II: pp. 118 [3]

BL: 11825.a.11 | UBA: OK 80-228 | UBA: OK 63-4232 | UBA: Prijs K 38 | UBL: Thysia 2154
 Sommervogel VII.1616.11

- 1658.9** Teylingen, Augustijn van
 Nieuw treur-spel ende vertoogh hoe dat Lucifers ghesanten door verschey-
 de middelen van practijk ende kracht de verkiesinghe des nieuwen keyzers
 hebben willen beletten, in 't faveur van hun creaturen, doch te vergheefs.
 Met een tusschen-klachte vande tegenwoordige lijdende kercke, over den
 onchristelijcken bloedigen oorloge der Fransoysen, die de ongeloovige ver-
 keerde enghelen in 't gantsche Christendom soecken te planten. Mitsgaders
 de toerustingh der Nederlantse vloot en tot wat eynde de selve dient ge-
 employeert te worden: dienende tot een af-keeringhe des gheloofs van Jo-
 den, Turcken, heydenen, ende van alle de nieuwe by-geloovigen.
 Gedruckt tot Luyck, naer de cotype van Ceulen, ende ghemaect door eenen
 lief hebber der vrede. 1658.
 4° | pp. 23

KB: Pfl 7946
 Sommervogel VII.1957.9 | Not in STCN
 N.B. Printed in Amsterdam.
 N.B. Van Gennip, unpublished dissertation, does not accept the attribution to Van Teylingen.

- 1658.10** Roermond—College
 Trebellius, Christen Coninck van Bulgarien, overwinder syns selfs, ende van
 synen wederspannigen sone. 6 en 7 sept. 1658
 Tot Ruremonde, uyt de druckerye van Caspar du Pree.
 4° | pp. [4]

KSOB: GV 9493
 Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Proot R 18

(1658–1674).1°

Gagliardi, Achille

Lichte practyke voor alle christene zielen om te geraken tot de opperste volmaektheid en haer eenig einde. In 't Italiaens gemaekt door den eerw. P. Achilles Gagliardi van de Societeit Jesu, en verduitsd door een priester van dezelve Societeit.

Tot Rotterdam, by Francois van Hoogstraeten.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and Thissen

N.B. François van Hoogstraten was active 1658–1695. The second edition of this book appeared in 1674.

N.B. The Dutch Jesuit who was the translator is unknown.

1659

1659.1 Caussin, Nicolas

Deugds-tooneel oft overhand in alle staten. Vertoonende in zes uitmunten-de staten, hoe de deugd haar loon, d'ondeugd haar straffe altijd volgt. Getrocken, en vertaalt uit het vermaart Heilig Hof van den Eerw. H. P. Niklaas Causin S.I. biechtvader der koningen van Vranckrijk [!]. Door Andreas van der Kruysen, doctor in de godheid, etc.

T'Amsterdam, by Philips van Eyck, in de Warmoesstraet, in de vier gekroonde evangelisten. 1659.

8° | pp. [16] 688 [24]

KB: 2105 A 148 | UBA: O 61-4947 | UBA: O 61-9175 | UBL: 1224 E 7 | UBN: OD TBI 201 c 26 | UBU: THO: RIJS 199-50 | UBU: THO: WRT 53-219 | UBvU: XI.07406

Sommervogel II.913.7 | BCNI 11514

1659.2 Drexel, Jeremias

Deliciarum gentis humanae pars II. Christus Jesus moriens [pars III. Christus Jesus resurgens] Sereniss. utriusque Bavaria duci, S.R.I. Archidapifero, Electori, Maximiliano, et sereniss. conjugii Maria Annae Austriacae inscriptus et consecratus ab Hieremia Drexelio è Societate Jesu.

Amstelodami, apud Joannem Jac. fil. Schipper, M.DC.LIX.

24° | II: pp. [12] [pp. 367–818] | III: pp. [12], [pp. 819–1186]

BL: 4401.aaa.II (part 3 only) | UBA: OK 63-4133 | UBT: TFK A 15167 (vol. 2) | UBT: TFK A 21435/3 | UBT: TFK A 21445 | UBU: THO: RIJS 84-134–136 | UBvU: XI.07488 (only vol. 3)

Sommervogel III.200.22 | BCNI 11524 | Dönnhaupt 604, nr. 22d

N.B. Volume I was published by the widow of Jan Cnobbaert in Antwerp.

1659.3 Engelgrave, Hendrik

Lucis evangelicae, sub velum sacrorum emblematum, reconditae, pars tertia. Hoc est caeleste pantheon sive caelum novum in festa et gesta sanctorum totius anni, selecta historia, et morali doctrina variè illustratum, per R.P. Henricum Engelgrave, Societatis Jesu theologum. Pars prima [etc.]

Coloniae, prostant apud Jacobum à Meurs [Amsterdam], Anno MDCLIX.

12° | I: pp. [8] 488 [41] | II: pp. [2] 645 [35]

BL: 4824.aaaa.21:4 | KB: 121 L 27-28 | UBA: OK 62-5090–5092 | UBN: OD 394 c 36 (vol. 1) | UBU: ODB 4450-4451 | UBU: THO: ALV 99:15–16 (vol. 1)
Sommervogel III.395.2 | Daly & Dimler J.529 | Not in BCNI

- 1659.4** Gracián, Baltasar
El heroe de Lorenzo Gracian Infanzon. En esta impression nuevamente corregido.
A Amsterdam, en casa de Juan Blaeu. MDCLIX.
12° | pp. 76

AEHC: D 2425 | BL: 1030.a.15:2 | CUL: Peterborough.E.4.38:1 | UBA: O 63-4706
Sommervogel III.1646.1 (*also, mistakenly*: 1695)

- 1659.5** Gracián, Baltasar
El politico D. Fernando el Catholico, de Lorenzo Gracian; que publica don Vincencio Iuan de Lastanosa. Con licencia en Huesca, por Iuan Nogues, Año 1646.
A Amsterdam, en casa de Juan Blaeu. MDCLIX.
12° | pp. 102

AEHC: D 2424 | BL: 1030.a.15:1 | CUL: Peterborough.E.4.38:2 | UBA: OK 74-131
Sommervogel III.1646.2

- 1659.6** Gracián, Baltasar
Oraculo manual, y arte de prudencia. Sacada de los aforismos que se discurren en las obras de Lorenço Gracian. Publicala D. Vicencio Iuan de Lastanosa. Y la dedica al excelentissimo señor D. Luis Mendez de Haro. Con licencia.
A Amsterdam, en casa de Iuan Blaeu. MDCLIX.
12° | pp. 200

AEHC: D 2426 | BL: 1030.a.15:3 | CUL: Peterborough.E.4.38:3 | UBA: OK 62-3437
Sommervogel III.1647.5

- 1659.7** Mambrun, Pierre
Constantinus sive idolatria debellata. Poema heroicum recognitum, et emendatum.
Amstelodami, excudebat Uldericus Balck. Ord. Frisiae, et eorumdem Academiae typographus. M.DC.LIX.
12° | pp. 271

BNF: Arsenal, 8-BL-5695
Sommervogel V.452.5 | BCNI 11555 | Not in STCN
N.B. At the end of the dedication [p. 5]: P.M. S.I.

- 1659.8** Martini, Martino
Martini Martinii, Tridentini, e Societate Iesu, Sinicae historiae decas prima, res a gentis origine ad Christum natum in extrema Asia, sive magno Sinarum imperio gestas complexa.
Amstelaedami, apud Joannem Blaeu. M.DC.LIX.
8° | pp. 413 [15]

BL: 279.a.26 | KB: 3086 G 15 | UBA: OK 67-18 | UBL: 395 F 1 | UBL: 1119 F 29
Sommervogel V.650.10

- 1659.9** Mulman, Johann
 Idea principis christiano-politici 101 sijmbolis expressa a. [!] Didaco Saavedra Faxardo equite etc.
 Amstelodami, apud Joannem Jacobi fil. Schipper. 1659.
 12° | pp. [24] 831 [4]
 BL: 245.c.13 | KB: 891 H 50 | UBA: OK 66-179 | UBA: OK 63-3000 | UBL: 188 G 4 | UBN: OD 229 d 8 | UBU: ODA 1301 | UBVU: XH.05539
 Sommervogel V.1396.6
- 1659.10** Mulman, Johann
 Idea principis christiano-politici 101 sijmbolis expressa a. [!] Didaco Saavedra Faxardo equite etc.
 Amstelodami. Apud Ioh. Ianssonium iuniorem. 1659.
 12° | pp. [24] 831 [4]
 KB: 233 O 6 | UBA: OK 61-2093
 Sommervogel V.1396.6
- 1659.11** Poirters, Adriaen
 Het masker vande werelt afgetrocken door P. Adrianus Poirters S.I. Den 8 druck
 t'Antwerpen, voor Philips van Eyck in de 4 gekroonde evangelisten [Amsterdam]. 1659
 8° | pp. [24] 373
 UBN: OD 34 c 279 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-112
 Sommervogel VI.929.3 | BCNI 11572
- 1659.12** Schotte, Andries
 L. Annaei Senecae philosophi opera omnia; ex ult. I. Lipsii et I.F. Gronovii emendat. et M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris quae exstant; ex And. Schotti recens.
 Amstelodami, apud Elzevirios. 1659.
 12° | pp. [48] 535
 BL: 1385.a.3-5 | KB: 235 F 32 | UBA: OK 63-7477-7479 | UL: W.1251:1-3
 Sommervogel VII.874.5 | Not in Begheyn Elzevier
 N.B. See also 1658.5
- 1659.13°** Strada, Famiano
 De X eerste boeken der Nederlandsche oorlogen. Translated by Guiliam van Aelst
 Delft, Jacques Sayery [*read: Savery*], 1659
 Not in Sommervogel | P.D. Kuyl, 'Guillaume van Aelst', *Biographie Nationale de Belgique* 1 (1866), 91-92.
- 1659.14** Roermond—College
 Exemplar divini pastoris in quarendâ ove perditâ, id est, humanâ naturâ Ruraemundae, typis Gasparis du Pree, curiae Geldriensis typographi.
 4° | pp. [4]
 KSOB: GV 9494
 Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Proot R 19

1660

1660.1 Kedd, Jodok

De gereformeerde duymen-drayer. Noli altum sapere Rom. cap. 11: vers 20.
Niet al te hoogh, seylt met u oogh: Maer u verstandt, houdt by de handt.
Den vierden druck vermeerdt met een Jubel-iaers toegift, ende ses gere-
formeerde knoop-regels.

Gedruckt tot Weversborgh, tegen den gereformeerden duym-drayer voer.

12° | pp. [8] 133 [2]

UBA: OK 68-43 | UBA: OK 94-12 | UBM: MU TH f VII 42 | UBM: MU 1172 G 14

Sommervogel IV.976.64

N.B. Printed in Roermond in 1660.

1660.2° Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Den vriendelyken adieu inde swaere ende laetste reyse des doodts
Roermond, Jacob Bouillé, 1660.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 11659 | Loosen p. 293

1660.3 Martini, Martino

Het verwoest Sina, door den wreeden Tartar: vervaatende [!] de schrickelij-
cke landt-verdervende oorlogh, by de Tartars in 't rijck van Sina aangevangen.
Beschreven door den heer Martinus Martini. En in 't Neederlands vertaalt.
Met een volkomen bladt-wijser, en koopere figuren verrijckt.
t'Amsterdam, bij Gielis Jansz. Valkenier. 1660. [*colophon*.:] Tot Schoonhoven,
gedruckt by Leendert van Heck, anno 1660.

12° | pp. [24] 168

KB: 3023 G 12 | UBA: 2322 G 13 | UBA: 448 G 1:2 | UBN: OD 499 d 72

Sommervogel V.648.7

1660.4 Moyne, Pierre le

La gallerie des femmes fortes. Par le pere Pierre le Moyne de la Compagnie
de Iesus

A Leiden, chez Iean Elsevier. M.DC.LX.

12° | pp. [110] 309 [4] 251 [15]

UBA: OK 62-4182

Not in Sommervogel | Willems 864 | BCNI 11670 | Begheyn Elsevier 13

1660.5 Moyne, Pierre le

La gallerie des femmes fortes. Par le P. Pierre Le Moyne de la Compagnie de
Iesus.

A Leiden chez Iean Elsevier, et a Paris chez Charles Angot, ruë St Iacques.
M.DC.LX. Avec privilege du Roy.

12° | pp. [72] 452 [24]

BL: G.16434 | DHM: 008 K 033 | KB: 235 E 15 | KB: 394 G 97 | UBL: 1408 H 18 | UBN: OD 999 d 17

Sommervogel V.1362.16 | Willems 864 | Rahir 861 | BCNI 11670 | Begheyn Elsevier 11, 12

- 1660.6** Mulman, Johann
 Idea principis christiano-politici symbolis Cl. expressa, à Didaco Saavedra Faxardo, equite, etc. Ab innumeris priorum editionum mendis expurgata. Amstelaedami, apud Ioannem Blaeu 1660.

12° | pp. 599 [5]

KB: 2109 D 10 | UBA: OK 62-8816 | UBvU: pl. 766

Sommervogel V.1396.6

- 1660.7** Mulman, Johann
 Idea principis christiano politici 101 sijmbolis expressa a.[!] Didaco Saavedra Faxardo equite etc. Amstelodami, apud Iodocum Pluijmer. A°. 1660.

12° | pp. [24] 831 [4]

UBA: OK 62-2008

Sommervogel V.1396.6

- 1660.8** Teylingen, Augustijn van
 Bloempot, tot verquickinge der ziele, ende tot inleydinge van de vreese ende liefde Godts. By een vergadert door P.V.T. t'Antwerpen, by Joachim van Metelen [Amsterdam], Anno 1660.

12° | pp. 240

AEHC: F 95375 [so-215g] | UBU: THO: WRT 53-275 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

- 1660.9** Roermond—College
 Alexander[,] soone van Alexander[,] koninck van Schotland[,] gheluckiger door 't ryck te derven, als te be-erven. Sal verthoont worden door de studenten vande vierde schoole, in het collegie der Societeyt Iesu, binnen Ruremonde den 12. ende 13. Februarij des iaers 1660.
 Tot Ruremonde by Gaspar du Pree, boeck-drucker van den souverainen raedt des Koninckx in Gelderlandt.

4° | pp. [4]

KSOB: GV 9499

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Proot R 20

- 1660.10** Roermond—College
 Den Heylighen Landelinus godtvruchtich verleydt ende bekeerd tot een beter leven[,] sal verthoont worden door de studenten vande tweede schoole der Societeyt Jesu den 15 juny den feestdach vanden selven.
 Tot Ruremonde by Gaspar du Pree boeck-drucker vanden Ed. Hove van Gelderlandt.

4° | pp. [3]

BNF: Richelieu, Arts du Spectacle, 8-RF-75664 (40)

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Proot R 21

N.B. On title page in ms.: Clarissimo in Christo Mgro Cornelio Ignatio de Bont Salut. et obseq. Natalis Franc. de Rouwe.

1661

- 1661.1** Avancini, Niccolò
 Orationes Nicolai Avancini, è Soc. Iesu, in tres partes divisae. Quarum prima continet orationes, de Deo et Deo-homine; secunda, de B. Virgine et sanctis; tertia, panegyres epicedia, prolusiones, et exercitationes oratorias. Cum privilegio S.C. Majest. ad sexennium.
 Viennae Austriae, ex officina Joannis Blaeu [Amsterdam], MDCLXI.
 12° | I–II: pp. 152 [1] 285 [1] | III: pp. 550

UBM: MU 2243 E 20-21 | UBN: OD 805 d 22 (only vols. 1 and 2)
 Sommervogel I.672.12 | Not in BCNI

- 1661.2** Bisschop, Jan
 Pharmacia Galenica et chymica, dat is: De vermeerderde ende verbeterde apotheker en alchymiste licht ende distilleer-konst. Begrijpende de beginselen ende fundamenten der selver. Verdeylt in acht boecken, tot onderwysinghe der apothekers. Door een lief-hebber der selver konst. Den tweeden druck, by den autheur doorgaens oversien en gecorrigeert.
 t'Amstelredam, by Johannes van Ravesteyn, boeckverkooper en ordinaris stadts drucker deser stede, op 't Water in 't Schrijf-boeck, 1661.
 8° | pp. [16] 466 [12]

BL: 778.a.12 | UBA: O 61-7097 | UBL: 902 F 49
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1661.3** Bisschop, Jan
 Pharmacia Galenica et chymica, dat is apotheker ende alchymiste ofte distilleer-konste. Begrypende de beginselen ende fundamenten der selver. Verdeylt in acht boecken, tot onderwysinghe der apothekers. Door een lief-hebber der selver konste.
 Tot Rotterdam, by Pieter en Abraham van Waesberge, boeck-vercoopers op 't Steyger, in den gekroonden leeuw. Anno MDCLXI.
 8° | pp. [8] 460 [12]

UBA: OK 62-1172 | UBA: O 60-2810
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1661.4** Gautruche, Pierre
 Philosophiae, ac mathematicae totius institutio, cum assertionibus disputatis, et vario genere problematum. Ad usum studiosae iuventutis. Authore P. Petro Galtruchio, Aureliano, Societ. Iesu.
 Viennae Austriae, in bibliopolio Ioannis Blaeu [Amsterdam], MDCLXI.
 12° | pp. 291 [5]

KB: 1122 E 13
 Sommervogel III.1286.1

- 1661.5** Hugo, Herman
 Emblemata sacra. Das ist, Gottliche Andachten, voller flammender Begierden einer bußfertigen, geheiligten und liebreichen Seelen. In sehr artigen Bildern, mit zierlichen Kupfferstücken gantz lebendig auff Nieder Teutsch

vorgesteldet. Jetzo aber auß Liebe zu Gott und dem Nächsten übergesetzet, und zum Theil erkläret von Christian Hohburg, Predigern.
In Amsterdam bey Henrico Betkio, und zu Franckfurt bey Christoffel le Blon, im Jahr 1661.
8° | pp. 118

UBA: OK 94-37

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Daly & Dimler J.713

1661.6 Martini, Martino
Regni Sinensis a Tartaris tyrannice evastati [!] depopulatione concinna enarratio. authore Martino Martinii. Ultima hac aeditione, indice, tabulisque aeneis illustrata.
Amstelaedami, apud Aegidium Janssonium Valkenier. M.DCLXI.
12° | pp. [12] 120

KB: 3023 G 13 | UBA: OK 62-3835 | UBA: 62-9603 (1) | UBL: 507 G 30
Sommervogel V.647.7

1661.7° Moyne, Pierre le
La gallerie des femmes fortes. Par le P. Pierre Le Moyne de la Compagnie de Iesus.
à Leide, chez Elsevier, et se vend à Paris, chez Charles Angot, M.DC.LXI.
12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel V.1362.16 | BCNI 11766 | not in Willems and Rahir | Begheyn Elzevier 14

1661.8 Myleman, Frans
Vast ende klaer bewys hoe dat Christus Jesus, onsen salighmaker, in zijn H. Mensch-wordinge, heeft uyt sijns H. Moeders, en Maegts Maria suyver lichaem aengenomen onse nature, dat is: vleesch en bloedt. Hoe dat oock het selve vastelijck, ende ontwijfelijck te gelooven is, een ygelijck noodigh ter saligheyt die tot kennisse komt. Eerst tegen eenen particulier geschreven, nu voor een ygelijck in 't licht gebracht, door P. Franciscus Myleman, S.J. Hier achter zijn noch by gevoeght eenige vraegh-stucken.
t'Antwerpen, voor Philips van Eyck [Amsterdam], 1661.
12° | pp. 201 [5]

UBA: OK 62-6216 | UBA: OK 65-1330 | UBM: TH h III 3
Sommervogel V.1092.1 | BCNI 11764

1661.9°° Radau, Michael
Orator extemporaneus seu artis oratoriae brevium bipartitum, cujus prior pars praecepta continet generalia, posterior praxim ostendit in triplici dicendi genere, praesertim demonstrativo, nec non supellectilem oratoriam, sententias, historias, apophthegmata, hieroglyphica suppeditat. Auctore R.P. Michaele Radau Societatis Jesu, theologiae doctore et ejusdem professore. Nunc secundo emendatius, et tertia parte auctius, editum, ac a rapina Georgii Beckheri vindicatum, per Adamum Motkowsky gratum discipulum admodum R. Patris.
Amstelodami, apud Jacobum a Meurs, 1661.

12° | pp. 488

Mainz Stadtbibliothek: 656/5

Sommervogel VI.1369.2 | Not in STCN

- 1661.10°** Onderwys voor d'eerste biechte ende H. Communie. Dat is, de geestelycke bruyloft der jonge kinderen, gemaect door eenen priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den vierden druck. Waer in de onderwysingen op het stuck van de biechte veel breeder, als in de voorgaenden, worden verklaert. Te Brugge, by Symon Opmeer [Amsterdam], 1661.
pp. 48

No copy traced.

Sommervogel IX.1219 | BCNI 11771

1662

- 1662.1** Bisschop, Jan
Pharmacia Galenica et chymica, dat is: De vermeerderde en verbeterde apotheker en alchymiste licht ende distilleer-konst. Begrijpende de beginselen ende fondamenten der selver. Verdeylt in acht boecken, tot onderwijnsinge der apothekers. Doorgaens op 't nieuw by den autheur oversien, en verrijckt met een kort examen der chirurgie, benevens een tractaet van de kennisse der droogen. Den vierden druck.
t'Amsterdam, by Johannes van Ravesteyn, boeckverkooper en ordinaris drucker deser stede, op 't Water in 't Schrijfboek, 1662.
8° | pp. [14] 466 [12] 54

UBA: O 61-241 | UBU: Rariora duod. 557

Not in Sommervogel

- 1662.2** Clavius, Christoph
De 15 boecken der elementen van Euclidis. Met korte verklaringen eeniger propositien. Uyt het Latijn overgeset, door Frans van Schoten, in sijn leven professor [!] matheseos der hooge schoole tot Leyden. En nu vergroot deur [!] J.V.L. met het seshiende boeck van Christophoro Clavio, trouwelijck uyt het Latyn vertaelt, ende met een aenhangsel der fundamenten van de mathematische namen ende coracteren [!] verrijckt, in dese const gebruykelijk tot gerief der aencomelingen.
t'Amsterdam, by Iacob van Leest, op 't Water in de Blauwe Kroon. 1662.
12° | pp. [8] 243 [*mistakenly*: 143]

UBA: OK 62-4417 | UBL: 2027 E 14

Sommervogel II.1214.2 (*mistakenly*: 1663)

- 1662.3** Kircher, Athanasius
Het eerste deel van het groote licht der natuur-kunde, of tweede vervolgh op de eminente oratie van den heere cancelier Digby. Ghetrocken uyt de Latijnze geschriften van den hoogh-geleerden Athanasius Kircherus, ordinaris professor mathematicus tot Romen. Ontdeckende veele vermaeckelycke gheheymenissen des natuurs, over 't stuck van antipathie en sympathie.

Gedruckt tot Haerlem, by Ioannes Casteleyn, boeckverkoper, aen de Marckt,
op de hoeck van de Hout-straet.

4° | pp. [4] 77 [3]

UBA: O 62-6056:3

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Without a date, but possibly also published in 1662

- 1662.4°** Kircher, Athanasius
Musurgia universalis
Amsterdam 1662.
2°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel IV.1051.11 | Not in Dünnhaupt

- 1662.5** Leurechon, Jean
Het eerste [etc.] deel vande mathematische vermaecklykheden, te samen
ghevoeght van verscheyden ghenuchelijcke ende boertighe werck-stucken,
soo uyt arithmetica, geometria, astronomia, geographia, cosmographia, mu-
sica, physica, optica, catoptrica, architectonica, scioretica, als uyt andere on-
gehoorde mysterien meer. Getranslateert uyt het Fransch in Nederduytsche
tale: ende verrijckt, vermeerderd en verbeterd met verscheyden observatien
ende annotatien, dienende tot onderrichtinghe van eenighe duystere ques-
tien, ende mis-slaghen in den Franschen druck. Door Wynant van Westen,
mathem. ende organist der stadt Nymegen. Den vierden druck, op nieuw
oversien ende van vele druck-fauten verbeterd.
Tot Arnhem, by Jacob van Biesen, ordinaris drucker van den Ed. Hove van
Gelderlant. [1662–1663]
8° | I: 1663—pp. 14 242 [12] | II: 1662—pp. 55 [5] | III: 1662—pp. 34 [2]

BL: 8530.aa.12 | KB: 28 F 20 | UBA: O 60-4811 | UBL: 651 H 29 | UBN: OD 638 c 113 | UBU: THO:
WRT 141-392

cf. Sommervogel IV.1760.5 (1664)

N.B. Vol. I published in 1663.

- 1662.6** Martini, Martino
[Atlas Maior sive Cosmographia Blaviana, qua solum, salum, coelum, accu-
ratissime describuntur.] Asia, quae est geographiae Blavianae pars quarta;
libri duo. Volumen decimum. Novus atlas Sinensis a Martino Martinio Soc.
Iesu descriptus.
Amstelaedami, labore et sumptibus Ioannis Blaeu, MDCLXII.
2°

BL: Maps C.4.c.1 :10 | KB: 1046 B 10 | LMSB: P Plano 33 BLAE | UBA: Kaartenzaal I.4.A.15 | UBA:
OF 88-1-9

Not in Sommervogel | Koeman I, pp. 203–227, BL 56

- 1662.7** Poirters, Adriaen
Het masker vande werelt afgetrocken door P. Adrianus Poirters S.I. Den 8
druck

t'Antwerpen, voor Philips van Eyck in de 4 gekroonde evangelisten [Amsterdam]. 1662

8° | pp. [24] 373

UBN: OD 34 c 279

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 11891 | Daly & Dimler J.1169

1662.8 Roberti, Anthony

Clavis Homerica, sive lexicon vocabulorum omnium, quae in Iliade Homeri, nec non potissimâ Odysseaë parte continentur. Accedit brevis appendix de dialectis. Opus primum in Angliâ concinnatum, deinde auctum et saepius editum; nunc tandem summo studio correctius recusum. Acced. Mich. Apostolii proverb. Graec. et Lat. nunquam ita antea edita.

Roterodami, ex officinâ Arnoldi Leers. MDCLXII.

12° | pp. [4] 470 [83]

BL: 1568/0169 | UBA: OK 63-2824

Not in Sommervogel

1662.9 Roermond—College

Reglement voor de studenten de welcke by d'Eerw. Paters van de Societeyt Iesu ter schoolen gaen, herbergiers, ende andere, waarmede by den Heere, ende een E. Magistraet der stadt Ruremonde geordonneert wordt als volgt. [...] Actum sittens Raedts den 20. Julij 1662.

[Roermond, Gaspar du Pree?]

fol.

BKB: Mss. 20133, f. 79^r

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

1663

1663.1 Berghe, Paulus van den

Kort onder-wys in het recht gelooff. Bethoonende 1. Dat Geusen en Mennisten tegen het oudt catholijck geloof der apostelen, en hunne 12. articulen, strijden. 2. De Geuse opworpen beantwoort met catholijcke tegenworp, ende met Schriftelijck bewijs. 3. Cath. tegenworpen op de 30. poincten, die parthye gelooft, ende in de Schrift niet en staen; maer contrarie 4. Menniste op-worpen beantwoort, met bewijs. Door P. Dael S.J. Den vierden druck vermeerdert.

Tot Ruremont [, Gaspar de Pree?], in 't jaer des Heeren, 1663

12° | pp. [10] 146

UBU: THO: WRT 28-172

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

1663.2 Leurechon, Jean

Het eerste [etc.] deel vande mathematische vermaecklykheden, te samen ghevoeght van verscheyden ghenuchelijcke ende boertighe werck-stucken, soo uyt arithmetica, geometria, astronomia, geographia, cosmographia, mu-

sica, physica, optica, catoptrica, architectonica, sciometica, als uyt andere on-gehoorde mysterien meer. Getranslateert uyt het Fransch in Nederduytsche tale: ende verrijckt, vermeerderd en verbeterd met verscheyden observatien ende annotatien, dienende tot onderrichtinghe van eenighe duystere questien, ende mis-slaghen in den Franschen druck. Door Wynant van Westen, mathem. ende organist der stadt Nymegen. Den vierden druck, op nieuw oversien ende van vele druck-fauten verbeterd.

Tot Arnhem, by Jacob van Biesen, ordinarius drucker van den Ed. Hove van Gelderland. 1663 [1662] [1662].

8° | I: pp. [14] 242 [12] | II: pp. 55 [5] | III: pp. 34 [2]

RGB: 1106 E 14 | UBA: O 60-4811 | UBU: THO: WRT 141-392

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Vols. II and III published in 1662. See also 1662.5.

1663.3 Martini, Martino

Le grand atlas, ou cosmographie Blaviane, en laquelle est exactement descritte la terre, la mer, et le ciel. [Vol. IX] Asie (Chine)

A Amsterdam, chez Jean Blaeu, MDCLXIII.

2°

BL: Maps C.5.c.1:12 | UBA: OF 70-13

Not in Sommervogel | Koeman I, p. 246, BL 58

1663.4 Sambeeck, Jan van

Het geestelyck jubilee van het jaer O.H. M.D.C.L. Ofte vreugde van 't berouw, verbeeld door 't gesucht der tortelduyven nae haer gayke. Ende door de wederkomste van de duyve in d'arcke van Noë. Qui seminant in lachrymis, in exultatione metent. Psalm 125. Tranen gesaeyt. Chronographicum. Blijdschap ghemaeyt. Gedicht door Joannes van Sambeeck P.D.S.I.

t'Antwerpen, by Philips van Eyck, in de vier gekroonde evangelisten [Amsterdam], [1663]

8° | pp. 398 [16]

KB: 506 K 39 | KB: 3 C 30 | KB: 3176 G 26 | LMSB: 2-004538/A | MSB: CB 16 E 27 | NIJS (incomplete) | UBA: OK 62-3473 | UBA: Muz. 206 | UBL: 1194 G 32 | UBN: OD 36 c 221 | UBN: OD 641 c 119 | UCC: BMH od1572

Sommervogel VII.502.1 | BCNI 12019 | Huybens 126

1663.5 Schotte, Andries

Joannis Rosini Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus absolutissimum. Cum notis doctissimis ac locupletiss. Thomae Dempsteri J.C. Huic postremae editioni accuratissimae accesserunt Pauli Manutii lib. II. de legibus, et de senatu, cum And. Schotti electis, I. de priscis gentil. ac familiis. II. De tribubus Rom. XXXV. rusticis atque urbanis. III. De ludis festisque Rom. ex kalendario vetere. Cum indice locupletissimo rerum ac verborum, et aeneis figuris accuratissimis Urbis, etc. Accurante Cornelio Schrevelio.

Lugduni Batavorum, apud Hackios, parentem & filios, MDCLXIII.

4° | pp. [8] 956 [32]

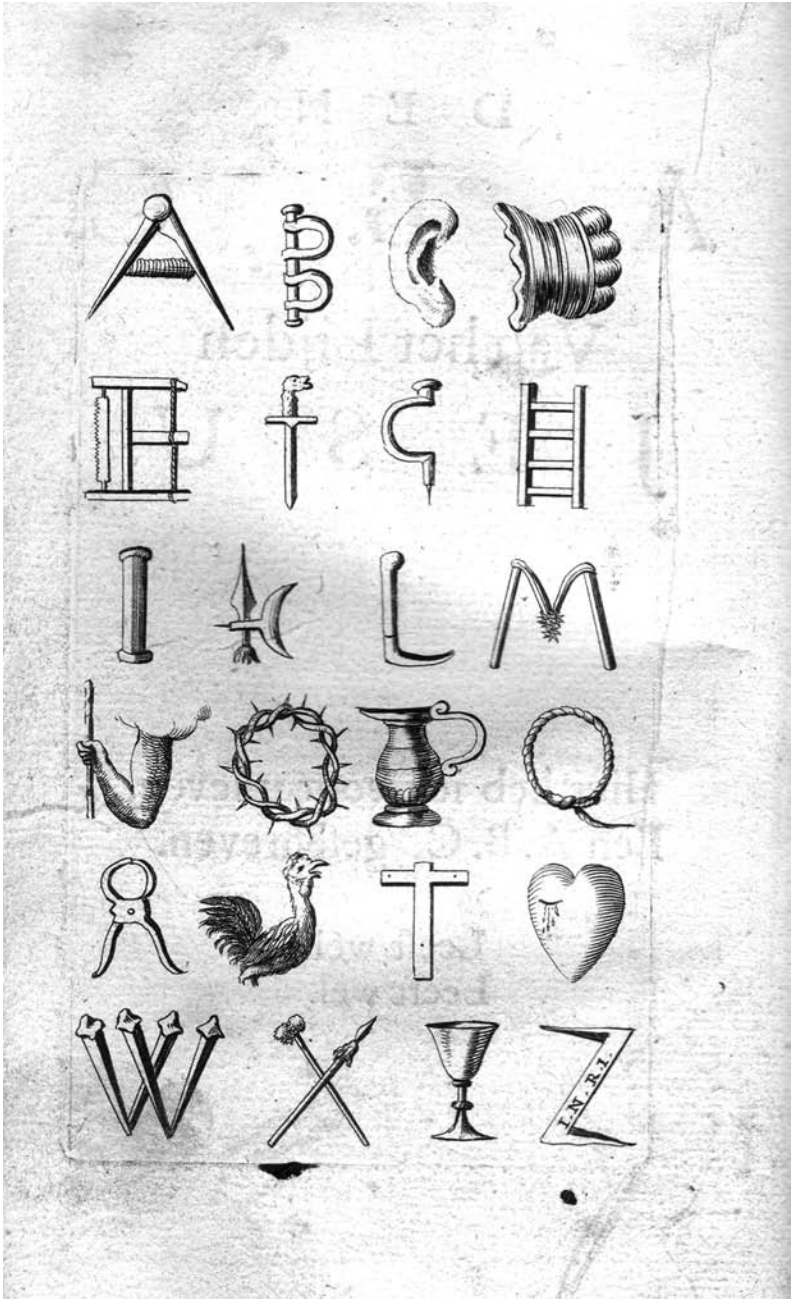


FIGURE 11 1663.4. Jan van Sambeeck, *Het geestelyck jubilee van het jaer O.H. M.D.C.L.*, Antwerpen [Amsterdam], Philips van Eyck, 1663.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

KB: 2114 B 16 | UBA: 472 B 12 | UBL: 423 C 17 | UBN: OD 227 c 84 | UBN: OD 1183 c 139 | UBU: THO: WRT 103-6 | UBU: Rovers qu. 342 | UBVU: pl. 444
Sommervogel VII.896.56

1664

- 1664.1** Bellarmino, Roberto
Roberti Card. Bellarmini, e Societate Jesu Chronologia brevis, ab orbe condita, usque ad annum Domini M.DC.XIII.
Groningae, typis Johannes Cölleni, bibliopolae & Typographi, anno 1664.
Iuxta editionem Coloniensem anni 1613.
4° | pp. 128

KB: 3073 F 38 | UBL: 299 B 8:3
Not in Sommervogel

- 1664.2** Jarrige, Pierre
De jesuyten op 't schavot. Waer in haer grouwelijckheden, aen den christen werelt vertoont wort. Met de antwoordt op de lasteringen van Jaques [!] Beaufes door de heer Petrus Jarrige, hier voren jesuyt, bedienaer der vierde belofte, en prediker, in 't François beschreven, en vertaelt door E.I.V.
T'Amsterdam, men vintse te koop inde boeckwinkel van Bartholomeus Schouwers, op de hoeck vande Gasthuys steegh, op den Dam. 1664.
12° | pp. [12] 95 [10] 112 [10]

UBA: OK 62-6270 (2)
Not in Sommervogel

- 1664.3** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
Den schat der ghebeden. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerderd en verbeterd
Antwerpen, voor Joachim van Metelen [Amsterdam], Anno 1664
12° | pp. [22+?], 639, [3+?]

UBU: THO: ALV 88-192 (defective) | UCC: BMH od3824
Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Loosen p. 288 | BCNI 12089

- 1664.4** Martini, Martino
Negende stuck der aerdrycks-beschryving, welck vervat Asia, en Sina in 't selve gelegen. [2 vols.] Novus atlas Sinensis a Martino Martinio Soc. Iesu descriptus. [*like in Latin edition of 1662*]
Uytgegeven t'Amsterdam, by Joan Blaeu. MDCLXIII.
2°

BL: Maps C.4.d.1:9 | KB: 149 A 9 | KB: 1050 B 13 | UBA: Kaartenzaal 2006 A 9 | UBA: Artis legkast 8 | UBA: Kaartenzaal Blaeu-kast | UBL: Atlas 1:9 | UBL: Atlas 3:9 | UBN: Kluis | UBU: Rariora A.C.70
Not in Sommervogel | Koeman I, p. 227, BL 57

- 1664.5** Myleman, Frans
Getrouwe leydsman, ofte ernstlijcke waerschouwinge, voor alle die hedensdaegs, by menighte, seggen: Die goet doet, en op Godt vertrouwt, sal wel saligh worden, midlertijt, leven en sterven onbekommert. Sonder belyde-

nisse, ofte gebruyck van het eenighste, algemeen salighmakende geloof. in 't licht gebracht, voor alle de menighste, die in duysternisse wandelen, sonder sorge op 't poinct der saligheyt. Door Francois van der Brugge. Door anderen te verzorgen als een Barmhartige Samaritaan.

t'Antwerpen, voor Philips van Eyck, in de vier ghekroonde evangelisten [Amsterdam]. Anno 1664

8° | pp. [26] 394 [4]

UBA: O 61-5095 (1) | UBN: OD 772 c 60 nr. 1

Sommervogel V.1092.2 | BCNI 12100

1664.6 Myleman, Frans

Modell, in een somma begrepen, waer naer alle dwael-geloovige op het sekerste sich hebben te reguleeren. Ofte kort begryp, (in den Getrouwen Leytsman wijder uytgeleyt) der kenteecken, soo van de dwael-kercken, als van de eenighste ware kerck. Uyt louter yver der zielen welvaert voorgesteld door François van der Brugge

t'Antwerpen, voor Philips van Eyck [Amsterdam]. 1664

8° | pp. 29

UBA: O 61-5095 (2) | UBN: OD 772 c 60 nr. 2

Sommervogel V.1092.4 | not in BCNI

1664.7 Myleman, Frans

Nederlandsche weer-galm. Toe-gesongen, ende opgedragen met de Engelsche Choor-zangers, aen de H. altijd gepresen Moeder Godts-Maeghd Maria. Omhelsende in 't hemels hof haere beminde soon, vleesch en bloet Jesus Christus. Door Victor à Campis, S.T. Baccalaureus. Uyt sijne lietjes opgesocht, en by een vergadert, door Hendrick Hoorndijck. Ten deel, voor desen, in druck uytgegeven. Noch achter aen, eenige uyt verscheyden autheurs.

Antwerpen, Philips van Eyck [Amsterdam], 1664

12° | pp. 153 [3]

KB: 174 D 71:1

Sommervogel V.1092.3 | BCNI 12099,12101 | Huybens 21

1664.8 Rader, Matthäus

Q. Curtii Rufi, historia Alexandri Magni. Cum notis selectiss. variorum, Raderi, Freinshemii[,] Loccenii, Blancardi, etc. Editio accuratissima. Accurante C.S.M.D. [Cornelius Schrevelius Med. Doct.]

Amstelodami, ex officina Elzeviriana. MDCLXIII.

8° | pp. [4] 751 93 [46]

BL: 9025.d.13 | CUL: Adv.d.94.21 | UBA: O 61-911

Sommervogel VI.1378.22

1664.9° Weringa, Taede

Weg des hemels

Antwerpen 1664.

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VIII.1075.1 | BCNI 12151

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

1665

- 1665.1** Fournier, Georges
 Tractaet van fortificatie, of vesting-bou: genomen van de beroemste steden en sterckten onses tijds. In twee deelen gedeelt: het eerste verthoont de plaen, profil, en elevatie van verscheyde beroemde sterckten, die voor seer wel-gefortificeert gehouden werden. Het tweede leert een seer lichte maniere om 't selve te practiseren. Uyt het Frans in onse tale overgeset door een lief-hebber der kunst. 2 delen.
 t'Amsterdam, by Jacob de Zetter, [op den Dam, in den Wackeren Hont,] 1665.
 12° | pp. [22] 126 [6]

KB: 590 K 39 (*title page incomplete*)
 Sommervogel III.911.8

- 1665.2** Gracián, Baltasar
 El discreto, de Lorenzo Gracian. Que publica Don Vincencio Juan de Lastanosa
 En Amsterdam, en casa de Pedro le Grand. MDC.LXV.
 12° | pp. [8] 184

UBL: 568 G 24
 Sommervogel III.1647.4

- 1665.3** Jarrige, Pierre
 Der in einem traurigen Auffzug auffgeführte und lasterbehaffte Iesuit. Das ist: Fleissige Beschreibung aller Laster und Schand-Thaten, welche die Jesuiter hauffenweiss verüben. Von einem abgefallenen selbiges Ordens, sonst zugethanen Nahmens Petro Iarrigio Auff's genaueste in Frantzösischer Sprache, verabfasset; aus dem Frantzösischen von einem Liebhaber in hoch-Teutscher Sprache übersetzt.
 Gedruckt zu Leiden. Anno 1665.
 12° | pp. [149]

BL: 1365.a.20
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1665.4** Jarrige, Pierre
 Jesuita in feriali pegmate ob nefanda crimina in provincia Guienna perpetrata, à Petro Jarrigio antea ejusdem Societatis viro, quarti voti religioso, et concionatore constitutus, è Gallico latinitate donatus, cum judicio generali de hoc ordine.
 Lugduni Batavorum excusus anno M DC LXV.
 12° | pp. [20] 264 [1]

BL: 1121.b.20 | CUL : Acton.e.6.21 | KB: 1113 E 16 | UBA: OK 62-8933 | UBA: OK 63-4155 | UBA: 521 G 6
 | UBL: 157 H 4
 Sommervogel IV.754.2

- 1665.5** Kircher, Athanasius
 Athanasii Kircheri e Soc. Jesu Mundus subterraneus, in XII libros digestus; quo divinum subterrestris mundi opificium, mira ergasteriorum naturae in eo distributio, verbo πανταμορφον protei regnum, universae denique naturae majestas et divitiae summa rerum varietate exponuntur. Abditorum effectuum causae acri indagine inquisitae demonstrantur; cognitae per artis et naturae conjugium ad humanae vitae necessarium usum vario experimentorum apparatu, necnon novo modo, et ratione applicantur. Tomus I. ad Alexandrum VII. Pont. Opt. Max. 2 dl. Cum privilegiis.
 Amstelodami, apud Joannem Janssonium et Elizeum Weyerstraten. Anno MDCLXV.

2° | I: pp. [28] 346 [6] | II: pp. [12] 487 [9]

BL: 505.ee.4 | HAUM: KK 2° 925 | HSB: 90 B 10 | KB: 542 B 34 | LMSB: P55/F° KIRC Mund [1090435-30] | UBA: KF 61-4360 | UBA: OF 06-630 | UBN: OD 658 a 4 | UBU: Q fol. 18
 Sommervogel IV.1060.21 | Ledebœr p. 135 | Dünnhaupt pp. 1005–1006, nr. 16.

- 1665.6°** Myleman, Frans
 Victor a Campis, Gloriose triumph-wagen van de hoog verheven Moeder Godts
 Antwerpen, Philips van Eyck [Amsterdam], 1665.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 12224

- 1665.7** Pontanus, Jakob
 Thesaurus phrasium poëticarum, opera Ioannis Buchleri à Gladbach; adiecta est Institutio poëtica ex R.P. Jacobi Pontani S.I. libris desumpta
 Amstelodami, Joannes Janssonium a Waesberge & Elizeus Weyerstraet, 1665
 12° | pp. 274 [19] 37 [6]

BL: 1606/255 | KB: 850 D 15 | UBU: 190 G 39 | UBM: MU Wa 45 A 11
 Sommervogel VI.1012.5 | Ledebœr p. 135

- 1665.8** Strada, Famiano
 Histoire de la guerre de Flandre de Famianus Strada, traduite par P. Du-Ryer.
 Premier decade [etc.] Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris. MDCLXV.
 8° | I: pp. [8] 722 [26] | II: pp. [8] 832 [40]

UBU: S oct. 5281.1,2 | UBU: THO: RIJS 148-18,19

Sommervogel VII.1615.10

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

(c. 1665).1

Acquaviva, Claudio
 Directorium in exercitia spiritualia S.P.N. Ignatii
 Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.
 8° | pp. 153 [5]

KB: 1113 H 531 | KB: 3030 F 7:4 | UBA: OK 63-3901 | UBU: ODB 40361 | UBVU: XP.08387:2
 Sommervogel I.490.15 (*mistakenly*: 1638) | Not in Willems and Rahir | BCNI 8793 | Begheyn Elzevier 26

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).2

Acquaviva, Claudio

R.P. Claudii Aquavivae Societatis Iesu praepositi generalis industriae pro superioribus ejusdem Societatis ad curandos animae morbos. Superiorum permissu.

Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.

8° | pp. 117 [5]

KB: 3030 F 7:1 | UBA: OK 63-3901 (2) | UBU: ODB 4035:4 | UBVU: XI.08372:7

Sommervogel I.481.2 | Not in Willems and Rahir | BCNI 8794 | Begheyn Elzevier 19

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).3

Acquaviva, Claudio

R.P. Claudii Aquavivae Societatis Iesu praepositi generalis instructio pro superioribus ad augendum conservandumque spiritum in Societate. Superiorum permissu.

Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.

8° | pp. 48 [3]

KB: 3030 F 7:2 | UBA: OK 63-3901 (3) | UBU: ODB 4035:5 | UBVU: XI.08372:8

Sommervogel I.484.6 | Not in Willems, Rahir and BCNI | Begheyn Elzevier 20

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).4

Loyola, Ignatius van

Exercitia spiritualia S.P. Ignatii Loyolae.

Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.

8° | pp. 153 [5]

KB: 3030 F 7:3 | UBA: OK 63-3901 (4) | UBU: ODB 4035:6 | UBVU: XP.08387:1

Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems and Rahir | BCNI 8840 | Begheyn Elzevier 21

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).5

Canones Congregationum Generalium Societatis Iesu

Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.

8° | pp. 80 [15]

KB: 1137 C 9:2 | KB: 3030 F 6:2 | UBU: ODB 4034:2 | UBVU: XI.08372:2

Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems, Rahir and BCNI | Begheyn Elzevier 22

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).6

Compendium privilegiorum et gratiarum Societatis Iesu

Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.

8° | pp. 164 [3]

KB: 3030 F 6:6 | UBU: ODB 4035:2 | UBVU: XI.08372:5

Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems and Rahir | BCNI 8811 | Begheyn Elzevier 23

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).7

Constitutiones Societatis Iesu et examen cum declarationibus
Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.
8° | pp. 368 [72]

KB: 1137 C 10:2 | KB: 3030 F 5:2 | UBU: ODB 4033:2 | UBvU: XI.08316:2
Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems, Rahir and BCNI | Begheyn Elzevier 24
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).8

Decreta Congregationum Generalium Societatis Iesu
Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.
8° | pp. 474 [30]

KB: 1137 C 9:1 | KB: 3030 F 6:1 | UBU: ODB 4034:1
Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems, Rahir and BCNI | Begheyn Elzevier 25
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).9

Epistolae praepositorum generalium ad patres et fratres Societatis Iesu
Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.
8° | pp. 448 [8]

KB: 1113 H 53:2 | KB: 3030 F 7:5 | UBU: ODB 4036:2 | UBvU: XP.08387:3 | UBvU: pl. 476:1
Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems and Rahir | BCNI 8825 | Begheyn Elzevier 27
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).10

Formulae congregationum in quarta generali Congregatione confectae et
approbatae in sexta et septima recognitae et auctae
Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.
8° | pp. 136 [8]

KB: 1137 C 9:3 | KB: 3030 F 6:3 | UBU: ODB 4034:3 | UBvU: XI.08372:1
Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems, Rahir and BCNI | Begheyn Elzevier 28
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).11

Index generalis in omnes libros Instituti Societatis Iesu
Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.
8° | pp. 288

KB: 1113 H 53:3 | KB: 3030 F 7:6 | UBU: ODB 4036:3 | UBvU: XP.08387:4 | UBvU: pl. 476:2
Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems, Rahir and BCNI | Begheyn Elzevier 29
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).12

Instructiones ad provinciales et superiores Societatis. Auctoritate Congrega-
tionis VII, ut Directiones tantum, seorsim impressae.
Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.
8° | pp. 112 [8]

KB: 3030 F 6:7 | UBA: OK 63-3901 (1) | UBU: ODB 4035:3 | UBvU: XI.08372:6
Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems, Rahir and BCNI | Begheyn Elzevier 30
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).13

Litterae apostolicae, quibus institutio, confirmatio, et varia privilegia continentur Societatis Jesu

Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.

8° | pp. 384 [19]

KB: 1137 C 10:1 | KB: 3030 F 5:1 | NIJS | UBU: ODB 4033:1 | UBVU: XI.08316:1 | UBVU: XI.08317:1

Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems and Rahir | | BCNI 8849 | Begheyn Elzevier 31

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

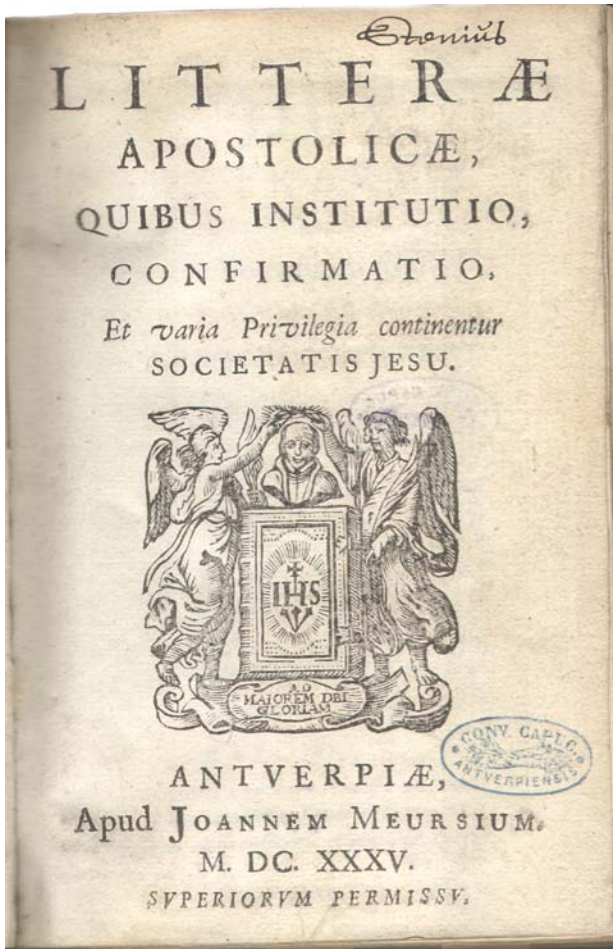


FIGURE 12 (c.1665).13. *Litterae apostolicae, quibus institutio, confirmatio, et varia privilegia continentur Societatis Jesu*, Antverpiae, Joannes Meursius, 1635 [Amsterdam, D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper].

(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

(c. 1665).14

Ordinationes praepositorum generalium, communes toti Societati, auctoritate septimae Congregationis Generalis contractae.

Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.

8° | pp. 146 [9]

KB: 3030 F 6:5 | UBU: ODB 4035:1 | UBVU: XL08372:4

Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems, Rahir and BCNI | Begheyn Elzevier 32

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).15

Ratio atque institutio studiorum Societatis Iesu. Auctoritate septimae Congregationis Generalis aucta.

Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV.

8° | pp. 173 [35]

KB: 1137 C 9:4 | KB: 3030 F 6:4 | UBU: ODB 4034 :4 | UBVU: XL08372 :3

Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems, Rahir and BCNI | Begheyn Elzevier 33 |

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

(c. 1665).16

Regulae Societatis Jesu. Auctoritate septimae Congregationis Generalis auctae

Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium. M.DC.XXXV

8° | pp. 276 [49]

KB: 1137 C 10:3 | KB: 3030 F 5:3 | UBU: ODB 4033:3

Sommervogel V.81 | Not in Willems and Rahir | BCNI 8881 | Begheyn Elzevier 34

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by D. & L. Elzevier for J.J. Schipper, c. 1665.

1666**1666.1** Berghe, Paulus van den

Kort onderwys in het recht geloof, ende verschillen deses tijds. Betoonende

1. Dat de nieu-gesinden teghen het oudt catholijck geloof der apostelen, en hunne 12. artijckelen strijden. 2. De opworpen beantwoort met catholijcke tegenworp, ende met schriftelijck bewijs. 3. Menniste opworpen beantwoort, met bewijs. Door P. Dael S.J. Den vijfdē druck verbeteret.

Tot Ruremont [, Gaspar du Pree?], in 't jaer des Heeren, 1666.

12° | pp. [10] 150

UBU: THO: RIJS 45-94:2

Sommervogel I.1331.1, II.1776–1777.1 | BCNI 12293

1666.2 Strada, Famiano

De thien eerste boecken der Nederlandsche oorloge. In 't Latijn beschreven door den Eerwaardigen P. Famianus Strada, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Aenvangende met het vertreck van Keyser Carel de V. tot het begin van de regeeringe van Alexander Farnesius de III. hertogh van Parmen en Placenten. Verduyscht door Guilliam van Aelst. Op 't nieuws nae 't Latijnsche oversien

en verbeteret; en vergiert met d'afbeeldinge der voornaemste personagien, seer konstigh nae 't leven in koper gesneden.

t'Amsterdam, by Abraham Wolfgangh, boeckverkooper op 't Rockin, in 't opgaen van de Beurs, by de Toren, in 't Geloof. A° MDCLXVI.

8° | pp. 708 [67]

KB: 3096 D 24 | UBA: O 62-7984 | UBA: Vondel 2 A 36 | UBL: 1162 H 17 | UBU: THO: WRT 120-166
Sommervogel VII.1614.10

1666.3 Teylingen, Augustijn van

Op-komste der Neder-landtsche beroerten, invoeringhe der ketteryen, kerckschenderyen, ende grouwelycke moorden. Met acht placcaten van de wettighe instelders jder in hunne stadt bevestight ende gheboden, nochtans van de selve eerst ghevioleert, ende overtreden. Door eenen lief-hebber der waerheydt ende der zielen saligheydt. Derden druck vermeerderd.

Tot Ceulen, by de weduwe ende erffghenamen van Gasper de Kreimer. M.DC.LXVI.

12° | pp. 358

BL: 9405.aa.26 | KB: 586 K 2 | UBA: OK 61-73 | UBM: MU 3136 G 11 | UBT: TRE 042 B 21 | UBT: TFH A 13874 | UBN: OD 243 d 1 | UBN: OD TBI 232 d 141 | UBU: THO: ALV 126-1 | UBU: THO: WRT 120-138
Sommervogel VII.1956.4

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

1666.4 Roermond—College

Lacrymae amoris et doloris, in abitu illustrissimi et reverendissimi domini sui, D. Eugenii Alberti d'Allamont, etc. ab episcopatu Ruraemundano ad Gandensem translati fusae a gymnasio Societatis Iesu Ruraemundae [Ruraemundae, Gaspar du Pree], M.DC.LXVI.

4° | pp. [26]

UBG: BIB.G.001921/10 [on title page in ms.: R.P. Danieli Papenbroeck I. Bapt. Hollant]

Sommervogel VII.331.14 | Proot R 22 | Not in STCN

(c. 1666).1°

Roermond—College

Gymnasium Societatis Iesu Ruraemundanum ex communibus urbis cineribus publica ac privata munificentia erectum in scenam dabitur ad eiusdem gymnasii iuventute illustribus, generosis, praenobilibus, clarissimis, consulti-ssimisque dominis D.D. equitibus, consulibus, caeterisque in nobilissimo Geldriae ducatu optimatibus scholarum, ac praemiorum moecenatibus, Ruraemundae mense sept: ... die ...

[Roermond, Gaspar du Pree?]

4° | pp. 4

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VII.331.13 | Proot R 23

N.B. The play was performed in connection with the reconstruction of the college after the fire of 1665.

1667

- 1667.1°** Andrade, Antonio de
Novo descobrimento de Gram Cathayo ou Reinos de Tibet.
Amsterdam 1667.

No copy traced.
Not in Sommervogel

- 1667.2** Avancini, Niccoló
Vita et doctrina Jesu Christi, ex quatuor evangelistis collecta, et in meditatio-
num materiam ad singulos totius anni dies distributa, per Nicolaum Avan-
cinum Societatis Jesu.
Viennae Austriae, apud Ioannem Blaeu [Amsterdam], et Alexandrum Hart-
tung, M.DC.LXVII.
12° | pp. [36] 491 [1]

UBN: OD 765 d 2
Sommervogel I.674.18 | Not in BCNI

- 1667.3** Bellarmino, Roberto
[*Armenian and Latin*:] Vardapetouthiun Khristoneakan. Doctrina christia-
na, armenice, in Latinum versa, et publicata à mukdasi M. Theodoro Petraeo,
linguarum orientalium propagatore.
Amstelodami, impensis auctoris, et typis Armeniorum. MDCLXVII.
12° | pp. [10] 72

BL: 1018.h.20 | UBA: OK 80-219 | UBN: OD Br. 11591 | UBU: Rariora V oct. 443
Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

- 1667.4** Bellarmino, Roberto
[*Armenian and Latin*:] Vardapetouthiun Khristoneakan end Hajoc, artadreal
ar Hromajecis midznordoutheamb, Karapeti vardapeti, Andrianacuoj, en
Theodorosean Petrosi simpri.
JAmsdelotami, tpachiukh eu tpagroutheamb tharkhmanoghac, 1667.
12° | pp. 72

UBA: OK 93-51
Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

- 1667.5** Fournier, Georges
Handbuch der itzt üblichen Kriegs-baukunst, aus den gestalten der besten
und itziger Zeit berühmtesten Festungen gezogen, und in zwei Teile geteilet:
Davon das erste die flachen Grundrisse, und erhobenen Bild- oder Standrisse
vieler fürtrefflichen Festungen, die man überaus befestiget zu sein schätzet,
vor augen stellet: Das andere aber wie man dergleichen Festungen mit leicht-
ter mühe nachmachen sol, anweist. In Französischer Sprache beschrieben
durch Georg Fournier, Jesuit. Und nun aus den französischen verhochdeut-
schet durch einen Liebhaber dieser Kunst.
Amsterdam, bey Johannes Janssonius von Waesberge, und der Witwen von
Eliseus Weyerstraet, anno 1667
12° | pp. [1] 138 [3]

BL: 534.a.8 | RGB: 1375 E 21:4 | UBA: OK 62-3091
Not in Sommervogel

- 1667.6** Kircher, Athanasius
Athanasii Kircheri e Soc. Jesu China monumentis quà sacris qua profanis, nec non variis naturae et artis spectaculis aliarumque rerum memorabilium argumentis illustrata, auspiciis Leopoldi primi Roman. Imper. semper augusti munificentissimi maecenatis
Amstelodami, apud Joannem Janssonium à Waesberge et Elizeum Weyerstraet, Anno MDCLXVII. Cum privilegiis.
2° | pp. [18] 237 [11]

BL: 457.e.3 | CUL: Qq*.1.66(A) | KB: 381 A 2 | UBA: Band 4 B 5 | UBL: 372 A 7 | UBL: 722 A 2:2 | WHAB: Gv 2° 5
Sommervogel IV.1063.24 | Dünnhaupt p. 1009, nr. 21a

- 1667.7** Kircher, Athanasius
Athanasii Kircheri e Soc. Jesu China monumentis, qua sacris qua profanis, nec non variis naturae et artis spectaculis, aliarumque rerum memorabilium argumentis illustrata, auspiciis Leopoldi primi, Roman. Imper. semper augusti, munificentissimi Mecaenatis. [*on final page*: Juxta exemplar Romae, typis Varesii.]
Amstelodami, apud Jacobum a Meurs, in fossa vulgo de Keyzersgracht, Anno M.DC.LXVII.
2° | pp. [18] 237 [11]

KB: 117 A 32 | KB: 381 A 2a | NIJS | UBA: OM 63-728 | UBA: OG 80-182 | UBL: 375 A 11
Sommervogel IV.1064.24 | Dünnhaupt 1009–1010, nr. 21b

- 1667.8** Kircher, Athanasius
Athanasii Kircheri e Soc. Jesu Magneticum naturae regnum sive Disceptatio physiologica de triplici in natura rerum magnete, juxta triplicem ejusdem naturae gradum digesto inanimato[,] animato[,] sensitivo qua occultae prodigiosarum quarundam motionum vires et proprietates, quae in triplici naturae oeconomia nonnullis in temporibus noviter detectis observantur, in apertam lucem eruuntur, et luculentis argumentis, experientia duce demonstrantur. Ad inclytum, et eximium virum Alexandrum Fabianum novi orbis indigenam. Cum privilegio.
Amstelodami. Ex officina Johannis Janssonii à Waesberge et viduae Elizei Weyerstraet. [1667]
12° | pp. [20] 201 [7]

BL: 233.a.55 | DHM: 108 C 001 | UBA: OK 63-2498 | UBL: 521 G 11 | WHAB: QuN 1032:1
Sommervogel IV.1065.25 | Dünnhaupt p. 1010, nr. 22a

- 1667.9** Martini, Martino
Atlas Maior dasz ist Weltbeschreibung. [Vol. IX] Asia (China)
[Amsterdam, Joan Blaeu, 1667]
2°

UBA: OF 88 9
Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Koeman I, pp. 292–293, BL 61



FIGURE 13 1667-7. Athanasius Kircher, *China monumentis illustrata*, Amstelodami, Jacobus a Meurs, 1667.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

- 1667.10°** Mulman, Johann
 Idea principis christiano-politici centrum symbolis emblematicis expressa a
 Didaco Saavedra, Faxardo, Equite, etc. [*also as: Symbola christiana politica*]
 Amstelodami 1667.
 12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel V.1396.6

- 1667.11** Negrone, Giulio
 B. Balduinus de calceo antiquo, et Jul. Nigronus de caliga veterum. Acces-
 runt ex Q. Sept. Fl. Tertulliani, Cl. Salmasi [!], et Alb. Rubeni scriptis plurima
 ejusdem argumenti. In his scriptores veteres quamplurimi explicantur, et
 emendantur, nec non res ipsa adjectis aeneis figuris illustrantur.
 [*follows with its own title and pagination:*] Iulii Nigroni Genuensis de caliga
 veterum dissertatio subseciva. Qua declaratur, quid ea sit Latinis scripto-
 ribus, in Sacra Scriptura, iure civili, ac lapidibus vetustis. Editio novissima
 aucta, emendata, et figuris aeneis exornata.
 Amstelodami, sumptibus Andreae Frisii. 1667.
 12° | I: pp. [12] 345 [29]; II: pp. 213 [15]

BL: 277.a.38 | CUL: Kkk.162 | DHM: 130 C 031 | UBA: OK 63-2493 | UBL: 313 G 12 | UBU: THO: ALV 140-1
 | UBvu: XL.05942

Sommervogel V.1616.7

- 1667.12** Placker, Christiaan de
 Evangelische leeuerwerck, ofte historie-liedekens, op de evangeliën der sonda-
 gen. Evangelische levens der heyligen. Passie ons Heeren Jesu Christi: ende
 sommige evangelische deughden. Gemaect door C.D.P. Met toelatinghe der
 overste.
 t'Antwerpen, by Herman Aeltz. by de Deventer Houtmarkt [Amsterdam].
 Anno MDCLXVII.
 8° | pp. 418 [20]

MSB: CB 130 E 12 | UBL: 1197 F 10 | UBU: Gregorius 48

Sommervogel VI.872.1 | BCNI 12447 | Huybens 116a

1668

- 1668.1** Bellarmino, Roberto
 De vier uytterste, ghepredickt binnen Loven in 't Latijn by Robert Politiaen
 Bellarminus, priester ende namaels cardinael der H.K.K. van de Societeyt
 Jesu; item een sermoen vande katijvicheyt der menschelijcker nature; over-
 gheset in onse Brabantsche tale, tot troost van alle Kersten menschen
 Nae de copye, gheprent to Loven, by Jan Maes, voor Nicolaus van Borculo,
 op de Reguliers Bree-stræet t'Amsterdam, 1668
 8° | pp. 111

UBU: F Oct 2090:2

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 12540

1668.2 Fournier, Georges

Traité des fortifications, ou architecture militaire, tirée des places les plus estimées de ce temps, pour leurs fortifications. Divisé en deux parties. La première vous met en main les plans, coupes, et elevations de quantité de places fort estimées, et tenuës pour tres-bien fortifiées. La seconde vous fournir [!] des pratiques faciles pour en faire de semblables. Seconde edition. A Amsterdam, chez Jean Jansson a Waesberge, et la Vefve du feu Elizée Weyerstraet, 1668

12° | pp. [20] 145 [6]

BL: 8826.a.11 | UBA: OK 62-4564 | UBA: OK 77-253

Not in Sommervogel | Rahir 2384

1668.3 Kircher, Athanasius

Athanasii Kircheri e Soc. Jesu Mundus subterraneus, in XII libros digestus; in quo divinum subterrestris mundi opificium, mira ergasteriorum naturae in eo distributio, verbo πανταμορφον protei regnum, universae denique naturae majestas et divitiae summa rerum varietate exponuntur. Abditorum effectuum causae acri indagine inquisitae demonstrantur; cognitae per artis et naturae conjugium ad humanae vitae necessarium usum vario experimentorum apparatu, necnon novo modo, et ratione applicantur. Tomus I. ad Alexandrum VII. Pont. Opt. Max. 2 vols. Cum privilegiis. Amstelodami, apud Joannem Janssonium à Waesberge, et viduam Elizaëi Weyerstraet, Anno MDCLXVIII.

2° | I: pp. [32] 346 [6] | II: pp. [12] 487 [9]

BL: 456.f.12 | UBA: 1389 A 3 | UBU: THO: WRT 155-356

Not in Sommervogel | Dünnhaupt pp. 1005–1006, nr. 16a.

1668.4 Kircher, Athanasius

Toonneel van China, door veel, zo geestelijke als wereltlijke, geheugteekenen, verscheide vertoningen van de natuur en kunst, en blijken van veel andere gedenkwaardige dingen, geopent en verheerlykt. Nieuwelijks door d'E. Vader Athanasius Kircherus, priester der Sociëteit Jesu, in 't Latyn beschreven, en van J.H. Glazemaker vertaalt. Met een groot getal van kunstige kopere platen verçiert. Met privilegie.

t'Amsterdam, by Johannes Janssonius van Waesberge, en de wed^e wijlen Elizeus Weyerstraet. In 't jaer MDCLXVIII. [*on the engraved title page: 1667*]

2° | pp. [14] 286 [10]

KB: 2148 C 5 | RGB: 1388 A 12 | UBA: KF 61-4471 | UBL: 705 A 13 | UBL: SINOL. VGK | UBN: OD 40 a 3 | UBU: T fol. 157 | UBU: THO: ALV 143-427 | UBU: THO: WRT 101-407 | UBU: THO: RIJS 176-139

Sommervogel IV.1064.24

1668.5 Rapin, René

Ren. Rapini Soc. Iesu Hortorum libri 4 editio altera
Lugduni Batavorum ex officina Arnoldi Doude 1668.

12° | pp. [30] 100 [11]

BL: 11405.a.40 | KB: 850 D 14 | UBVU: XH.05761 | UL: W.1803:1

Sommervogel VI.1446.13

1669

- 1669.1** Engelgrave, Hendrik
 Coelum empyreum non vanis et fictis constellationum monstris belluatum, sed divum domus, Domini Jesu Christi, ejusque illibatae Virginis matris Mariae, sanctorum apostolorum, martyrum, confessorum, virgoinum, nec non sacrarum religionum, patriarcharum, aliorumque tutelarium, praeclaris factis, ac raris virtutibus, velut tot lucidissimis stellis in perpetuas aeternitates micantibus, splendide illustratum; omnibus verbi Dei ecclesiastis, ad honestos mores, et divinos amores auditorum animis inferendos, morali doctrina, sacra ac profana historia lucubratum per R.P. Henricum Engelgrave, Societatis Jesu theologum.
 Coloniae. Prostant apud Gabrielem à Roy Amstelodami, Anno 1669.
 12° | pp. [24] 1421 [136]
 BL: 4823.aa.7 | ENK: B-2186 | UBA: O 61-9817 | UBM: MU 2257 I 11-12 | UBT: TFK A 17834 | UBU: ODB 328 (incomplete) | UBU: THO: ALV 99-14 (incomplete) | UL: W.1803:1
 Sommervogel III.396–397.3 | BCNI 12589 | Daly & Dimler J.507
- 1669.2** Kircher, Athanasius
 Athanasii Kircheri e Soc. Jesu Ars magna sciendi, in XII libros digesta, qua nova et universali methodo per artificiosum combinationum contextum de omni re proposita plurimis et prope infinitis rationibus disputari, omniumque summaria quaedam cognitio comparari potest. Ad augustissimum Rom. Imperatorem Leopoldum primum, justum, pium, felicem. Cum privilegiis. Amstelodami, apud Joannem Janssonium et viduam Elizei Weyerstraet. Anno MDCLXIX.
 2° | pp. [16] 482 [20]
 BL: 532.L.10 | CUL: M.13.13 | KB: 389 B 11 | UBA: KF 61-1808 | UBU: Y fol. 20
 Sommervogel IV.1066.28 | Dünnhaupt pp. 1010–1011, nr. 23
- 1669.3** Kircher, Athanasius
 Naturelijke en geneeskonstige navorsching der peste, waar in nevens de oorzaken, teekenen, werkingen en geneezingh des zelfs, ontelb're geheyden der nature ontdekt worden. Uyt het Latijn vertaalt door Zacharias vande Graaf, heelmeeester tot Rotterdam. Met privilegie.
 Tot Rotterdam, by Abraham van Waesberge, boekverkooper op 't Steyger.
 1669.
 8° | pp. [30] 302 [12]
 RGB: 25 F 9 | UBA: OK 63-9799 | UBN: OD 4 d 5
 Sommervogel IV.1058.16
- 1669.4°** Kircher, Athanasius
 Principis christiani archetypon politicum sive sapientia regnatricis; quam regiis instructam documentis ex antiquo numismate Honorati Joanni Caroli V. Imper. et Philippi II. Aulici. Caroli Hispaniarum principi [!] magistri, nec non Oxoniensi [!] Ecclesiae antistitis. Symbolicis obvelatam integumentis, Reip. Litter. evolutam exponit Athanasius Kircherus è Soc. Jesu.
 Amstelodami, 1669.

4°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel IV.1068.30 | cf. Dünnhaupt 1011, nr. 25 | Daly & Dimler J.820

1669.5 Rosweyde, Heribert

Thomae à Kempis, canonici regularis, ordinis S. Augustini, de imitatione Christi, libri quatuor, recensiti ad fidem autographi anni M.CCCC.XLI. Cum vita ejusdem Thomae, per Heribertum Rosweydatum Societatis Iesu.

Leidae. [widow and heirs of Daniel Elzevier] et veneunt Parisiis, apud C. Angot via Iacobeae [1669]

24° | pp. 454

KB: 2203 G 23 | UBU: THO: ALV 76A-8 | UL: W.1440

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Willems 1410 | Rahir 1485 | Begheyn Elzevier 35, 36

1669.6 Schotte, Andries

De vita et moribus imperatorum Romanorum. Excerpta ex libris Sexti Aurelii Victoris, à Caesare Augusto usque ad Theodocium imperatorem. Editio vulgata. Andreas Schottus compositis tribus m.ss. cum vett. vulgatis emendabat; scholiis et veris iconibus ex antiquis numismatis delineatis illustrabat. Quibus accesserunt et Eliae Vineti notae.

Lugd. Batav. Apud Gaasbequios. MDCLXIX.

8° | pp. 132 [7]

KB: 3063 D 35 | UBA: O 85-3 (2) | UBA: O 62-8490 (2) | UBL: 181 E 24:2 | UBL: 761 G 9:2 | UBL: 761 G 10:2 | UBL: 761 G 11:2

Not in Sommervogel

(1669–1707).1

Onderwys voor de eerste H. Communie, dat is, de geestelijcke bruyloft van de jonge kinderen. Gemaect door een priester der Societeyt Jesu. Waer in de onderwijsinge op het stuck van de bieghte veel breeder, als in de voorgaende, worden verklaert.

Tot Loven, by Niclaes Braau, boeckdrucker, woonende in de Korte Beggijne-stræet [Haarlem].

12° | pp. 48

RG: 3043 F 13

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 18598 | Not in Dorren & Verhoeven

N. B. Approbation of 1658. First edition in Ghent 1659 (BCNI 11563). Since Braau published between 1669 and 1707, this edition must be from that period.

1670**1670.1** Avancini, Niccoló

Poesis lyrica Nicolai Avancini è Societate Jesu, qua continentur Lyricorum libri IV. et epodon liber unus.

Viennae Austriae, apud Ioannem Blaeu [Amsterdam] et Alexandrum Hartung. M.DC.LXX.

12° | pp. [12] 499

UBA: OK 62-5426 | UBA: OK 63-3097 | UBL: 563 G 1 | UBU: 190 G 31
Sommervogel I.673.16

- 1670.2** Bussi res, Jean de
Flosculi historici delibati nunc delibatiores redditus sive historia universalis tam sacra, quam prophana rerum memorabilium, tam pace quam bello gestarum usque ad annum M.DC.LVI. Accessit editioni huic: chronologia principum id est, series et successio Romanorum pontificum, augustiss. imperatorum, S.R.I. electorum, regum, ducum, principum, lectu non injucunda, cui annectuntur de summis pontificis S. Malachiae prophetia, ss. ecclesiae [!] concilia, et schismata. Editio septima, auctior et emendatior. Cum appendice de rebus Britannicis, et indice necessario nunc primum editis.
Amstelodami [, Elsevier,] Anno. Dom. 1670.
12° | pp. [4] 351 59 [26]

UBA: OK 80-917
Sommervogel II.458.2 | Not in Begheyn Elsevier

- 1670.3** Kircher, Athanasius
La Chine d'Athanase Kircher de la Compagnie de Jesus, illustr e de plusieurs monuments tant sacr s que profanes, et de quantit  de recherch s de la nature et de l'art. A quoy on   [!] adjoust  de nouveau les questions curieuses que le Serenissime grand duc de Toscane a fait d puis peu au P. Jean Grubere touchant ce grand Empire. Avec un dictionnaire chinois et fran ois, lequel est tres-rare, et qui n'a pas encores parus au jour. Traduit par F.S. Dalqui .
A Amsterdam, ches Jean Jansson   Waesberge, et les heritiers d'Eliz e Weyerstraet, l'an MDCLXX. Avec privilege.
2° | pp. [16] 367 [12]

BL: 152.i.8 | UBL: 1429 A 3 | UBVU: XL.05153
Sommervogel IV.1664.24

- 1670.4** Nicquet, Honor 
Titulus Sanctae Crucis, seu historia et mysterium tituli Sanctae Crucis Domini nostri Iesu Christi. Libri duo. Authore Honorato Nicqueto   Societate Iesu.
Antverpiae, sumptibus Andreae Frisii [Amsterdam], M.DC.LXX.
12° | pp. 224 [16]

KB: 1172 F 34 | UBA: OK 63-4468 (2) | UBU: THO: ALV 68-326 | UBU: THO: ALV 69-78A:2 | UBU: THO: WRT 88-206:2 | UBVU: XL.05789:2
Sommervogel V.1713.6 | BCNI 12742

- 1670.5** Schotte, Andries
Sex. Aurelii Victoris historiae Romanae breviarium. Cum Schotti, Machanei, Vineti, Lipsii, Casauboni, Gruteri etc. integris notis.
Lugduni Batavorum et Amstelodami. Apud Danielelem, Abrahamum et Adrianum   Gaesbeeck. MDCLXX. Cum privilegio.
8° | pp. [16] 341 [7]

BL: 9039.bbb.16 | KB: 3063 D 35 | UBA: O 85-3:1 | UBA: O 62-8490 (1) | UBL: 181 E 24 | UBL: 761 G 9 |
 UBL: 761 G 10 | UBL: 761 G 11 | UBU: X oct. 632
 Sommervogel VII.868.2 (1669–1670)

1671

1671.1 Bouhours, Dominique
 Les entretiens d' Ariste et d' Eugene. Derniere edition. Sur la copie imprimée
 à Paris.
 A Amsterdam, chez Jaques le Jeune [Daniel Elzevier], MDCLXXI.
 12° | pp. [8] 438 [9]

BL: 1089.b.22 | UBA: OK 63-287 | UBA: OK 62-6991 | UBL: 572 G 20 | UL: W.1440
 Sommervogel I.1899.8 | Willems 1440 | Rahir 1525 | Begheyn Elzevier 37

1671.2° Dobeilh, François
 L'art de bien mourir
 Amsterdam, Daniel Elsevier, 1671.
 12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel III.106.4 | Not in Willems and Rahir | BCNI 12809 | Begheyn Elzevier 38

1671.3° Dobeilh, François
 De la tribulation
 Amsterdam, [Daniel] Elsevier, 1671.
 12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel III.106.5 | Not in Willems and Rahir | BCNI 12810 | Begheyn Elzevier 39

1671.4 Dobeilh, François
 La vie du roy Almansor, ecrite par le vertueux capitaine Aly Albençufian,
 viceroy, et gouverneur des provinces de Deuque en Arabie. Avec privilege
 du Roy.
 A Amsterdam, chez Daniel Elsevier. M.DC.LXXI.
 12° | pp. [12] 202 [1]

BL: 1199.a.9 | KB: 235 A 1 | UBA: OK 61-1756 | UBA: OK 61-2142 | UBL: 273 G 30
 Sommervogel III.106.6 | Willems 1437 | Rahir 1520, 1521 | Begheyn Elzevier 40

1671.5 Kircher, Athanasius
 Athanasii Kircheri Fuldensis Buchonii e Soc. Jesu presbyteri; Ars magna
 lucis et umbrae, in X. libros digesta. Quibus admirandae lucis et umbrae
 in mundo, atque adeo universa natura, vires effectusque uti nova, ita varia
 novorum reconditorumque speciminum exhibitione, ad varios mortalium
 usus, panduntur. Editio altera priori multo auctior. Cum privilegio Sacr.
 Caesar. Majestatis, et Ord. Holl. et Westfr.
 Amstelodami, apud Joannem Janssonium à Waesberge, et haeredes Elizaeti
 Weyerstraet. Anno MDCLXXI.
 2° | pp. [34] 810 [9]

BL: 47.g.7 | UBA: KF 62-5017 | UBU: P fol. 108 | WHAB: Li 2° 90
Sommervogel IV.1050.9 | Dünnhaupt p. 999, nr. 7a

- 1671.6** Kircher, Athanasius
Athanasii Kircheri e Soc. Jesu Latium. Id est, Nova et parallela Latii tum veteris tum novi descriptio. Qua quaecunque vel natura, vel veterum Romanorum ingenium admiranda effecit, geographico- historico- physico ratio- cinio, juxta rerum gestarum, temporumque seriem exponitur et enucleatur. Cum privilegiis.

Amstelodami, apud Joannem Janssonium à Waesberge, et haeredes Elizei Weyerstraet. Anno MDCLXXI.

2° | pp. [26] 263 [7] [1]

BL: 664.g.10 | CUL: Z.1.30 | KB: 144 A 14 | KB: 39 F 1 | UBA: KF 62-3294 | UBL: 370 A 6 | UBL: 722 A 2:3
| UBN: OD 6 a 5 | UBU: T fol. 211 | UBVU: XL.05046 | WHAB: Gg 2° 9
Sommervogel IV 1067 | Dünnhaupt p. 1011, nr. 24

- 1671.7** Leurechon, Jean
Het tweede [etc.] deel van de mathematische vermaecklyckheden, te samen gevoeght van verscheyden ghenueghlijcke ende boertighe werck-stucken, uyt arithmetica, geometria, astrologia, optica, perspectiva, mechanica, chymia ende andere ongehoorde secreten. Voor desen noyt gesien, ofte in 't licht gebracht. Verrijckt met observatien, annotatien, ende corollarien ofte vervolgen, dienende tot verklaringen van de swaerste stucken van dit selve werck. 'tArnhem, by Jacob van Biesen, boeck-verkooper in den vergulden Bybel.
1671.

8° | II: pp. 55 [5] | III: pp. 34 [2]

BL: 529.b.11 | KB: 1137 G 33 | KB: 28 F 21 | UBA: O 61-2345 | UBA: OK 62-5337 | UBL: 651 H 30 | UBN: OD 476 c 173 | UBVU: XK.05528
Not in Sommervogel
N.B. Part I was printed in 1672; see 1672.2.

- 1671.8°** Myleman, Frans
F. van der Brugge, Den getrouwen leidsman
Antwerpen 1671.

No copy traced.

Catalogus librorum [...] in *bibliotheca Collegii Societatis Iesu Mosaetraiectini*, Trajecti ad Mosam [1774], 59, nr. 462.

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Probably printed by Philips van Eyck in Amsterdam.

- 1671.9** Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio; Dobeilh, François
L'aimable mere de Jesus. Traité contenant les divers motifs qui peuvent nous inspirer du respect, de la devotion et de l'amour pour la tres-sainte Vierge. Traduit de l'Espagnol par le R. Pere d'Obeilh, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Avec privilege du Roy.

A Amiens, pour la veuve du [!] Robert Hubant [*read*: Hubault], ruë de Beaupuis, 1671.

12° | pp. [12] 270 [2]

KB: 2108 F 39 | UL: W.1453

Sommervogel III.105.2 | Willems 1453 | Rahir 1539 | BCNI 12846 | Begheyn Elzevier 41, 42

N.B. Published in Amsterdam by Daniel Elzevier.

- 1671.10** Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio; Dobeilh, François
 Reflexions prudentes. Pensées morales. Maximes stoïciennes. Traduites de
 l'Espagnol par le R. Pere d'Obeilh, de la Compagnie de Jesus.
 A Amsterdam, chez Daniel Elzevier. M.DC.LXXI.
 12° | pp. [12] 200 [1]

AEHC: E 2588:2 | UBA: OK 62-5186

Sommervogel III.106.3 | Rahir 1540,1541 | Willems 1454 | BCNI 12847 | Begheyn Elzevier 43

- 1671.11** Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio; Dobeilh, François
 Reflexions, sentences, ou maximes royales et politiques. Traduites de l'es-
 pagnol par le Reverend Pere D'Obeilh, de la Compagnie de Jesus.
 A Amsterdam, chez Daniel Elzevier, M.DC.LXXI.
 12° | pp. [12] 156

UBA: OK 62-7135

Sommervogel III.106.3 | Willems 1455 | Rahir 1542,1543 | Not in BCNI | Begheyn Elzevier 44

- 1671.12** Poirters, Adriaen
 Het masker van de wereldt afgetrocken door P. Adrianus Poirters S.I. Den 12.
 druck
 t'Antwerpen, voor Philips van Eyck, in de 4 gekroonde Evangelisten [Amster-
 dam]. 1671
 8° | pp. [24] 373 [9]

KB: 1121 F 110 | MSB: CB 142 G 17

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

- 1671.13** Pontanus, Jakob
 Thesaurus phrasium poeticarum: Opera M. Ioannis Buchleri a Gladbach.
 Adiecta est Institutio poëtica, ex R.P. Iacobi Pontani S.I. libris desumpta.
 Musarum tironibus necessaria, editio novissima.
 Amstelaedami, apud Ioannem Ravesteinium, MDCLXXI.
 12° | pp. 654 [33] 22 [5] 97 [2]

UBA: OK 76-597 | UBA: OK 63-3731 | UBA: Prijs K 31

Sommervogel VI.1012.5

- (c. 1671).1°**
 Rapin, René
 Reflexions sur l'usage de l'eloquence de ce temps
 Amsterdam [ca. 1671].

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VI.1449.22

1672

1672.1 Kircher, Athanasius

Principis Christiani archetypon politicum sive sapientia regnatricis; quam regiis instructam documentis ex antiquo numismate honorati Joannis Caroli V. Imp. et Philippi II. Aulici. Caroli Hispaniarum Principi Magistri nec non Oxoniensi Ecclesiae antistitis. Symbolicis obvelatim integumentis, Reip. Literar. evolutam exponit Athanasius Kircherus è Soc. Jesu.

Amstelodami, apud Johannem Janssonium à Waesberge, Anno 1672

4° | pp. [18] 235 [1]

BL: 138.c.7 | CUL: Acton.b.48.24 | KB: 941 E 19 | UBA: OG 63-2441 | UBU: Y qu. 100 | UBU: THO: ALV 38-223

Sommervogel IV.1068.30 | Dünnhaupt p. 1011, nr. 25 | Daly & Dimler J 821

1672.2 Leurechon, Jean

Het eerste deel van de mathematische vermaecklyckheden, te samen gevoegt van verscheyden ghenuechelijcke ende boertighe werck-stucken, soo uyt arithmetica, geometria, astronomia, geographia, cosmographia, musica, physica, optica, catoptrica, architectonica, sciottetica, als uyt andere ongehoorde mysterien meer. Getranslateert uyt François in Nederduytsche tale: ende verrijckt, vermeerdert ende verbeterd met verscheyden observatien ende annotatien, dienende tot onderrichtinghe van eenighe duystere questien, ende mis-slaghen in den Franschen druck. Door Wynant van Westen, mathem. der stadt Nymegen. Den vijfden druck, op nieuw oversien ende van vele druck-fauten verbeterd.

Tot Arnhem, by Jacob van Biesen, ordinaris drucker van den Ed. Hove van Gelderlandt. Anno 1672.

8° | pp. [16] 229 [11]

BL: 529.b.11 | KB: 28 F 21 | KB: 1137 G 33 | UBA: O 61-2345 | UBA: OK 62-5337 | UBA: 729 G 191 | UBL: 651 H 30 | UBN: OD 476 c 173 | UBVU: XK.05528

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Volumes 2 and 3 were printed in 1671.

1672.3 Rapin, René

Renati Rapini eclogae cum dissertatione de carmine pastorali.

Lugduni Batavorum, ex officina Arnoldi Doude, anno 1672.

12° | pp. [12] 276

UBA: OK 63-868 | UBA: OK 62-6947 | UBL: 191 F 18:2 | UBU: ODA 1911:2 | UL: W.1803:2

Sommervogel VI.1444.6

1672.4 Rapin, René

Renati Rapini, multo elegantissimi poëtae, Hortorum libri, eclogae, liber de carmine pastoralis, odae.

Lugduni Batavorum, ex officina Arnoldi Doude, anno 1672.

12° | pp. [22] 100 [11]

BL: 1213.b.17 | UBA: 1718 H 11 | UBL: 191 F 18:1 | UBU: ODA 1911

Sommervogel VI.1446.13

- 1672.5** Rapin, René
Renati Rapini Societatis Jesu hortorum lib. IV. Cum disputatione de cultura hortensi. Ioan. Meursii fil. arboretum sacrum. Angeli Politiani Rusticus. Adhaec Lipsii leges Hortenses, et Lazari Bonamici Carmen de vita rustica. Ultrajecti, apud Joannem Ribbium, anno MDCLXXII.
8° | pp. [26] 116 [14] 82 [4] 127 [3] 31 [1]
BL: 987.d.4 | KB: 767 J 12 | KB: 517 L 34:3 | KB: 1793 F 31 | UBA: O 63-4288 | UBA: OK 62-306 | UBA: Prijs K 55 | UBL: 693 F 8 | UBU: 327 J 31
Sommervogel VI.1446.13
- 1672.6** Schott, Kaspar
Ottonis de Guericke experimenta nova (ut vocantur) Magdeburgica de vacuo spatio primum a R.P. Gaspare Schotto, e Societate Jesu, et Herbipolitanae academiae matheseos professore. Nunc vero ab ipso auctore perfectius edita, variisque aliis experimentis aucta. Quibus accesserunt simul certa quaedam de aeris pondere circa terram, de virtutibus mundanis, et systemate mundi planetario; sicut et de stellis fixis, ac spatio illo immenso, quod tam intra quam extra eas funditur. Cum privilegio S. Caes. Majestatis. Amstelodami, apud Joannem Janssonium a Waesberge, anno 1672.
2° | pp. [16] [1] 244 [5]
BL: 535.k.12 | CUL: Adams.3.67.1 | HSB: 89 c 9 | UBA OM 63-533 | UBU: P fol. 158
Sommervogel VII.905.2
- 1672.7** Schotte, Andries
M. Annaei Senecae rhetoris opera, quae exstant, integris Nicolai Fabri, Andr. Schotti, Joh. Fred. Gronovii, et selectis variorum commentariis illustrata, et praeterea indice accuratissimo aucta. Accederunt Johannis Schultingii in eundem notae et emendationes, hactenus ineditae. Tomus III. Amstelodami, apud Daniel Elsevirium, MDCCLXXII.
8° | pp. [24] 750 [2] 316 [28]
BL: 999.f.3 | CUL: Adv.d.52.7-9 | KB: 232 L 24 | UBA: O 63-6317 | UBL: 689 C 9 | UL: W. 1477:1-3
Sommervogel VII.874.5

1673

- 1673.1** Avancini, Niccoló
Vita et doctrina Iesu Christi, ex quatuor Evangelistis collecta, et in meditationum materiam ad singulos totius anni dies distributa, per Nicolaum Avancinum Societatis Jesu. Viennae Austriae, apud Joannem Blaeu [Amsterdam] et viduam Alex. Hartung, M.DC.LXXIII.
12° | pp. [36] 552
UBM: MU 2245 F 1 | UBN: OD 415 d 1 | UBT: CBM TF A 2070 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-85 | UBVU: XI.05614
Sommervogel I.674.18 | Not in BCNI

- 1673.2** Lamberti, Friedrich
 Septimana sancta sacerdotis catholici sive meditationes asceticae piae sacerdotum recollectioni è sacris divinae scripturis paginis in hebdomadarium manipulum collectae, et oblatae in strenam serenissimo principi Neoburgico Philippo Wilhelmo domino in Ravenstein, etc. Nec non venerabili clero in Ravensteiniano à sacerdote e Societate Jesu Ravensteinii. Permissu superiorum. Psal. 49. Immola Deo sacrificium laudis et redde Altissimo vota tua. Noviomagi, ex typographia Reineri Smetii 1673
 16° | pp. 40

LMSB: P271.5.017 LAMB Sept | UBM: MU 2241 F 33
 Sommervogel IV 1411.1 | BCNI 13057 | Begheyn & Peters 12.24 | Not in STCN

- 1673.3** Leurechon, Jean
 Het eerste [etc.] deel van de mathematische vermaecklyckheden. Te samen gevoeght van verscheyden geneughlijcke en boertige werckstucken, soo uyt arithmetica, geometria, astronomia, geographia, cosmographia, musica, physica, optica, catoptrica, architectonica, sciotetica, als uyt andere ongehoorde mysterien meer. Getranslateert uyt François in Nederduytsche tale: en verrijckt, vermeerderd en verbeterd met verscheyden observatien en annotatien, dienende tot onderrichtinge van eenige duystere questien en mislagen [!] in den Franschen druck. Door Wynant van Westen, mathematicus der stadt Nymegen. Den sesten druck, op nieuw oversien, ende van vele druck-fauten verbeterd.
 t'Amsterdam, door Michiel de Groot, boeckverkoper, op den Nieuwen-dijk, tusschen de twee Haerlemmer-sluysen, 1673.
 8° | I: pp. [16] 229 [11] | II: pp. 55 [5] | III: pp. 34 [2]

UBA: OK 63-7082
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1673.4** Leurechon, Jean
 Het eerste [etc.] deel van de mathematische vermaecklyckheden. Te samen gevoeght van verscheyden geneughlijcke en boertige werckstucken, soo uyt arithmetica, geometria, astronomia, geographia, cosmographia, musica, physica, optica, catoptrica, architectonica, sciotetica, als uyt andere ongehoorde mysterien meer. Getranslateert uyt François in Nederduytsche tale: en verrijckt, vermeerderd en verbeterd met verscheyden observatien en annotatien, dienende tot onderrichtinge van eenige duystere questien en mislagen [!] in den Franschen druck. Door Wynant van Westen, mathematicus der stadt Nymegen. Den sesten druck, op nieuw oversien, ende van vele druck-fauten verbeterd.
 t'Amsterdam, gedrukt by de weduw' van Theunis Jacobsz. Loots-man, op 't water, in de Loots-man, 1673.
 8° | I: pp. [16] 229 [11] | II: pp. 55 [5] | III: pp. 34, [2]

KB: 1137 G 34 | UBA: O 61-1142 | UBA: OK 62-4463 | UBL: 651 H 31 | UBU: EAG 625
 Not in Sommervogel

1673.5 Radau, Michael

Orator extemporaneus, seu artis oratoriae breviarium bipartitum, cujus prior pars praecepta continet generalia, posterior pars ostendit in triplici dicendi genere, praesertim demonstrativo; nec non suppellectilem oratoriam, sententias, historias, apophthegmata, hieroglyphica suppeditat. Auctore R.P. Michaele Radau Societatis Jesu. S. Theologiae doctore et profess. Nunc tertio emendatius, et tertia parte auctius, editum, et ab auctore correctum, ac a rapina Georgii Beckheri vindicatum, per Adamum Motkowsky gratum discipulum admodum R. Patris.

Amstelodami, apud Joannem Janssonium à Waesberge. MDCLXXIII.

12° | pp. [14] 479 [30]

KB: 479 L 33 | UBA: OK 63-871

Sommervogel VI.1369.2

1673.6 Rader, Matthäus

Q. Curtii Rufi Historia Alexandri Magni. Cum notis selectiss. variorum, Raderi, Freinsheimii[,] Loccenii, Blancardi, etc. Editio accuratissima. Accurante C.S.M.D. [Cornelius Schrevelius Med. Doct.]

Amstelodami, ex officina Elzeviriana. MDCLXXIII.

8° | pp. [4] 751 [1] 93 [46]

BL: 999.ee.8 | KB: 1775 F 15 | UBA: Prijs N 71 | UBA: O 61-9485 | UBU: 219 E 12 | UL: W.1482

Sommervogel VI.1378.22 | Not in Begheyn Elzevier

1673.7 Roberti, Anthony

Clavis Homerica, sive lexicon vocabulorum omnium, quae continentur in Homeri Iliade et potissimâ parte Odysaeae. Cum brevi dialectis appendice. Nec non Mich. Apostolii proverbii Graeco-Latinis, nunquam antea ita editis. Accessere etiam huic postrema editioni varia elogia seu testimonia de Homero, ex diversis authoribus, tum antiquis, tum neotericis collecta.

Roterodami, ex officinâ Arnoldi Leers. MDCLXXIII.

8° | pp. [4] 470 [83] 48

UBN: OD 129 c 19 | UBU: W oct. 676

Not in Sommervogel

1673.8 Teylingen, Augustijn van

Op-komste der Neder-landsche beroerten, invoeringhe der ketteryen, kerckschenderyen, ende grouwelycke moorden. Met acht placcaten van de wettighe instelders jder in hunne stadt bevestight ende gheboden, nochtans van de selve eerst ghevioleert, ende overtreden. Door eenen lief-hebber der waerheydt ende der zielen saligheydt. Derden druck vermeerdert.

Tot Ceulen, by de weduwe ende erffghenamen van Gasper de Kreimer. M.DC.LXXIII.

12° | pp. 340 [8]

ENK: C-0041 | KB: 3040 H 32 | UBA: 1985 F 9 | UBU: THO: WRT 120-139 | UBU: THO: ALV 125-13

Sommervogel VII.1956.4

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic

(1673–1706).1

Rosweyde, Heribert

De naevolginghe Christi van Thomas a Kempis regulier[.] Verbeterd na de copie des autheurs geschreven int jaar 1441. Mitsgaders syn leven door Herbertus Rosweidus priester der Societeyt Jesu[.] Vermeerdert met een schone tafel.

Tot Amsterdam. Gedrukt by Johannes Stigter.

12° | pp. 493 [21]

UBM: Asc b IV 27 | UBU: THO: ALV 76A-179

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

N.B. Johannes Stichter was active 1673–1706.

1674**1674.1** Bouhours, Dominique

Doutes sur la langue françoise proposez a messieurs de l' Academie françoise par un gentilhomme de province. Suivant la copie imprimée à Paris A La Haye, chez Arnout Leers, M.DC.LXXIV.

12° | pp. [4] 281 [15]

KB: 525 B 23

Sommervogel I.1901.12 | Rahir nr. 2533

1674.2 Gagliardi, Achille

Lichte practyke voor alle christene zielen om te geraken tot de opperste volmaektheid en haer eenig einde. In 't Italiaens gemaekt door den eerw. P. Achilles Gagliardi van de Societeit Jesu, en verduitsd door een priester van dezelve Societeit. De tweede druk.

Tot Rotterdam, by Francois van Hoogstraeten, 1674.

18° | pp. [8] 136

RGB: 8 H 28:2

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Thissen 29

1674.3 Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio; Dobeilh, François

Reflexions importantes sur divers sujets. Sentences chretiennes. Maximes spirituelles. Traduites de l'Espagnol, par le R.P. Dobeilh, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Présentées à Monseigneur le Maréchal le Bellefont, Général des Armées du Roy.

A Nymegue, chez Isaac Hervelt, marchand libraire, demeurant proche la Maison de Ville. M.DC.LXXIV.

12° | pp. 14 354

BL: 222.a.23

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Begheyn & Peters 14.1

1674.4 Rosweyde, Heribert

De navolginge Christi van Thomas a Kempis, regulier, mitsgaders zijn leven door Heribertus Rosweyde, priester der Societeit Jesu. In dezen lesten druk van nieuws naer het Latijn overzien en verbeterd

Tot Rotterdam, by François van Hoogstraeten, boekverkooper. 1674
12° | pp. 434 [33]

UBM: MU Asc b IV 5

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 13276 | Thissen 30

1675

1675.1 Kircher, Athanasius

Athanasii Kircheri è Soc. Jesu Arca Noë, in tres libros digesta, quorum I. De rebus quae ante diluvium II. De iis, quae ipso diluvio ejusque duratione, III. De iis, quae post diluvium à Noëmo gesta sunt, quae omnia nova methodo, nec non summa argumentorum varietate, explicantur, et demonstrantur. Cum privilegiis.

Amstelodami, apud Joannem Janssonium à Waesberge, Anno MDCLXXV.

2° | pp. [18] 240 [16]

BL: 460.c.9 | CUL: M.13.14 | HSB: 167 F 3 | KB: 538 B 15 | UBA: Band 2 A 13 | UBA: 1146 A 12 | UBL: 574 A 18 | UBN: OD 560 a 13 | UBU: U fol. 234 | WHAB: Li 2° 89

Sommervogel IV.1068–1069.33 | Dünnhaupt pp. 1012–1013, nr. 29

1675.2° Pardies, Ignace Gaston

Discours de mouvement local, avec des remarques sur le mouvement de la lumière

Amsterdam 1675.

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VI. 200.5

1675.3 Sommal, Henri de

D. Aurelii Augustini Hippon. episcopi libri XIII confessionum ad 3 M.SS. exemp. emendati. Opera et studio R.P. H. Sommalii e Soc. Iesu.

Lugduni, apud Danielelem Elzevirium [Amsterdam]. MDCLXXV.

12° | pp. 334 [17]

DHM: 008 o 005 | KB: 235 A 44 | UBA: OK 73-309 | UBA: OK 73-621 | UBL: 199 F 16 | UBN: OD 424 d 10

Sommervogel VII.1381.5 | BCNI 13298 | Begheyn Elzevier 45

1676

1676.1° Bouhours, Dominique

Christelycke ghepeysen voor alle daghen der maendt, met oeffeninghen van een waerachtig berouw ende volmaekte liefde tot Godt. Beschreven door eenen priester der Societeyt Jesu in de Fransche tael, ende uyt de selve in onse Neder-Duytsche getrouwelyck overgheset alles naer den text van den auteur.

Tot Amsterdam, voor Joachim van Metelen, in de vier evangelisten, M.DC. LXXVI.

24° | pp. 162

No copy traced.

Sommervogel I.1893.7 | BCNI 13464

1676.2 Carlier, Gilles

Ad maiorem Dei gloriam Tot meerdere glorie Godts[.] Christelycke spreuc-
ke van den H. Ignatius de Loyola instelder van de Societeyt Jesu aen een
ieghelijck voor ghestelt met eenighe bemerckingen door P. Aegidius Carlier
priester van de selve Societeyt.

Tot Amsterdam, by de weduwe van Metelen, in de vier Evangelisten, 1676.
Permissu superiorum.

8° | pp. [6] 250 [5]

UBA: OK 63-3584 | UBM: MU Asc b V 277 | UBN: OD 345 c 98 | UBN: OD 391 d 14 | UBN: OD TBI 202
c 124 | UBvU: XI.08434

Sommervogel II.753.3 | BCNI 13469

1676.3 Kircher, Athanasius

Athanasii Kircheri è Söciet. [!] Jesu, Sphinx mystagoga, sive diatribe hiero-
glyphica, qua mumiae, ex Memphiticis pyramidum adytis eruditae, et non
ita pridem in Galliam transmissae, juxta veterum Hieromystarum mentem,
intentionemque, plena fide et exacta exhibetur interpretatio. Ad inclytos
abstrusiorumque cognitionum peritia instructissimos Galliae philologos di-
recta.

Amstelodami, ex officina Janssonio-Waesbergiana, Anno MDCLXXVI.

2° | pp. [16] 72 [6]

BL: 143.f.4 | UBA: OF 92-3 | UBL: 426 A 20 | UBU: U fol. 241

Sommervogel IV.1069.34 | Dünhaupt p. 1013, nr. 30a

1676.4 Poirters, Adriaen

Het masker van de wereltd afgetrocken door P. Adrianus Poirters S.I. Den 12
druck

t'Antwerpen, voor Philips van Eyck in de 4 gekroonde evangelisten [Amster-
dam]. 1676.

8° | pp. [24] 373 [6]

HSB: 84 E 32 | MSB: CB 142 G 16 | NIJS (title page missing) | UBA: OK 62-6873 | UBA: OK 63-4345
| UBA: 532 H 1 | UBL: 1033 F 40 | UBM: MU Wa 73 D 32a | UBN: OD 193 c 141 | UBN: OD 246 c 67 |
UBT: KOD 022 A 02 | UBT: CBC TFK A 17581 | UCC: BMH 0d2850

Sommervogel VI.929.3 | BCNI 13528 | Daly & Dimler J.1171

1676.5 Poirters, Adriaen

Mysterie van den godts-dienst der H. Misse. Christi bloedige passie ver-
beeldt in het onbloedigh sacrificie der H. Misse.

Tot Haerlem, voor Nicolaes Braau. 1676.

12° | pp. 103 [5]

UBA: O 62-9661 | UBU: THO: WRT 56-543

Not in Somervogel | BCNI 13522 | Dorren & Verhoeven 167602, 000015

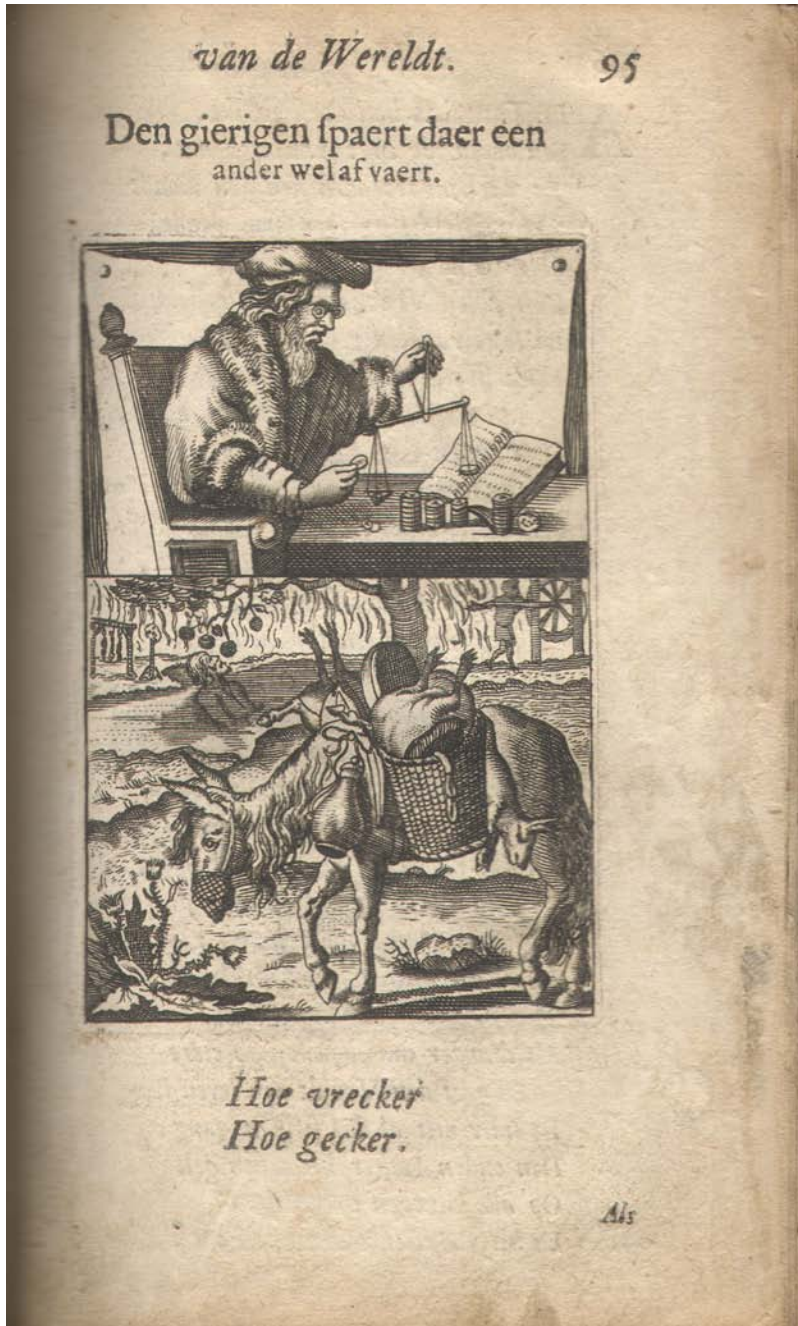


FIGURE 14 1676.4. Adriaen Poirters, *Het masker van de wereldt afgetrocken*, Antwerpen [Amsterdam], Philips van Eyck, 1676.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

- 1676.6** Vavas seur, François
Francisci Vavas seur è Societate Jesu Theurgicon, sive de miraculis Christi libri IV.
Lugduni Batavorum, apud Johannem à Gelder, MDCLXXVI.
12° | pp. [16] 152

UBL: 186 H 35

Not in Sommervogel

- 1676.7** Weringa, Taede
Lust-hof van geestelijke lieden [!] in drie deelen verdeelt. Het eerste deel, lieden voor de principaelste tijden des jaers. Den derden druck veel vermeertert ende verbeterd.
t'Antwerpen, by Hendrick Hoorndijck, boeckverkooper inde Boeck-winckel [Groningen], 1676. [*colophon*.:] Dese liedt-boecken vindtmten te koop tot Groningen by Hendrick Hoorndyck, boeck verkooper in de Ooster-stræet in de Boeck Winckel.
18° | pp. [282] [6]

UBN: OD 70 d 56

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Huybens 89

1677

- 1677.1°** Aler, Paul
Gradus ad Parnassum sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poeticarum, ac versuum thesaurus. Smetium, Januam musarum, delectum epithetorum, Parnassum poëticum, elegantias poëticas, thesaurum Virgilii, aliosque omnes id genus libros ad poësim necessarios complectens. In quo singulis syllabis appositae sunt notae quantitatis indices, una cum poëtarum testimoniis ordine alphabetico adjunctis; quorum autoritate singularum vocum quantitas comprobatur. Addita sunt genera, et crementa omnia nominum ac verborum, praeterita et supina. Accedunt quae ex historia, fabula et geographia, ad poëticam artem conferunt. Tum etiam synonymorum et epithetorum, poëtis maxime propriorum, quae aliquid habent obscuritatis, accurata explicatio. Inseruntur descriptiones et comparationes, ex optimis poëtis excerpta. Ab uno e Societate Jesu. Editio nova. Superiorum permissu. Amstelaedami, apud viduam Johannis Jacobi Schippers, MDCLXXVII.
8° | pp. 853

No copy traced.

Sommervogel II.1093.1

- 1677.2** Cygne, Martin du
Ars rhetorica auctore R.P. Martino du Cygne Audomarensi, Societatis Jesu. Editio postrema emendatio.
Sylvaeducis, apud Jacobum a Turnhout, M.DC.LXXVII.
12° | pp. 216 [8]

UBM: MU Wa 269 A 25 | UBT: KOD 1677 's Hert 1

Sommervogel II.1755.6

- 1677.3** Jarrige, Pierre
 Les jesuistes mis sur l'eschafaut, pour plusieurs crimes capitaux par eux
 commis dans la province de Guienne. Avec la response aux calomnies de
 Jacques Beaufés, par le sieur Pierre Jarrige, ci devant Jesuiste, profés du
 quatriesme vœu, et predicateur.

MDCLXXVII.

12° | pp. 309 [1]

BL: 864.b.12 | UBL: 510 G 22:2

Sommervogel IV.753.2

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

- 1677.4** Kircher, Athanasius
 Prodomo apologetico alli studi Chircheriani. Opera di Gioseffo Petrucci Ro-
 mano, nella quale con un'apparato di saggi diversi, si dà prova dell'esquisito
 studio ha tenuto il celebratissimo padre Atanasio Chircher, circa il credere
 all'opinioni degli scrittori, si de' tempi andati, come de' presenti, e partico-
 larmente intorno a quelle cose naturali dell'India, che gli furon portate, ò
 referte da' quei, che abitarono quelle parti.

In Amsterdam, presso li Janssonio-Waesbergi. MDCLXXVII.

4° | pp. [16] 200

BL: 984.d.27 | UBA: O 60-4236 (1) | UBL: 530 E 17:1

Sommervogel IV.1076–1077 [*without number*]

- 1677.5** Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio; Dobeilh, François
 L'aimable mere de Jesus. Contenant les divers motifs qui peuvent nous
 inspirer du respect, de la devotion et de l'amour pour la tres-sainte Vierge.
 Traduite de l'Espagnol par le R. Pere d'Obeilh, de la Compagnie de Jesus.
 Seconde edition.

A Cologne, et se vend a Paris chez Thomas Jolly, libraire au Palais, aux armes
 d'Hollande, M.DC.LXXVII.

12° | pp. [12] 270 [3]

BNF: Tolbiac, Rez-de-Jardin, RES-P-D-44

Sommervogel III.105.2 | Willems 1453 | Rahir 1654 | Not in BCNI | Begheyn Elzevier 46

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Daniel Elzevier.

- 1677.6** Rosweyde, Heribert
 De drie boeken van Christus naervolginge, beschreeven door Thomas van
 Kempen regulier naer des H. Augustijns instelling. Uyt het Latijns voorbeeld
 door Pr. Heribertus Rosweydus. Volgens d'eyge handschriften in 't licht ge-
 braght, van nieuws vertaeld door Gisb. Plemp. Art. en J.U.D.

Gedrukt tot Amsterdam, voor Adriaen van Gaesbeek, op de Voorburghwal,
 by de Nieuwe Kerk, 1677.

12° | pp. [10] 286

BL: IX.Dut.37 | UBA: OK 62-8518

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 13649

- 1677.7** Rosweyde, Heribert
 De vier boeken van Christus naervolginge, beschreeven door Thomas van Kempen regulier naer des H. Augustijns instelling. Uyt het Latijns voorbeeld door Pr. Heribertus Rosweydus. Volgens d'eyge handschriften in 't licht gebracht, van nieuws vertaeld door Gisb. Plemp. Art. en J.U.D.
 Gedrukt tot Antwerpen, voor Adriaen van Gaesbeek [Amsterdam], 1677.
 12° | pp. [14] 351 [9]
 MSB: CB 139 D 7 | UBN: OD 101 d 174 | UBU: 309 K 15
 Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 13649

- 1677.8** Rosweyde, Heribert
 De naervolginghe Christi van Thomas a Kempis regulier met zyn leven door Heribertus Rosweidus. Priester der Societeyt Iesu. vermeetert [!] met een schoone tafel.
 Tot Loven, by Nicolas Braau boeck-verkooper inde Begynne straat [Haarlem]. 1677.
 16° | pp. [505] 23
 RG: 3098 K 20
 Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 13648 | Dorren & Verhoeven 167702

1678

- 1678.1°** Bellarmino, Roberto; Bonis, Emerico de
 Salighe vermaninghe getrocken uyt de schriften van den doorluchtighsten Cardinael Robertus Bellarminus ende P. Emericus de Bonis beyde priesters der Societeit Iesu. Seer dienstich voor alle biecht-vaders ende penitenten T'Antwerpen, voor Arnoldus van den Eynde [Utrecht], 1678
 12° | pp. 57
 No copy traced.
 Sommervogel I.1229.33 | BCNI 13754

- 1678.2** Berghe, Paulus van den
 Kort onder-wys in het recht geloof, en de verschillen dezès tydts. Betoonen-
 de I. Dat de nieuw-gesinden tegen het oudt catholyck geloof der apostelen,
 en hunne 12. artykelen, stryden. II. Opworpen der on-catholyken beantwoort
 met catholyken tegenworpen, ende met Schriftelyk bewys. III. Catholyke
 tegenworpen, van dartig, en meer poincten, die party gelooft, en in de Schrif-
 tuur niet en staen, maer contrarie. IV. Menniste opworpen, beantwoort met
 Schriftelyk bewys. Door P. Dael, S.J. Den zesden druck verbeterd.
 Naar de copye, gedrukt tot Ruremondt, in 't jaer des Heeren, 1678.
 8° | pp. 132 [4]
 NIJS | UBU: THO: ALV 56-130 | UBU: THO: HEG 6-412 | UBU: THO: WRT 27-160:1 (incomplete)
 Sommervogel II.1777.1 | BCNI 13688

- 1678.3** Bussièrès, Jean de
 Flosculi historici delibati nunc delibatiores reddit. Sive historia universa-
 lis tam sacra, quam prophana rerum memorabilium, tam pace quam bello

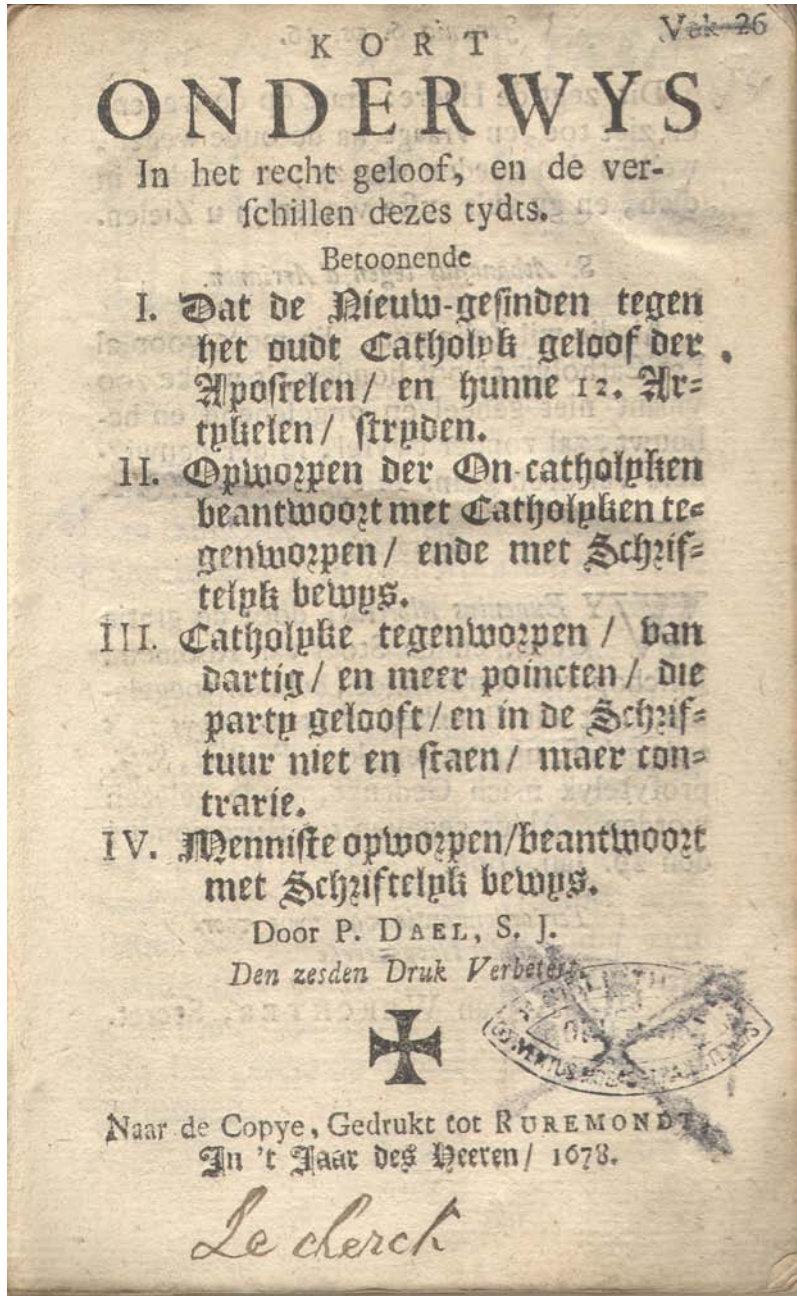


FIGURE 15 1678.2. Paulus van den Berghe, *Kort onder-wys in het recht geloof*, Ruremond, 1678.

(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

gestarum, usque ad annum M.DC.LVI. Authore Joanne de Bussieres, Societatis Jesu sacerdote. Accessit editioni huic chronologia principum id est series et successio Romanorum pontificum, augustiss. imperatorum, S.R.I. electorum, regum, ducum, principum, lectu non injucunda, cui annectuntur de summis pontificis S. Malachiae prophetia, ss. ecclesiae concilia, et schismata. Editio septima, auctior et emendatior. Cum appendice de rebus Britannicis, et indice necessario nunc primum editis. Amstelodami, ex officina Elziveriana [!] 1678.

12° | pp. [4] 351 59 [26]

UBA: OK 93-60 | UL: W.2157

Not in Sommervogel | Not in Begheyn Elzevier

1678.4 Jarrige, Pierre

De jesuiten geschavotteert, ter saecke van verscheydene sware hals-straffelijcke en vuyle misdaden, by haer bedreven in de Provintie van Guienne. Als mede de antwoort op de lasteringen van Jacob Beaufés, door de hr. Pieter Jarrige, voor desen iesuit, geprofessijde der vierde gelofte, en prediker. Nu eerst vertaelt door H.M.D.T.

Gedruckt anno MDCLXXVIII.

12° | pp. [10] 252

UBA: OK 63-3880 (1)

Sommervogel IV.754.2

1678.5 Kircher, Athanasius

Athanasii Kircheri e Soc. Jesu Mundus subterraneus, in XII libros digestus; quo divinum subterrestris mundi opificium, mira ergasteriorum naturae in eo distributio, verbo πανταμορφον protei regnum, universae denique naturae majestas et divitiae summa rerum varietate exponuntur, abditorum effectuum causae acri indagine inquisitae demonstrantur, cognitae per artis et naturae conjugium ad humanae vitae necessarium usum vario experimentorum apparatu, necnon novo modo et ratione applicantur. Ad Alexandrum VII. Pont. Opt. Max. Editio tertia, ad fidem scripti exemplaris recognita, et prioribus emendatior: tum ab auctore Roma submissis variis observationibus novisque figuris auctior. Tomus I. [etc.] Cum privilegiis.

Amstelodami, apud Joannem Janssonium à Waesberge et filios, Anno M DC LXXVIII.

2° | I: pp. [22] 366 [6] | II: pp. [10] 507 [9]

CUL: M.13.12 | UBA: KF 61-4447-4448 | UBA: Artis Legkast 242

Sommervogel IV.1060.21 | Dünnhaupt p. 1006, nr. 16b

1678.6 Kircher, Athanasius

Romani collegii Societatis Jesu musaeum celeberrimum, cujus magnum antiquariae rei, statuarum, imaginum, picturarumque partem ex legato Alphonsi Donini, S.P.Q.R. a secretis, munifica liberalitate relictum. P. Athanasius Kircherus Soc. Jesu, novis et raris inventis locupletatum, compluriumque principum curiosis donariis magno rerum apparatu instruxit; innumeris insuper rebus ditatum, ad plurimorum, maxime exterorum, curiositatisque doctrinae avidorum instantiam urgentesque preces novis compluribusque

machinis, tum peregrinis ex Indiis allatis rebus publicae luci votisque exponit Georgius de Sepibus Valesius, authoris in machinis concinnandis executor. Cum privilegiis.

Amstelodami, ex officina Janssonio-Waesbergiana. Anno MDCLXXVIII.

2° | pp. [10] 66 [6]

BL: 456.g.17.1 | CUL: M.13.21 | HSB: 45 C 23 | KB: 1157 A 29 | UBA: KF 61-4195 | UBA: KF 61-4920 | UBU: U fol. 235 | UBU: ODZ 2009

Sommervogel IV 1076 | Dünhaupt pp. 1013–1014, nr. 31

1678.7 Lessius, Leonardus

De schat der soberheit; of bequame middel tot onderhouding der gesontheit, en bewaring van de volkomenheit der sinnen, van 't verstant, en van de geheugenis aen d'uytterste ouderdom; door Leonardus Lessius godgeleerde. Met een handeling van de nuttigheden van 't sober leven; door Ludovicus Cornarus van Venetien beschreven. Nu uyt het Latijn door I.H.G. [Jan Hendrik Glazemaker] vertaelt. Den derden druck van eenige druckfouten verbeterd.

Tot Middelburgh, gedruckt by Johannes Meertens, 1678.

12° | pp. [8] 184

UBA: OK 62-2479

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

1678.8 Perduyn, Gisleen

Recollectie ofte vertreck van dry daghen op de parabel ofte ghelyckenisse van den vygheboom. [...] Opgedragen aan alle godtvruchtighe zielen voor een nieu-iaer door G.P. priester der Societeyt Jesu

Tot Amsterdam, by de weduwe van Metelen, in de vier evangelisten. Anno 1678.

8° | pp. [16] 112

UBU: THO: ALV 68-370

Sommervogel VI.489.5 | BCNI 13728

1678.9 Poirters, Adriaen

Het masker van de wereldt afgetrocken. Den 12 druck

Antwerpen, Philips van Eyck [Amsterdam], 1678

8° | pp. [24] 373 [read: 375] [9]

KB: 1121 F 110

Sommervogel VI.929.3 | Daly & Dimler J.1172 | Not in BCNI

1678.10 Torsellini, Orazio

Horatii Tursellini Romani Historiarum ab origine mundi usque ad annum a Christo nato MDXCVIII. Epitomae libri decem, emendati ac pristino nitore et fidei restituti a Johanne Conrado Nubero, humaniorum literarum in Academia Lugduno-Batav professore.

Hagae-Comitum, apud Petrum Tongerlo. MDCLXXVIII.

12° | pp. [24] 598 [68]

UBN: OD 549 c 86

Sommervogel VIII.153.11

1679

- 1679.1** Kircher, Athanasius
 Athanasii Kircher e Soc. Jesu Turris Babel, sive archontologia qua primo priscorum post diluvium hominum vita, mores rerumque gestarum magnitudo, secundo turris fabrica civitatumque exstructio, confusio linguarum, et inde gentium transmirationis, cum principalium inde enatorum idiomatum historia multiplici eruditione describuntur et explicantur. Auspiciis Augustissimi et Sapientissimi Caesaris Leopoldi Primi mecoenatis. Cum privilegiis Amstelodami, ex officina Janssonio-Waesbergiana. Anno MDCLXXIX.
 2° | pp. [16] 219 [13]
 BL: 213.f.5 | KB: 538 B 14 | UBA: KF 62-107 | UBL: 722 A 2:1 | UBN: OD 530 a 9 | UBU: S fol. 893 | UBvU: XK.05016
 Sommervogel IV.1069.36 | Dünnhaupt p. 1014, nr. 32
- 1679.2** Rosweyde, Heribert
 Thomae à Kempis, canonici regularis, ordinis S. Augustini, de imitatione Christi, libri quatuor, recensiti ad fidem autographi anni M.CCCC.XLI. Cum vita ejusdem Thomae, per Heribertum Rosweydam, Societatis Jesu. Amstelodami, ex officina Elzeviriana [Daniel Elsevier], 1679
 12° | pp. 261
 BL: G.19989 | KB: 235 D 37 | UBA: OK 61-2748 | UBM: MU Wa 128 A 16 | UBN: OD 101 c 166 | UBU: Rariora duod. 414 | UBU: 596 G 4 | UL: W.1566
 Sommervogel VII.198, 199.11 | Willems 1566 | Rahir 1705 | BCNI 13856 | Begheyn Elzevier 47

1680

- 1680.1** Boutauld, Michel
 Les conseils de la sagesse, ou le recueil des maximes de Salomon, les plus necessaires à l'homme pour se conduire sagement. Avec des reflexions sur ces maximes. Nouvelle edition reveuë et augmentée par l'auteur.
 A La Haye, chez Abraham Trojel, 1680.
 12° | pp. 305 [2]
 UBA: OK 63-4790 (3) | UBL: BIBWAL L264
 Not in Sommervogel and BCNI
- 1680.2** Kircher, Athanasius
 Physiologia Kircheriana experimentalis, qua summa argumentorum multitudine et varietate naturalium rerum scientia per experimenta physica, mathematica, medica, chymica, musica, magnetica, mechanica comprobatur atque stabilitur. Quam ex vastis operibus Adm. Revdi. P. Athanasii Kircheri extraxit, et in hunc ordinem per classes redegit Romae, Anno M.DC.LXXV. Joannes Stephanus Kestlerus Alsata, authoris discipulus, et in re litteraria assecla, et coadjutor.
 Amstelodami, ex officina Janssonio-Waesbergiana. Anno MDCLXXX.
 2° | pp. [8] 248 [8]

BL: 31.k.5 | BUB: 3000–3158:2 | UBA: KF 61-1019 | UBA: KF 62-2605 | UBU: S fol. 893:2 | UBU: THO: WRT 155-353
Sommervogel IV.1076.L | Dünnhaupt p. 1015, nr. 34

- 1680.3** Viger, François
De praecipuis Graecae dictionis idiotismis. Auctore Francisco Vigero Rotomagensi.
Lugd. Batav. apud Danielelem à Gaesbeeck. MDCLXXX.
12° | pp. [16] 492 28 [88]
KB: 2105 A 59:1 | UBL: 188 G 16
Sommervogel VIII.742.1

- (ca. 1680).1**
Maimbourg, Louis
Histoire du grand schisme d'occident. Par le P. Louis Maimbourg, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Tome premier. [etc.] Dernière edition. Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris.
12° | I: pp. [10] 314 | II: pp. 319 26
UBL: 507 G 5 | UBU: H oct 392 | UBU: THO: RIJS 118-61 (vol. 1 only)
Sommervogel V.351.17
N.B. Printed ca. 1680 in the Dutch Republic by Elzevier?

1681

- 1681.1** Bellarmino, Roberto
De vier uyttersten, gepredickt binnen Loven in 't Latijn, by den W. Heer H. Robert Politiaen Bellarminus, priester, ende namaels cardinael der H.R.K. van de Societeyt Jesu. Item een sermoon van de katijvicheyt der menschelijcker nature. Overgeset in onse Brabantsche tale, tot troost van allen kersten menschen.
Nae de cotype, geprent tot Loven, by Jan Maes, voor Gysbert de Groot, op den Nieuwen-dijck, tot Amsterdam. 1681.
8° | pp. [222]
UBN: OD 345 c 158:3
Sommervogel I.1229.33 | BCNI 14039
- 1681.2** Gautruche, Pierre
L'histoire poetique, pour l'intelligence des poëtes et des auteurs anciens. Par P. Gautruche. Quatresme edition.
A La Haye, chez Abraham Arondeus, marchand librair au Palais, à l'enseigne du Roy de France, 1681.
12° | pp. [8] 279 [27]
KB: 183 F 6
Sommervogel III.1288.2

- 1681.3** Kircher, Athanasius
Theatrum sympateticum, ofte wonder-toneel des natuurs verborgentheden. Behelsende een uitstekende oratie, over het gebruik des poeders de sympathie, daar in de waarheit zijner werkinge werd ontdekt: door Kenelmus Digby, ridder, grave, en kancelier van Groot Brittagne. Benevens twee waardige vervolgen, van vele zeldzame antipathien en sympathien. Als mede, hoe dat de dieren, planten, metalen, etc. zonder zaad of voort-teeling kunnen voortkomen, en waar uit de sympathien oorspronkelijk zijn, met meer andere geheimenissen der natuurkunde. Door N. Papinius, en A. Kircherus. t'Amsterdam, by Jacob van Royen, in de Kalver-straat, by d'Osse-sluis: en Timotheus ten Hoorn, in de Nes, over de Brakke Grond, 1681.

12° | pp. [4] 439 [25]

KB: 28 E 25:1 | UBA: OK 62-1514 | UBU: THO: WRT 155-224:1
 Sommervogel IV.1062.21

- 1681.4** Lessius, Leonardus
De schat der soberheit; of bequame middel tot onderhouding der gezondheid [!], en bewaring van de volkomenheit der zinnen, van 't verstant, en van de geheugenis aan d'uitterste ouderdom; door Leonardus Lessius godgeleerde. Met een handeling van de nuttigheden van 't sober leven; door Ludovicus Cornarus van Venetien beschreven. Uyt het Latijn vertaalt door J.H.G. [Glazemaker]. In deze laatste druk byna de helft vermeerdert, en uit het Italiaans vertaalt. t'Amsterdam, by Pieter Arentsz, boekverkooper in de Beurs-steeg, in de drie raapen. 1681.

12° | pp. [18] 211 [3]

RG: 3061 H 9
 Sommervogel IV.1737.13 | BCNI 14007

- 1681.5** Maimbourg, Louis
Histoire de la décadence de l'Empire après Charlemagne. Et des differends des Empereurs avec les Papes au sujet des investitures, et de l'indépendance. Par le P. Louis Maimbourg, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Suivant la copie imprimée.

A Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisi, imprimeur du Roy, rue Saint Jacques, aux Cicognes. M.DC.LXXXI.

12° | pp. [24] 636 [24]

BL: 587.a.28 | UBU: 322 H 11
 Sommervogel V.351.18
 N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Elzevier.

- 1681.6** Maimbourg, Louis
Histoire de la décadence de l'Empire après Charlemagne. Et des differends des Empereurs avec les Papes au sujet des investitures, et de l'indépendance. Par le P. Louis Maimbourg, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Suivant le [!] copie imprimée.

A Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisi, imprimeur du Roi, rue Saint Jacques, aux Cicognes

M.DC.LXXXI.

12° | pp. [24] 636 [24]

CUL: Acton.e.34.11 | DHM: 129 K 023 | UBU: THO: RIJS 118-50 | UBVU: XL.05811

Sommervogel V.351.8

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Hendrick & Dirk Boom?

1681.7 Maimbourg, Louis

Histoire du Lutheranisme, par le P. Louïs Maimbourg, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Tome second. Troisième edition.

Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris, MDC.LXXXI.

12° | pp. 268 [27]

UBN: OD 143 d 14 | UBU: H oct 388

Sommervogel V.352.19 | Willems 1594 | Rahir 2717

N.B. Volume I was published in 1687.

N.B. Printed in Leiden by Jacobus Hackius.

1681.8 Maimbourg, Louis

Histoire du Lutheranisme par le P. Louïs Maimbourg, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Seconde edition.

Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris, 1681

12° | I: pp. 304 | II: pp. 268 [27]

KB: 224 C 5 | KB: Roobol D 47-48 | UBA: OK 63-3668 | UBA: K 61-991 | UBL: 507 G 7 | UBU: EAG 643

| UBU: THO: RIJS 118-64 | UBU: 325 J 10 | UBVU: XL.07363 | UL: W.1594

Sommervogel V.352.9 | Willems 1594 | Rahir 1764 | Begheyn Elzevier 48

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by the widow of Daniel Elzevier.

1682

1682.1 Bouhours, Dominique

Les entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene[.] Nouvelle edition. Sur la copie imprimée à Paris.

A Amsterdam. Chez Jacques le Jeune. M.DC.LXXXII.

12° | pp. [12] 442 [11]

BL: 12314.i.29 | CUL: Acton.e.50.72 | KB: 186 O 29 | UL: W.1440

Sommervogel I.1899.8

N.B. With engraved title page: Les entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene[.] A Amstredam [!] chez Jaques le Jeune 1671

1682.2^{oo} Boutauld, Michel

Les conseils de la sagesse, ou le recueil des maximes de Salomon, les plus necessaires à l'homme pour se conduire sagement. Avec des reflexions sur ces maximes. Troisième édition augmentée par l'auteur. 2 vols.

A La Haye, chez Abraham Trojel, 1682

12° | pp. 305

Erfurt / Gotha UB: Theol 8° 00115/03 (01)

Sommervogel II.45.1 | BCNI 14076

- 1682.3 Dondini, Guglielmo; Novar, Melchior de
Tercera decada de lo que hiço en Francia Alexandro Farnese, tercero duque de Parma y Placencia. Escrita en Latin por el P. Gullielmo Dondino, de la misma Compañia. Y traducido en Romance, por el P. Melchior de Novar, de la misma Compañia. Corregida y enmendada por el Doctor de Bonne-Maison. En Colonia, con los privilegios necesarios. Año MDCLXXXII.
2° | pp. [2] 403

UBU: ODZ 2908

Sommervogel V.1830.1

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

- 1682.4 Kircher, Athanasius
D'onder-aardse wereld in haar goddelijk maaksel en wonderbare uitwerkse-
len aller dingen; door den eerwaardigen Vader Athanasius Kircherus in XII
boeken nauwkeurig beschreven. Vervat in II deelen. Waar van dit eerste han-
deld van het wiskundig werkstuk des aardkloots in 't heel-al. De konstige
samenstel en schikking der bergen; de krachtige beweging der zeen [!] en
rivieren; den oorsprong der onderaardse vuuren, winden en fonteinen; be-
neffens der selve woedend vermogen in de tempeesten en aardbevingen; de
vremde werkingen der wateren, baden en meiren; als mede hoe en op wat
wyse de souten, de metallan, de swavels en andere vruchten binnen d'inge-
wanden der aarde, als door een konstigen werkmeester natuurlijk werden
voortgebracht. Nu eerst uit het Latijn vertaalt, en met veel ervarenissen en
kopere platen verciert. Met privilegie.
[II] d'Onder-aardse weereld, het tweede deel; daar in de wonderbare kracht
der werksame natuur in de voortbrenging der menigerlei schepselen, en der
selver gedurige op en ondergang, door den eerwaardigen Vader Athanasi-
us Kircherus, in V boeken naauwkeurig beschreven wordt. Handelende van
de seldsame aart der veelerlei steenen, dieren, menschen en duivelen; de
kracht en werking der wateren en fonteinen; de groeiing der mijnstoffen en
metallen; de waare en valsche goudsoekerye; de kracht der zaden en zade-
lijkheid; 't voortkomen der ondieren, planten en gewassen; de nuttigheid der
distileerkunde en veel vermogende stofscheidinge, glasblasen en allerhande
konst en handgrepen die tot vermaak en algemeene dienst der menschen
door arbeidsame geesten ontrent alle de geseide dingen kunnen in 't werk
gesteld worden. Uit het Latijn vertaalt, en met veel kopere platen, tot narigt
der liefhebbers, verciert.
t'Amsterdam, by d'erfgenamen van wylen Joannes Janssonius van Waasber-
ge, in 't jaar 1682.
2° | I: pp. [20] 425 [11] | II: pp. [8] 415 [13]

ENK: A-0972 | GSMH: 552 B 4 | UBA: KF 62-2460 | UBA: 478 A 12 | UBN: OD 472 a 17 | UBU: R fol. 203
| UBU: THO: WRT 155-366 | UBU: THO: RIJS 167-15 | UBVU: XK.05020
Sommervogel IV.1061.21

- 1682.5 Labbe, Philippe
Johannis Selden Angli liber de nummis. In quo antiqua pecunia Romana
et Graeca metitur pretio ejus, quae nunc est in usu. Hinc accedit biblio-
theca nummaria, sive elenchus auctorum, qui de antiquis numismatibus,

Hebraeis, Graecis, Romanis; necnon de monetis, ponderibus, et mensuris,
ad hunc usque annum scripserunt.

Lugd. Batav. apud Jacobum Moukee, 1682.

8° | pp. [8] 24 [2] 116 [2]

KB: 3108 F 23 | UBL: 404 G 32

Sommervogel IV.1323.71

1682.6 Lessius, Leonardus

De schat der soberheit; of Bequame middel tot onderhouding der gezont-
heit, en bewaring van de volkomenheit der zinnen, van 't verstant, en van
de heugenis aan d'uitterste ouderdom; door Leonardus Lessius godgeleerde.
Met een handeling van de nuttigheden van 't sober leven; door Ludovicus
Cornarus van Venetien beschreven. Voor desen uyt het Latijn vertaalt. In de-
ze laatste druk meer als de helft vermeerdert, en uit het Italiaans overgezet.
t'Amsterdam, by Pieter Arentsz, boekverkooper in de Beurs-steeg, in de drie
Raapen, 1682.

12° | pp. [24] 211 [11]

KB: 28 C 23 | UBA: OK 90-30 | UBA: OK 62-342

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

1682.7 Maimbourg, Louis

Histoire de l'arianisme depuis sa naissance jusqu'à sa fin: Avec l'origine
et le progrès de l'heresie des Sociniens. Par le P. Louïs Maimbourg, de la
Compagnie de Jesus. Premier tome. Quatrième edition. [etc.]

Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre Cramoisy, imprimeur du Roy, ruë S. Jacques, aux Cicognes. MDCLXXXII.

12° | I: pp. [14] 396 | II: pp. [8] 447 | III: pp. [8] 381 [70]

UBL: 507 G 27-29 | UBU: 325 J 7-9 | UBU: THO: WRT 28-182-183 (part 3 missing)

Sommervogel V.347.13

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Abraham Wolfgang.

1682.8 Maimbourg, Louis

Histoire des croisades pour la delivrance de la Terre Sainte par le P. Louïs
Maimbourg, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Seconde edition.

Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisy, imprimeur du Roy, ruë S. Jacques, aux Cicognes.

M.DC.LXXXII. [etc.]

12° | I: pp. [20] 372 | II: pp. [12] 319 | III: pp. [24] 296 | IV: pp. [12] 301 [52]

BL: 863.b.7-10 | DHM: 115 K 024-025 | UBA: O 63-8617, 8618 | UBU: H oct. 393-394 | UBU: 322 H 8-9
| UBVU: XLo8262

Sommervogel V.350.16

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Abraham Wolfgang.

1682.9 Maimbourg, Louis

Histoire du calvinisme. Par Monsieur Maimbourg. Derniere edition.

Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisy, imprimeur du Roy, ruë Saint Jacques, aux Cigognes, M.DC.LXXXII.

12° | pp. [26] 514 [22]

KB: 2109 C 6 | UBU: THO: ALV 108-1A
 Sommervogel V.353.20 | Rahir 2756
 N.B. Printed in The Hague by Adriaen Moetjens.

1682.10 Maimbourg, Louis
 Histoire du calvinisme. Par Monsieur Maimbourg. Derniere edition.
 Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisy, imprimeur du Roy, ruë Saint Jacques, aux Cicognes.
 M.DC.LXXXII.
 12° | pp. [26] 512 [22]

UBL: 507 G 8 | UBU: H oct. 389:1 | UBU: THO: RIJS 118-63
 Sommervogel V.353.20
 N.B. Printed in Amsterdam.

1682.11 Maimbourg, Louis
 Histoire du schisme des Grecs. Par le P. Louïs Maimbourg. de la Compagnie de Jesus. Tome premier. Derniere edition. [etc.]
 Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris. MDCLXXXII.
 s.l. s.n. [A la sphere, en Hollande]
 12° | I: pp. 352 | II: pp. 364 [26]

UBL: 507 G 6 | UBU: H oct. 391 | UBU: 325 J 6 | UBU: THO: RIJS 118-59-60 | UBU: THO: WRT 28-180-181
 Sommervogel V.349.15
 N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Abraham Wolfgang.

1682.12^{oo} Makeblyde, Lodewijk
 Den schat der ghebeden
 Antwerpen, voor Frederick van Metelen [Amsterdam], 1682
 12° | pp. [24] 641 [5]

Oosterhout Catharinadal
 Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 14123 | Loosen p. 288 | Clemens 586-010

1682.13 Pietrasanta, Silvestro
 Symbola heroica. De symbolis heroicis libri IX
 Amstelodami, apud Janssonio-Waesbergios & Henr. Wetstenium, M DC. LXXXII.
 4° | pp. 80 794 [read: 479]

BL: 636.g.25 | KB: 489 C 19 | RG: 3118 B 18 | UBA: 2417 C 5
 Sommervogel VI.740.15 | Daly & Dimler J.1130

1682.14 Placker, Christiaen de
 Evangelische leeuwerck, ofte historie-liedekens op de evangelien der sondagen. Evangelies van elcken dagh in de vasten. Passie ons Heeren, naer de vier evangelisten. Evangelische levens der heiligen; ende evangelische deughden. Gemaect door C.D.P. Den tweeden druck, verbeterd, vermeerderd, ende met muzijck-noten verrijckt. [own title:] Evangelische leeuwerck, ofte historie-liedekens; vervattende het vierde en vyfde deel. Gemaect door C.D.P.

t'Antwerpen, ter druckery van Herman Aeltsz. by de Deventer Houtmarkt
[Amsterdam]. 1682.

8° | pp. 287 312 [24]

KB: 767 K 21 | KB: 5 B 27 | UBA: O 61-5717 | UBL: 1197 F 11 | UBN: OD 20 c 187 (defective) | UBT: TF A 1103 | UBU: Gregorius 69 (vol. 1 only) | UCC: ABM od34 C 18 | UCC: BMH od2862
Sommervogel VI.872.1 [*mistakenly*: 1683] | BCNI 14144, 14266 | Huybens 116b [*mistakenly*: 1683]

1682.15 Rosweyde, Heribert

Thomae à Kempis canonici regularis, Ord. S. Augustini, de imitatione Christi,
libri quatuor.

Coloniae Agrippinae, typis Balthasar ab Egmond, M.DC.LXXXII.

12° | pp. [12] 301 [10]

UBU: THO: ALV 76A-165

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 14163

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan Blaeu.

1682.16 Scheerlinck, Ignatius

Treurspel in Ursicius. Sal verthoont worden door de ionckheyt van de Socie-
teyt Iesu

Maestricht [, Pieter Boucher], 1682

4° | pp. [4]

BKB: Kostbare Werken II 26161 nr. 1

Sommervogel V.292.7 | Heynen 112 | Proot M 20

1682.17 Strada, Famiano; Novar, Melchior de

Primera decada de las guerras de Flandes, desde la muerte del Emperador
Carlos V. hasta el principio del gobierno de Alexandro Farnese, tercero du-
que de Parma y Placencia. Escrita en Latin por el P. Famiano Estrada, de la
Compañia de Jesus. Y traducida en Romance, por el P. Melchior de Novar,
de la misma Compañia. Corregida y enmendada por el Doctor de Bonne-
Maison.

Segunda decada de las guerras de Flandes desde el principio del gobierno de
Alexandro Farnese, tercero duque de Parma y Placencia. Escrita en Latin por
el P. Famiano Estrada, de la Compañia de Jesus. Y traducia en Romance, por
el P. Melchior de Novar, de la misma Compañia. Corregida y enmendada por
el Doctor de Bonne-Maison.

En Colonia, con los privilegios necesarios. Año MDCLXXXII.

2° | I: pp. 502 | II: pp. 576

UBU: ODZ 2909-2910

Sommervogel III.137.13; V.1830.1; VII.1613.10

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

N.B. The third volume was written by Guglielmo Dondini.

1683

- 1683.1** Aler, Paul
 Gradus ad Parnassum sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poeticarum, ac versuum thesaurus. Smetium, Januam musarum, delectum epithetorum, Parnassum poëticum, elegantias poëticas, thesaurum Virgilii, aliosque omnes id genus libros ad poësim necessarios complectens. In quo singulis syllabis appositae sunt notae quantitatis indices, una cum poëtarum testimoniis ordine alphabetico adjunctis; quorum autoritate singularum vocum quantitas comprobatur. Addita sunt genera, et crementa omnia nominum ac verborum, praeterita et supina. Accedunt quae ex historia, fabula et geographia, ad poëticam artem conferunt. Tum etiam synonymorum et epithetorum, poëtis maxime propriorum, quae aliquid habent obscuritatis, accurata explicatio. Inseruntur descriptiones et comparationes, ex optimis poëtis excerpta. Ab uno e Societate Jesu. Editio nova. Superiorum permissu. Amstelaedami, apud viduam Johannis Jacobi Schippers. MDCLXXXIII. [p. 848:] Hardervici. Apud Albertum Sas, Academiae Ducatus Gelrie et Comit. Zutphaniae Typogr. 1662. [!]
 8° | pp. 848

KB: 651 L 24

Not in Sommervogel

- 1683.2** Berghe, Paul van den
 Kort onderwys in het recht geloof, ende de verschillen deses tijds. Betoonende: I. Dat de Nieu-gesinden tegen het out Catholijk geloof der Apostelen, en hunne 12 artijckelen, strijden. II. Opworpen der On-catholijcken beantwoort met Catholijcke tegenworpen, ende met schriftelijck bewijs. III. Catholijcke tegenworpen, van dartigh, en meer pointen, die parthy gelooft, en in de Schriftuer niet en staen, maer contrarie. IV. Menniste opworpen, beantwoort, met schriftelijck bewijs. Door P. Dael, S.J.
 Tot Antwerpen, Voor Johannes Stichter in de Kalverstraet, in de Oude Bergh Calvarie [Amsterdam].
 8° | pp. 144 [3]

UBM: MUAsc d II 157 nr. 5

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

N.B. The approbation is of 1683.

- 1683.3** Boutauld, Michel
 The councils of wisdom: or, A collection of the maxims of Solomon. Most necessary for a man wisely to behave himself. With reflections on those maxims. Rendred into English by T.D. [Thomas Dare]
 Amsterdam, printed for Steven Swart, at the Bible and Crown near the Exchange, 1683
 12° | pp. [12] 204

BL: 1159.b.23

Not in Sommervogel

- 1683.4** Drexel, Jeremias
 Antigrapheus sive conscientiae hominis, coram serenissimo Maximiliano Electore Bavaro, illustrata: per P.R. Hieremiam Drexelium Soc. Jesu. Anno 1632. Nunc primum, cum facultate superiorum et privilegio. Coloniae Agrippinae. Apud Jodocum Kalcovium et socios, Anno 1683 [*engraved title*: Antverpiae, apud viduam I. Cnobbari A° 1655]
 24° | pp. 246 [9]

UBA: OK 63-4143 | UBN: OD 582 d 7

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Dünnhaupt p. 609, nr. 30c | Daly & Dimler J.278

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic or Belgium.

- 1683.5** Maimbourg, Louis
 Histoire de l'arianisme depuis sa naissance jusqu'à sa fin: avec l'origine et le progrès de l'heresie des sociniens. Par le P. Louïs Maimbourg, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Premier tome. Quatrième edition. [etc.]
 Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisy, imprimeur du Roy, ruë S. Jacques, aux Cicognes. MDCLXXXIII.
 12° | I: pp. [12] 396 | II: pp. [8] 447 | III: pp. [8] 381 [72]

UBU: H oct 386-387

Sommervogel V.347.13

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan & Pieter Blaeu.

- 1683.6** Maimbourg, Louis
 Histoire de l'hérésie des iconoclastes, et de la translation de l'empire aux François. Ouvrage divisé en deux tomes. Par le P. Louïs Maimbourg, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Premier tome. Quatrième edition, reveuë par l'auteur. [etc.]
 Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisy, imprimeur du Roy, ruë S. Jacques, aux Cicognes. MDCLXXXIII.
 12° | I: pp. [28] 331 | II: pp. [8] 279

BL: 1365.a.22 | UBU: H oct 385 | UBU: THO: RIJS 118-57, 58 | UBVU: XI.o8340

Sommervogel V.348.14

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Joan & Pieter Blaeu.

- 1683.7** Maimbourg, Louis
 Historie der kruisvaarders, tot de verlossing van 't Heilig Land; behelzende een zeer nette beschrijving van de zeven kruisvaarten, welke door de pausen, keizers, en koningen, sedert het jaar 1095. tot het jaar 1336. tot de verovering van Palestina zijn aangesteld; mitsgaders een kort verhaal van d'acht-en-tachtigjarige regering der negen kristene koningen van Jeruzalem. In 't Fransch beschreeven door den vader Louis Maimburg, Jesuiet, en historieschrijver des konings van Frankrijk, en uit die taal in 't Nederduitsch gebracht door G. v. Broekhuizen. Met uitsteekende schoone koopere plaaten verçiert.
 t'Amsterdam, by Timotheus ten Hoorn, boekverkooper, in de Nes, by de Brakke Grond. 1683.
 4° | pp. [8] 827 [35]

KB: 3114 F 37 | UBA: O 60-506 | UBL: 609 F 40 | UBN: OD TBI 83 c 24 | UBU: ODK 1116

Not in Sommervogel

- 1683.8** Maimbourg, Louis
 Historie van het verval des kaiserrycks, nae de doodt van Carolus Magnus ofte Carel de Groote, ende van de verschillen der kaiseren tegens de pausen, over het werck van de investituren ofte bevestinge der kerckvooghden, ende van de independentie ofte onāfhangelijckheyd des Kaisers van den Paus, ende des Paus van den Kaiser. In de Françoysche taele beschreven door den Vader Louis Maimburgh, Jesuit ende historie-schrijver van sijne Aller-Christelijckste Majesteyt. Vertaeldt door H.V. Quellenburch.
 Tot Amsterdam, by Timotheus ten Hoorn, boeckverkoper in de Nes. M.DC. LXXXIII.
 4° | pp. [8] 271 [2] 254 [28]
 KB: 3112 F 16 | UBA: O 62-3611 | UBA: O 60-1944 | UBN: OD 763 c 95 | UBU: ODK 1664:2 (incomplete) | UBU: THO: RIJS 169-21 | UBvu: XL.00153
 Sommervogel V.351.18
- 1683.9** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Hemels palm-hof, beplant met godtvruchtige oeffeningen, van kerckelijcke getijden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuer en HH. Oudtvaders, door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu t'Antwerpen, voor Joannes Stichter en Fredrick van Metelen, boeckverkopers [Amsterdam], 1683. [*engraved title*:] tot Antwerpen by Joannes Baptista Verdussen boeckvercooper. 1683.
 8° | pp. [16] 24 574 [= 584] [6]
 ENK: B-1359 | UBN: OD 34 c 277 | UBT: CBC TFK A 12908 | UCC: BMH od 596b
 Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 14254 | Clemens 611-010
- 1683.10^{oo}** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek, beplant met godtvruchtige oeffeningen, door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu Antwerpen, voor Cornelis Stichter [Amsterdam], 1683
 16° | pp. [16] 525 [= 527] [17] [12]
 Padova, Biblioteca del Seminario: PUV 018590
 Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and Clemens
- 1683.11** Rodríguez, Alonso; Suys, Jacobus; Tympel, Marcus van den
 Oeffeninge der volmaecktheyt ende christelycker deugden, door den eerweerdigen vader Alphonsus Rodrigues priester der Societeyt Jesu. Verdeylt in dry deelen. Overgeset door P. Iacobus Susius, oock priester der selver Societeyt. Het eerste deel. Den alderlaetsten druck merckelijck van veel fouten verbeteret. Met privilegie van den Koninck. [... Overgeset door P. Marcus van den Tympel, oock priester der selver Societeyt ... Het tweede deel.] [... Overgeset door P. Iacobus Susius ... Het derde deel.]
 Tot Antwerpen, voor Frederick van Metelen, boeckvercooper in de 4. evangelisten, in de Warmoesstraat [Amsterdam]. Anno 1683.
 8° | I: pp. [16] [650] [34] | II: pp. [8] 636 [44] | III: pp. [4] 544 [36]
 UBA: 1071 F 19-21 | UBU: 315 E 15-17 | UBU: THO: ALV 67-99-101 | UBU: THO: RIJS 83-56:1
 Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 14272 | Dorren & Verhoeven 168305

- 1683.12** Rodríguez, Alonso; Tympel, Marcus van den; Suys, Jacobus
 Oeffeninge der volmaecktheyt ende christelycker deugden. Door den eerwaerdigen vader Alphonsus Rodrigues priester der Societeyt Jesu. Verdeyelt in dry deelen. Overgeset door P. Iacobus Susius, oock priester der selver Societeyt. Het eerste deel. Den alderlaetsten druck merckelijck van veel fouten verbeteret. Met privilegie van den Koninck.
 [...] Overgeset door P. Marcus van den Tympel, oock priester der selver Societeyt. Den alderlaetsten druck merckelijck van veel fouten verbeteret. Het tweede deel.
 t'Antwerpen, voor Nicolaas Braauw, in de korte Begijnestraet, in 't Schrijf-boek [Haarlem] Anno 1683. Met privilegie van den Koninck.
 Oeffeninge der volmaecktheyt ende religieuser deugden, door den eerwaerdigen vader Alphonsus Rodrigues priester der Societeyt Jesu. Overgeset door P. Iacobus Susius, oock priester der selver Societeyt. Het derde deel. Den alderlaetsten druck merckelijck van veel fouten verbeteret.
 Tot Antwerpen, voor Niclaes Braau, boeckdrucker in de korte Beggijnestraet, in 't Schrijf-Boeck [Haarlem], Anno 1683.
 8° | I: pp. [16] 650 [54] | II: pp. [8] 636 [44] | III: pp. [2] 544 [36]

KB: 2217 B 15-17 | UBN: OD 767 c 147 (vol. 1) | UBU: THO: WRT 51-20:2 | UBVU: XI.07174 (vol. 2)
 Sommervogel VII.205-206.23 | BCNI 14272 | Dorren & Verhoeven 168305

- 1683.13** Rodríguez, Alonso; Suys, Jacobus
 Oeffeninge der volmaecktheyt ende religieuser deugden, door den eerwaerdigen vader Alphonsus Rodrigues priester der Societeyt Jesu. Overgeset door P. Iacobus Susius, oock priester der selver Societeyt. Het derde deel. Den alderlaetsten druck merckelijck van veel fouten verbeteret.
 Tot Antwerpen, voor Johannes Stichter, boeckverkooper in de Kalver-straet, by de Capel in de ouden Bergh van Kalvarien [Amsterdam]. Anno 1683. Met privilegie van den Koninck.
 8° | pp. [4] 544 [36]

UBU: THO: ALV 67-99, 100 | UBU: THO: WRT 51-21 | UBVU: XI.07941
 Sommervogel VII.205.23 | BCNI 14272 | Dorren & Verhoeven 168305

- 1683.14** Smidt, Frans de
 Dagelijcksche meditatie voor het geheel iaer, eygentlijck naer den tijdt geschickt, ende in vijf deelen bedeylt, soo hier naer volghet. Mitsgaders een model van de Exercitien van acht dagen. Door den Eerw. P. Franciscus de Smidt priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den sevenden druck verbeteret. Met privilegie van den Koningh.
 Tot Antwerpen, gedrukt by Niclaes Braau, boeckdrucker en verkooper in de Korte Beggijne-straet in 't Schrijf-boeck [Haarlem], 1683.
 8° | pp. [16] 622 [33]

UBA: 1821 J 9
 Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 14278 | Dorren & Verhoeven 168302

- 1683.15** Smidt, Frans de
 Dagelijcksche meditatie voor het geheel iaer, eygentlijck naer den tijdt geschickt, ende in vijf deelen bedeylt, soo hier naer volghet. Mitsgaders een

model van de Exercitien van acht dagen. Door den Eerw. P. Franciscus de Smidt priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den sevenden druck verbeteret. Met privilegië van den Koningh.

Tot Antwerpen, voor Fredericus van Metelen, boeckverkooper in de Warmoes-stræet, in de vier evangelisten [Amsterdam]. 1683.

8° | pp. [16] 622 [33]

UBA: 1079 E 7 | UBN: OD TBI 209 c 88 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-140

Sommervogel VII.1316.21 | BCNI 14277 | Dorren & Verhoeven 168303

N.B. Printed by Cornelis Braau, Haarlem

1683.16 Smidt, Frans de

Dagelijcksche meditatieën voor het geheel iaer, eygentlijck naer den tijdt geschickt, ende in vijf deelen bedeylt, soo hier naer volght. Mitsgaders een model van de Exercitien van acht dagen. Door den Eerw. P. Franciscus de Smidt priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den sevenden druck verbeteret. Met privilegië van den Koningh.

Tot Antwerpen, voor Joannes Stichter [Amsterdam] 1683.

8° | pp. [16] 622 [33]

UBN: OD 761 c 53

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 14277 | Dorren & Verhoeven 168304

N.B. Printed by Cornelis Braau, Haarlem

1683.17 Tacquet, André

Elementa geometriae planae ac solidae. Quibus accedunt selecta ex Archimede theoremata. Auctore Andrea Tacquet Soc. Jesu sacerdote et matheseos professore.

Amstelaedami. Apud Henricum Wetstenium. MDCLXXXIII.

8° | pp. [16] 350 [10]

UBA: OK 84-4:1 | UBL: 644 G 11

Sommervogel VII.1807.5

1683.18 Villiers, Pierre de

L'art de prêcher a un abbé. Par le sieur D.***

à Amsterdam, ches Henri Desbordes, in de Kalverstræet. MDCLXXXIII.

8° | pp. 39

UBN: OD 468 d 12

Sommervogel VIII.786.5 | BCNI 14286

1684

1684.1 Berghe, Paul van den

Kort onderwys in het recht geloof, ende verschillen deses tijds. Betoonen-
de I. de nieuw-gesinden tegen het oudt catholijck geloof der apostelen,
en hunne 12. artijckelen, strijden. II. Opworpen der on-catholijcken beant-
woordt met catholijcke tegenworpen, ende met schriftelijck bewijs. III. Ca-
tholijcke tegenworpen, van dartigh, en meer poincten, die parthy geloof, en

in de Schrifftuer niet en staen, maer contrarie. IV. Menniste opworpen, beantwoordt, met schriftelijck bewijs. Door P. Dael, S.J.

Tot Antwerpen, voor Fredrick van Metelen [Amsterdam]. Anno 1684.

12° | pp. 165 [3]

UBM: 1158 I 27

Sommervogel II.1777.1 | BCNI 14331

1684.2^{oo} Bourdaloue, Louis

Les oraisons funebres de la Reine de France, prononcées par Messieurs Fléchier et Anselme. Ave l'eloge funebre de Henri de Bourbon, prince de Condé, prononcé par le P. Bourdaloue, de la Compagnie de Jesus

La Haye, Arnould Leers, 1684

12° | pp. [1] 106 64

WHAB: M: Lm 1431a

Sommervogel II.5.1 | Not in BCNI

1684.3 Boutauld, Michel

Les conseils de la sagesse ou le recueil des maximes de Salomon, les plus necessaires a l'homme pour se conduire sagement. Avec des reflexions sur ces maximes. Nouvelle edition reveuë et augmencée par l'amour.

A la Haye, chez Abraham de Hont. 1684.

12° | I: pp. 305 [2] | II: pp. [88] 284 [4]

KB: 2205 G 4

Sommervogel II.46.1 | BCNI 14312-14313

1684.4 Boutauld, Michel

Les conseils de la sagesse ou le recueil des maximes de Salomon, les plus necessaires a l'homme pour se conduire sagement. Avec des reflexions sur ces maximes. Nouvelle edition reveuë et augmentée [!] par l'amour.

A la Haye chez Abraham de Hondt 1684.

La suite des conseils de la sagesse, ou du recueil des maximes de Salomon les plus necessaires à l'homme pour se conduire sagement. Avec des reflexions sur ces maximes.

A La Haye, chez Abraham de Hont. 1684.

12° | I: pp. [68] 305 [2] | II: pp. 305 [2]

BL: 3166.de.29:1-2

Sommervogel II.46.1 | BCNI 14313

N.B. Several pages in the preliminary matter bound in wrong order, as are the two volumes as a whole.

1684.5^{oo} Gracián, Baltasar

L'homme de cour. Avec des notes. Traduit de l'Espagnol de Baltasar Gracian par le Sieur Amelot de la Houssaie

A La Haye, chez Abraham Troyel, libraire, dans la salle du Palais. M. DC. LXXXIV.

12° | pp. [72] 311 [5]

Weimar, Herzogin Anna Amalia Bibliothek: 19 A 7102

Sommervogel III.1647.5

- 1684.6** Maimbourg, Louis
 Histoire de la ligue. Par monsieur Maimbourg.
 A Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisy, imprimeur du Roy, ruë Saint Jacques, aux Cicognes. M.DC.LXXXIV.
 12° | pp. [34] 542 [32]
 UBU: H oct. 397 | UBU: 325 J 3 | UBU: THO: RIJS 118-52 | UBU: THO: WRT 99-1101
 Not in Sommervogel
 N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Abraham Wolfgang.
- 1684.7** Maimbourg, Louis
 Historie der kruisvaarders, tot de verlossing van 't Heilig Land; behelzende een zeer nette beschrijving van de zeven kruisvaarten, welke door de pausen, keizers, en koningen, sedert het jaar 1095. tot het jaar 1336. tot de verovering van Palestina zijn aangesteld; mitsgaders een kort verhaal van d'acht-en-tachtigjarige regering der negen kristene koningen van Jeruzalem. In 't Fransch beschreven door den Vader Louis Maimburg, Jesuiet, en historie-schrijver des konings van Vrankrijk; en uit die taal in 't Nederduitsch gebracht door G. v. Broekhuizen. Met uitsteekende koopere plaaten verciert. t'Amsterdam, by Timotheus ten Hoorn, boekverkooper, in de Nes, by de Brakke Grond, 1684.
 4° | pp. [8] 827 [35]
 UBA: OG 63-1534 | UBN: OD 37 c 14 | UBU: S oct. 5980 | UBU: THO: ALV 109-50 | UBU: THO: WRT 126-32.1 | UBVU: XL.00148
 Sommervogel V.350.16
- 1684.8** Radau, Michael
 Orator extemporaneus seu artis oratoriae brevium bipartitum, cujus prior pars praecepta continet generalia, posterior praxin ostendit in triplici dicendi genere, praesertim demonstrativo; nec non supellectilem oratoriam, sententias, historias, apophthegmata, hieroglyphica suppeditat[.] Auctore R.P. Michaelae Radau Societatis Jesu S. Theologiae doctore et profess. Nunc tertio emendatus, et tertia parte auctius, editum, et ab auctore correctum, ac a rapina Georgii Beckheri vindicatum, per Adamum Motkowsky gratum discipulum admodum R. Patris.
 Amstelodami, apud Janssonio-Waesbergios, MDCLXXXIV.
 12° | pp. [16] 454 [28]
 KB: 479 L 34 | RGB: 1375 E 21.1
 Sommervogel VI.1370.2 | Not in BCNI
- 1684.9** Rader, Matthäus
 Q. Curtii Rufi historia Alexandri Magni. Cum notis selectiss. variorum, Raderi, Freinshemii, Loccenii, Blancardi, etc. Editio novissima cui accessit locorum difficiliorum interpretatio.
 Amstelodami, ex typographia Blaviana MDCLXXXIV. Sumptibus Societatis
 8° | pp. [2] 86 [46] 818 [1]
 BL: 1568/101 | KB: 1133 C 15 | UBA: O 63-6305 | UBL: 337 F 7
 Sommervogel VI.1378.22

- 1684.10** Rapin, René
 Observationes in poëmata Homeri et Virgilii. E gallico latine redditae.
 Trajecti ad Rhenum, apud Franciscum Halma Academ. Typogr. Ordinarium,
 1684.
 12° | pp. 128

KB: 761 J 21 | KB: 850 E 27:3 | UBA: OK 63-1723 (3) | UBU: DP1 252 K 41:2
 Sommervogel VI.1448.16

- 1684.11** Vis, Herman
 Noodige vragen op 't noodig vertoog aan de regtzinnige catholyken, wegens
 't gene ter gelegenheid van des vertoonders openbare predikation over 't
 stuk van Gods eeuwige verkiezing onlangs te dezer plaatze is voorgevallen.
 A.E.I.O.U.
 [Rotterdam] Anno M.DC.LXXXIV.
 4° | pp. 16

KB: 2105 A 216 | UBU: THO: RIJS 140-88:1
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1684.12** Vis, Herman
 Prang op 't antwoord van den E.H. Andreas van der Schuur. Op de noodige
 vragen van A.E.I.O.U.
 [Rotterdam?], Anno M.DC.LXXXIV.
 4° | pp. 6

UBU: THO: RIJS 140-88:2
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1684.13** Wullins, Franciscus
 Korte onderwysinge om voorsichtelyck te verkiesen eenen saligen staet, oft
 maniere van leven, om gerustelijck te geraecken tot ons leste eynde. By een
 vergadert, ende voorgesteld aen de godtvruchtige jonckheydt, door F.W.S.J.
 Liefhebber van de zalicheydt der zielen.
 Tot Rotterdam, gedrukt by Pieter van Wynbrugge, in de Leeuwestraat. Anno
 1684.
 12° | pp. 45

LMSB: 2-011919/A
 Sommervogel VIII.1244.1 | BCNI 14411

1685

- 1685.1** Dechaies, Claude François Milliet
 L'art de fortifier, de defendre et d'attaquer les places, suivant les methodes
 Françaises, Hollandoises, Italiennes et Espagnoles. Le tout enrichi de figures
 en taille douce. Par le R.P. Claude François Milliet Dechaies, de la Compagnie
 de Jesus. Troisième edition.
 A Paris, et se vendent a La Haye, chez Adrian Moetjens, marchand libraire
 près la cour, à la librairie Française. M.DC.LXXXV.
 12° | pp. [24] 405 [11]

KB: 2207 C 30

Not in Sommervogel

- 1685.2** Gracián, Baltasar
 L'homme de cour[.] Traduit de l'Espagnol de Baltasar Gracian, par le sieur Amelot de la Houssaie. Avec des notes.
 A La Haye, chez Abraham Troyel, libraire, dans la salle du palais. M.DC. LXXXV.
 12° | pp. [80] 372 [14]

BL: 8411.de.26 | KB: 3115 H 1 | UBU: THO: RIJS 257-57
 Sommervogel III.1648.5

- 1685.3** Hazart, Cornelis
 Voorder bevestinge als dat het schadigh ende niet geoorloft en is aen alle ongeleerde personen de H. Schrifture in de gemeyne tale te lesen ende antwoorde op de reden van die anders willen leeren.
 Tot Mechelen, by Nicolaes van Sweinen [Leiden], 1685. Met approbatie.
 12° | pp. 44

RG: 3102 H 17:3

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

- 1685.4** Hazart, Cornelis
 Het schadig lesen der H. Schrifture voor alle wereldlijke en on-geleerde personen, bevestight en voorgesteld uyt de HH. Vaders ende godsgeleerde op-gedragen aen den door-luchtigsten ende hoog-weerdigsten heere Humbertus Guilielmus bisschop van Brugge etc. Door den eerw. heer Anthonius Suivius gods-geleerden ende pastoor.
 Tot Mechelen, by Nicolaes van Sweinen [Leiden], 1685.
 8° | pp. [2] 47 [1]

RG: 3102 H 17:1

Sommervogel IV.197.86 | BCNI 13370

- 1685.5** Maimbourg, Louis
 Histoire des croisades pour la delivrance de la Terre Sainte par le P. Louïs Maimbourg, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Tome premier. Troisième edition.
 [etc.]
 Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisy, imprimeur du Roy, ruë S. Jacques, aux Cigognes, M.D.C.LXXXV.
 12° | I: pp. [22] 372 | II: pp. [6] 319 | III: pp. [12] 296 | IV: pp. [12] 301 [54]

UBM: 3167 G 29-32

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Rahir 2821

N.B. Vol. II was printed in 1684.

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Abraham Wolfgang.

- 1685.6** Maimbourg, Louis
 Historie van de kettery der beeldstormers, en van d'overbrenging des keizerrijks op de Franschen. In 't Fransch beschreeven door den Vader Louis Maimburg, Jesuïet, en historieschrijver des Konings van Vrankrijk; en uit die

taal in 't Nederduitsch gebracht door G. v. Broekhuizen. Vercierd met schoone kopere plaaten
t'Amsterdam, by Timotheus ten Hoorn, boekverkooper in de Nes, by de Brakke Grond. Anno 1685.
4° | pp. [12] 412 [16]

BL: 4533.aaa.2 | CUL: C.10.63 | KB: 2209 E 22 | KB: 3057 E 9 | UBA: O 61-1392 | UBA: O 60-2013 | UBU: H qu. 155 | UBU: THO: ALV 108-25 | UBU: THO: RIJS 118-108 | UBU: THO: WRT 126-32:2
Sommervogel V.349.14

1685.7 Maimbourg, Louis
Traité historique de l'établissement et des prérogatives de l'Eglise de Rome et de ses évêques, par monsieur Maimbourg
Sur la copie imprimée a Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisy, imprimeur du Roy, rue Saint Jacques, aux Cicognes, M.DC.LXXXV.
12° | pp. 30 305 23

BL: 854.a.22 | UBU: H oct. 398 | UBU: THO: RIJS 118-53
Sommervogel V.355.[no number] | Rahir 2822
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Abraham Wolfgang.

1685.8 Makeblyde, Lodewijk
Den schat der gebeden, door Ludovicum Makeblyde, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerdert en verbeetert.
Te Antwerpen, by Frederick van Metelen, in de 4 evangelisten [Amsterdam], 1685.
12° | pp. [22] 641 [4]

RG: 3043 H 11
Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 14482 | Loosen p. 288 | Clemens 586-020

1685.9 Schotte, Andries
Ioannis Rosini antiquitatum Romanarum corpus absolutissimum. Cum notis doctissimis ac locupletiss. Thomae Dempsteri I.C. Huic postremae editioni accuratissimae accesserunt Pauli Manutii libr. II. de legibus, et de senatu, cum And. Schotti electis, I. de priscis Rom. gentil. ac familiis. II. De tribubus Rom. XXXV. rusticis atque urbanis. III. De ludis festisque Rom. ex kalendario vetere. Cum indice locupletissimo rerum ac verborum, et aeneis figuris accuratissimis urbis, etc. Accurante Cornelio Schrevelio.
Amstelodami, ex typographia Blaviana, MDCLXXXV. Sumptibus Societatis.
4° | [6], 934, [30] p.

BL: 574.k.4 | CUL: Bb**.3.28(D) | DHM: 135 C 027 | UBA: OG 63-7222 | UBA: Prijs N 118 | UBM: MU 3112 B 28 | UBT: TFB B 8886 | UBVU: XG.00149
Sommervogel VII.896.56

1686

1686.1 Maimbourg, Louis
Histoire de la décadence de l'Empire apres Charlemagne. Et des differends des empereurs avec les papes au sujet des investitures, et de l'indépendance.

Par le P. Louïs Maimbourg, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Suivant la copie imprimée.

A Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisi, imprimeur du Roy, ruë Saint Jacques, aux Cicognes. M.DC.LXXXVI.

12° | pp. [24] 636 [28]

CUL: U*.8.173(G) | UBA: OK 63-2334 | UBU: H oct. 390

Sommervogel V.351.18 | Willems 1594 n.

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Henricus Wetstein.

1686.2 Maimbourg, Louis

Histoire du pontificat de S. Gregoire le Grand. Par Maimbourg.

Suivant la copie imprimée à Paris, chez Claude Barbin, au Palais, sur le second perron de la Sainte Chapelle, M.DC.LXXXVI.

12° | pp. [32] 467 [53]

BL: 863.b.25 | UBU: H oct. 395 | UBU: THO: RIJS 118-56 | UBU: THO: ALV 108-314 | UBU: 322 H 15

Sommervogel V.355 [*no number*]

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Abraham Wolfgang.

1686.3 Poll, Theodorus van de

O godt die ick soo seer bemin; Den Heer stelt u twee zaaken veur [*in placard of the Provincial States of Frisia, 1667 and 1686*]

4° | pp. 4

ANSI, OS, 1267 (2 copies)

Sommervogel VI.952.1

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic

1686.4 Rapin, René

Oeuvres diverses du R.P. R. Rapin, concernant les belles lettres. Les comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité, qui ont le plus excellé dans les belles lettres. Tome premier. Les reflexions sur l'eloquence, la poetique, l'histoire et la philosophie. Avec le jugement qu'on doit faire des auteurs qui se sont signalez, dans ces quatre parties des belles lettres. Derniere edition, soigneusement reveuë et corrigée. Tome second.

A Amsterdam, chez Abraham Wolfgang, M.DC.LXXXVI.

12° | I: pp. [38] 432 | II: pp. 460 [16]

KB: 190 H 6 1-2

Sommervogel VI.1455.40

1686.5 Rapin, René

Du grand ou du sublime dans les moeurs et dans les differentes conditions des hommes. Avec quelques observations sur l'eloquence des bienséances.

A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Mortier, marchand libraire sur le Vijgendam, à la Ville de Paris, M.DC.LXXXVI

12° | pp. 130

BL: 524.c.33

Sommervogel VI.1455.41

- 1686.6** Rapin, René
 't Groot en 't verhevene in de zeden, en in de verscheidene staaten der menschen, vertoond in den Koning van Vrankryk, etc.
 t'Amsterdam, by Pieter Mortier, boekverkooper op den Vijgendam, in de Stad van Parijs, MDCLXXXVI.
 12° | pp. 113

UBA: OK 62-9531 (1)
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1686.7** Schotte, Andries
 ἙΛΛΑΔΙΟΥ ΒΗΣΑΝΤΙΝΟ ΟΥ ΧΡΗΣΤΟΜΑΘΕΙΑΙ Helladii Besantinoi chrestomathiae cum notis Joannis Meursi
 Ultrajecti, apud Guiljelmum vande Water, bibliop. Anno MDCLXXXVI.
 4° | pp. 71 [6]

BL: 802.f.12 | KB: 2111 B 27 | UBA: O 63-3402 (1) | UBL: 360 C 14 | UBL: 766 C 14 | UBU: U qu. 77 | UBU: 42 E 26 | UBU: 285 B 12:6 (incomplete)
 Sommervogel VII.875-7

N.B. The Latin translation is by Schotte.

N.B. This publication is the second volume of: Joannis Meursi de regno Laconico libri II. De Piraeo liber singularis. Et in Helladii chrestomathiam animadversiones. Omnia nuc primum prodeunt, Ultrajecti. Apud Guiljelmum vande Water, bibliop. Anno MDCLXXXVII.

- 1686.8** Vos, Jacobus de
 Zend-brief, raekende de overlast, met dewelk eenige jesuiten beledigen seker jesuit tot Gouda
 Gedrukt in 't jaar. Anno 1686
 4° | pp. 16

DHM: 147 F 018 | KB: pfl. 12552 | UBA: Pfl. L.a.16 | UBA: PFL. L.a.17
 cf. Sommervogel VIII.908.1

- 1686.9** Vos, Jacobus de
 Verdedig-schrift voor Jacobus de Vos, tegens sommige jesuiten
 n.p., [1686]
 4° | pp. 72

KB: pfl. 12553 | UBA: Pfl. L.a.17a
 Sommervogel VIII.908.1

1687

- 1687.1** Brunner, Andreas
 Korte legende, ofte beschryvinge van de levens ende martyrie der heyligen voor 't geheele jaer maendelyck af-gedeelt, en met fijne platen verçiert. Eerst in 't Latijn beschreven door den Eerw. P. Andrea Brunner, en nu in onse Nederlandsche tale over-geset, door F.V.A. Verdeelt in twee deelen. Eerste deel
 Tot Antwerpen, by Nicolaes Braeuw, Joannes Stichter, ende Fredericus van Metelen, boeckverkoopers [Haarlem/Amsterdam]. 1687.

12° | I: pp. [10] 11 [14] 480 | II: pp. [4] 442 [10]

ENK: B-0010 | HSB: 130 C 27 | UBA: OK 62-2610 | UBA: OK 06-316, 317 | UBN: OD 137 d 18 (vol. 1 only)
Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 14674 | Dorren & Verhoeven 168701

1687.2 Drexel, Jeremias

Zodiacus christianus, christen gordel, of XII kenteekenen van Gods eeuwige verkiezinge, in even zoo veel zinnebeelden ontvouwen door P. Hieremias Drexelius S.J. Vertaelt door F.V.H. [François van Hoogstraten]
Tot Rotterdam by Fransois van Hoogstraeten, 1687
8° | pp. [8] 414 [9]

MSB: CB 143 H 30

Sommervogel III.185.4 | BCNI 14683 | Daly & Dimler J.463 (J.462: 1621!) | Thissen 68 | Not in STCN

1687.3 Maimbourg, Louis

Histoire du lutheranisme. Par le P. Louïs Maimbourg, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Tome premier. Troisième edition. Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris.
MDC.LXXXVII.

12° | pp. 304

UBN: OD 143 d 14 | UBU : H oct. 388

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Volume II was published in 1681.

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

1687.4 Maimbourg, Louis

Histoire du pontificat de Saint Leon le Grand. Par Monsr. Maimbourg
A La Haye, chez Adrian Moetjens, marchand libraire près la Cour, à la librairie Française. M.DC.LXXXVII.

12° | pp. [24] 402 [27]

BL: 4855.aa.1 | KB: 544 J 41

Sommervogel V.355 [*no number*]

1687.5 Schotte, Andries

Cornelii Nepotis vitae excellentium imperatorum observationibus ac notis commentatorum quoque adhuc innotuere illustratae. Accesserunt huic editioni praecipuorum Graeciae imperatorum icones aere incisae ut ex index rerum et verborum praecedenti multo auctior et emendatior.

Amstelodami, ex typographia P. et J. Blaeu, prostant apud Wolfgang, Janssonio-Waesbergios, Boom, [Abraham] à Someren, et [Rembertus] Goethals.
MDCLXXXVII.

8° | pp. [30] 439 [40]

BL: 1197.g.21 | KB: 2219 E 7 | UBA: O 62-8137 | UBA: Prijs N 1 | UBL: 759 E 10

Sommervogel VII.867.1

1687.6 Tachard, Guy

Reis na Siam, gedaan door den ridder de Chaumont, gezant van zyn allerchristelykste majesteit aan den koning van Siam. In 't Fransch beschreeven door den vader Guy Tachard, reisgenoot van den gemelden gezant; en uit die

taal in 't Nederduitsch gebracht door G. V. Broekhuizen. Vercierd met schoone kopere figuren.

t'Amsterdam, by Aart Dirksz. Oossaan, boekverkooper op den Dam, Ao. 1687.

4° | pp. [16] 294 [14]

BL: 10057.c.19 | KB: 543 K 25 | LMSB: P910.4/Q°* TACH Reis | UBA: O 62-9814 (1,2) | UBA: Artis 183-26 (1) | UBL: 689 B 23 | UBM: MU Wa 70 B 25 | UBM: MU Wa 174 E 1 | UBN: OD 644 c 43 nr. 1 | UBU: ODA 1677

Sommervogel VII.1802.1

1687.7 Tachard, Guy

Reis van Siam. Waar in veele tot noch toe onbekende zaaken, so omtrent de gelegenheit van dit land, als omtrent de religie, zeden, en andere dingen worden verhaald. Gedaan door de vaders jesuieten. En in 't Fransch beschreeven door den vader Tachart [!]; waar by komt het verhaal van 't ambassaatschap des ridders van Chaumont aan 't selve hof.

t'Utrecht, gedrukt by Johannes Ribbius, boekverkooper in de Korte Jansstraat, anno 1687.

4° | pp. [4] 196 [7] 77 [2]

UBA: O 60-2036 | UBU: T qu.299:4

Sommervogel VII.1803.1

1687.8 Tachard, Guy

Verhaal van het gezantschap des ridders de Chaumont aan het hof des konings van Siam; met het gedenkwaardigste 't geen 'er geduurende zijn reis voorgevallen is. Uit het Fransch in 't Nederduitsch gebracht door G. v. Broekhuizen.

t'Amsterdam, by Aart Dirksz. Oossaan, boekverkooper op den Dam, Ao. 1687.

4° | pp. 83 [5]

BL: 10057.c.19:2 | KB: 543 K 25:2 | UBA: 1068 B 18:1a | UBL: 689 B 23:2 | UBN: OD 644 c 43 nr. 2 | UBU: ODA 1677:2

Sommervogel VII.1803.1

1687.9 Tachard, Guy

Voyage de Siam des Peres Jesuites, envoyés par le Roy, aux Indes et à la Chine. Avec leurs observations astronomiques, et leurs remarques de physique, de géographie, d'hydrographie, et d'histoire. Enrichi de figures. Suivant la copie de Paris imprimée. Par ordre exprez de Sa Majeste.

A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Mortier, libraire sur le Vygen-dam, a l'enseigne de la Ville de Paris. M.DC.LXXXVII.

12° | pp. [10] 227 [8]

BL: 1047.b.6 | CUL: O.5.45 | DHM: 112 K 016:01 | KB: 113 L 38 | UBA: O 61-8243 | UBL: 356 G 12 | UBM: MU AAH 417 | UBVU: XL.05908

Sommervogel VII.1802.1

1687.10 Villiers, Pierre de

L'art de prêcher a un abbé. Par le Sieur D.***

A Amsterdam, chés Henri Desbordes, in de Kalverstraat. MDCLXXXVII.

12° | pp. 39

KB: 2108 C 2:3 | UBA: OK 62-2645 (2) | UBA: O 61-8368 (2)
Sommervogel VIII.786.5 | BCNI 14749

- 1687.11 Vis, Herman
Wegzoeker onderwezen van regtwyzer in d'oude Roomsche leering, rakende de dood van Christus en den wil van God, ten opzigt der eeuwige zaligheid van 't menschelijk geslagt.
Tot Keulen, by Nicolaes Schouten.
8° | pp. [8] 384

UBM: MU TH h VII 7 | UBvu: XL08264
Sommervogel XII.853.4 | BCNI 14751 | Not in Lankhorst
N.B. Printed in Rotterdam by Reinier Leers, 1687.

- 1687.12° Wolf, Adriaen de
Applaudissement nuptial dans les tres-illustres noces de serenissime prince, et princesse monseigneur Guliaume [!] Hyacinthe de Nassau, et madame Marie Françoise [!] de Furstenbergh. Par les ecoliers, de la Compagnie de Jesus a Ruremonde le [17, 18, 19] d'Avril, de l'an 1687.
à Ruremonde, chez Leonard Ophoven
4° | pp. 4

No copy traced.
Sommervogel VII.331.15, VIII.1196.1 | Proot R 25

- 1687.13 Wolf, Adriaen de
Hymenaeum serenissimis principibus Guilielmo Hyacintho Nassavio ac Mariae Franciscæ Furstenbergicae neo-sponsis accinebat gymnasium Societatis Jesu Ruraemundae [17., 18., 19.] Aprilis 1687.
Ruraemundae, typis Leonardi Ophove
4° | pp. 13

ANSI: OS 1084 | KSOB: GV 4214:x
Sommervogel VII.331.15, VIII.1196.1 | Proot R 24

1688

- 1688.1 Aler, Paul
Gradus ad Parnassum sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poetarum, ac versuum thesaurus. Smetium, janua musarum, delectum epithetorum, Parnassum poëticum, elegantias poëticas, thesaurum Virgilii, aliosque omnes id genus libros ad poësin necessarios complectens. In quo singulis syllabis appositae sunt notae quantitatis indices, una cum poëtarum testimoniis ordine alphabetico adjunctis; quorum autoritate singularum vocum quantitas comprobatur. Addita sunt genera, et crementa omnia nomen ac verborum, praeterita et supina. Accedunt quae ex historiâ, fabulâ et geographia, ad poëticam artem conferunt. Tum etiam synonymorum et epithetorum, poëtis maximè propriorum, quae aliquid habent obscuritatis, accurata explicatio. Inseruntur descriptiones et comparationes, ex optimis poëtis excerptae. Ab uno e Societate Jesu. Editio nova.

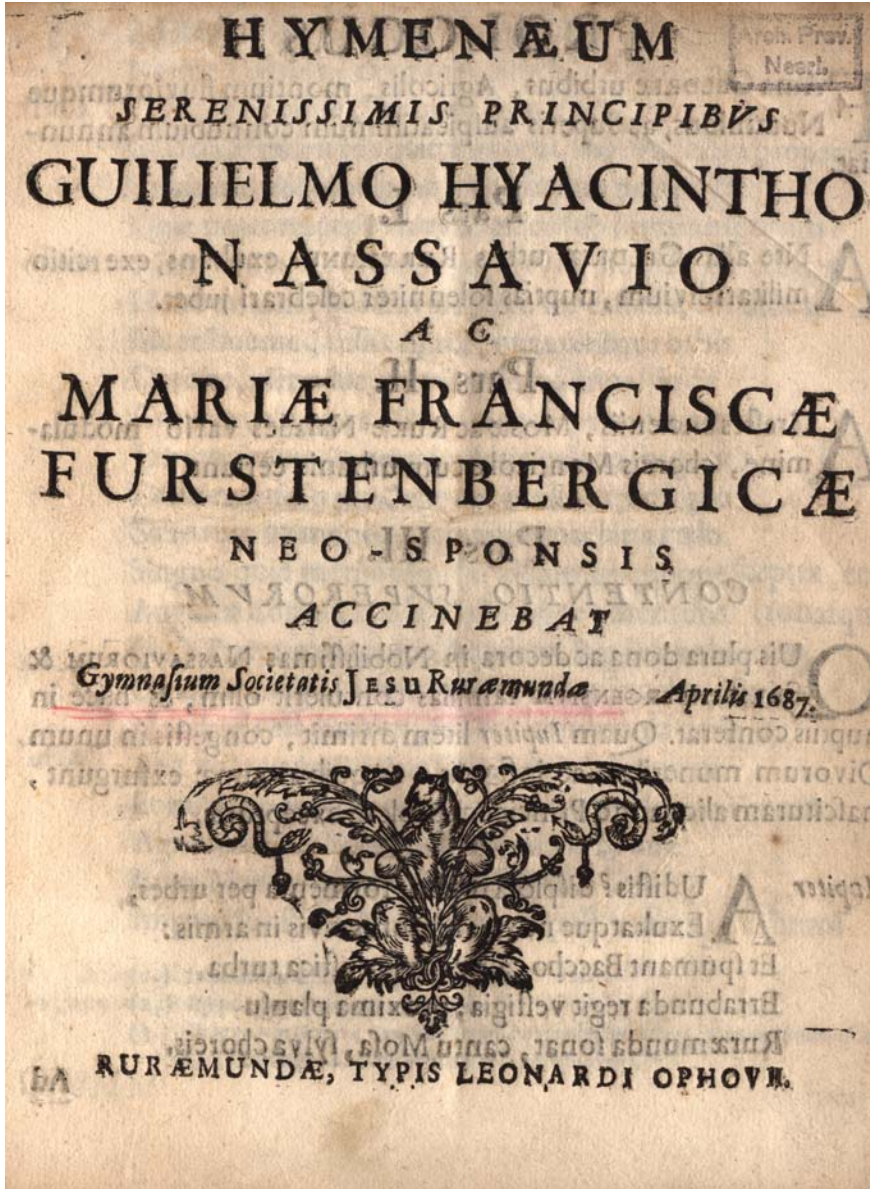


FIGURE 16 1687.13. Adriaen de Wolf, *Hymenaeum serenissimis principibus Guilielmo Hyacintho Nassavio ac Mariae Franciscæ Furstenbergicæ, Ruramundæ, Leonardus Ophove, 1687.* (NIJMEGEN, DUTCH JESUIT ARCHIVES)

Amstelaedami, ex officinâ Henrici et viduae Theodori Boom. MDCLXXXVIII.
8° | pp. 801

UBA: O 63-1208 | UBL: 195 E 16 | UBN: OD 146 c 239 | UBU: X oct. 1410
Sommervogel II.1093.1

- 1688.2** Bouhours, Dominique
La maniere de bien penser dans les ouvrages d'esprit. Dialogues. Suivant la copie
A Amsterdam, chez Abr. Wolfgang, près de la Bourse. l'An 1688.
12° | pp. [8] 398 [26]

UBA: OK 63-2003 | UBU: Y oct. 1715
Sommervogel I.1908.25 | Not in BCNI

- 1688.3** Cantel, Pierre Joseph
De Romana republica, sive de re militari et civili Romanorum, ad explicandos scriptores antiquos. Auctore Petro Josepho Cantelio e Societate Jesu. Editio secunda priori correctior, quam plurimis aeneis figuris ornata. Ultrajecti, apud Franciscum Halma. Acad. typograph. M.DC.LXXXVIII.
12° | pp. [26] 438 [19]

KB: 3086 G 13 | UBU: S oct. 5432
Sommervogel II.691.3

- 1688.4** Chaise, François d' Aix de la
Antwoort van den eerwaerde vader la Chaise, biechtvader van den alderchristelykste koning, op de brief van den eerwaerde vader Peters, Jesuyt, en eerste aelmoessenier van den koning van Engeland, aengaande 't beleid dat hem by zijn maj. staat te houden, om de bekeringe van deszelfs protestantse onderdanen te bereycken
4° | pp. 7

CUL: Acton.d.25.986:44 | DHM: 147 H 141 | UBL: Pamflt 1688 V:8624 | UBL: THYSPF 11576 | UBU: Muller 8624 | UBvU: pamflet jaar 1688-2
Not in Sommervogel
N.B. The year is taken from Knuttel pamphlet 12924.

- 1688.5** Chaise, François d' Aix de la
Antwoort van den eerwaardigen vader La Chaise, biechtvader van den alderchristelyckten [!] koninck, op den brief van den eerwaardigen vader Peters, Jesuit en eersten aelmoessenier vanden koninck van Engelandt, noopende 't beleydt dat hy by zijn majesteyt tot de bekeringe van sijne protestantse onderdanen houden moet.
Gedruckt in 't schrickeljaer van M.DC.LXXXVIII.
4° | pp. 8

KB: pflt 12924 | UBU: 12924 | UBvU: pamflet 12924
Not in Sommervogel
N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

- 1688.6** Chaise, François d' Aix de la
 Brief van pater la Chaise, biegtvader van den koning van Vrankrijk, aan vader Peters, biegtvader van de koning van Engeland; behelsende een gelukwenschinge over het inventeren en maken van den jongen prins van Walis, nevens eenige politikke aanmerkingen over desselfs afkomste, dragt en geboorte. Waar by gevoegd is, de hedendaagse litanie der protestanten in Engeland.
 Gedrukt onder de pers, by den drukker, die 't gedrukt heeft, en is te bekomen, by de boekverkoopers die 't hebben. Anno 1688, zijnde 't jaar des bedrogs.
 4° | pp. 27

BL: 8122.aaa.27 | DHM: 147 G 095 | DHM: 148 L 129 | HSB: 957 A 1272 | HSB: 957 A 1273 | KB: pfl 12968 | UBA: Pfl. L.I.13 | UBA: Pfl. L.I.13a | UBA: Pfl. L.I.4 | UBA: Pfl. L.I.5 | UBA: Pfl. L.I.16 | UBA: Pfl. L.I.16a | UBA: Pfl. L.I.7 | UBA: Pfl. L.I.8 | UBL: THYSPF 11616 | UBL: THYSPF 11617 | UBL: Pamflt 1688 V:8660 | UBL: Pamflt 1688 V:8661 | UBN: OD 337 c 56 nr. 33 | UBU: Knuttel 12968 | UBVU: pamflet 12968 | UBVU: pamflet jaar 1688-6 | UBVU: XW.00393:15 | UBVU: XW.05684 |
 Sommervogel II.1039.G

N.B. Mystification; the real author is unknown.

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

- 1688.7** Chaise, François d' Aix de la
 Lettre du pere la Chaise, confesseur du Roy de France, au pere Peters, confesseur du Roy d' Angleterre, comprenant une felicitation, sur le bon succès que l'on a eu à inventer et faire le jeune prince de Galles; avec quelques remarques politiques sur l'origine, et naissance d'iceluy. Ou l'on a ajouté les litanies que les protestants ont à present en Angleterre.
 Imprimé sous la presse, chés l'imprimeur qui l'a imprimée, et se vend chés les libraires qui l'ont.
 Anno 1688. qui est l'an de tromperie.
 12° | pp. 64

BL: E.1964:10 | KB: pfl 12969

Sommervogel II.1039.G

N.B. Mystification; the real author is unknown.

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

- 1688.8** Chaise, François d' Aix de la
 Vidimirte Copia desjenigen Send-schreibens und dabey angefügten Post-Scripti welches der Pater la Chaise Beicht-Vater des Königs von Frankreich, an Pater Petersen Beicht-Vatern des Königs von Engeland abgehen lassen. Aus dem Niederdeutschen wahren Original in die Hochdeutsche Sprache gesetzt von Guidewaldo Wagenhalsz.
 Gedruckt in Amsterdam 1688.
 4° | pp. [30]

KB: pfl 12970 | UBA: Pfl. L.I. 8b

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Mystification; the real author is unknown.

- 1688.9** Echaburu y Alcazar, José Lopez
 Testament politique d' Armand du Plessis, cardinal duc de Richelieu, pair et grand amiral de France, premier ministre du conseil d'Etat sous le règne

de Louis XIII. roi de France et de Navarre, commandeur des ordres de sa majesté, évêque de Lusson, confondateur et bien-faiteur de la maison et société de Sorbonne. Première partie. Troisième édition revue et corrigée. A Amsterdam, chez Henry Desbordes, dans le Kalver-straat, près le Dam. M.DC.LXXXVIII.

12° | I: pp. [22] 282 | II: pp. 192

BL: 8050.aa.7:1 | CUL: Kkk.367 | KB: 598 K 38 | UBA: OK 62-4381

Sommervogel III.326.10 (*mistakenly*: 1687–1696)

1688.10 Maimbourg, Louis

Traité historique de l'établissement et des prérogatives de l'Eglise de Rome, et de ses évêques. Par Monsieur Maimbourg.

Sur la copie imprimée a Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisy, imprimeur du Roi, rue Saint Jacques, aux Cicognes. M.DC.LXXXVIII.

12° | pp. [32] 303 [22]

BL: 3901.aa.42 | KB: 1114 F 13 | UBL: 507 G 4 | UBVU: XI.08480

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Abraham Wolfgang.

1688.11 Petre, Edward

Lettre du R.P. Peters, jesuite, premier aumonier du Roi d'Angleterre, écrite au R.P. La Chaize, confesseur du Roi tres-Chrétien, touchant les affaires presentes d'Angleterre.

4° | pp. 8

BL: 8122.ee.10 :31 | DHM: 147 J 070 | DHM: 148 L 085 | KB: pfl 12920 | UBL: Pamfl 1688 V:8619 | UBU: Knuttel 12920 | UBVU: pamflet 12920 | UBVU: XW.00388:8

Sommervogel II.1039.G

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic, 1688?

1688.12 Poirters, Adriaen

Het masker van de wereldt afgetrocken door P. Adrianus Poirters S.I. den 12 druck

t'Antwerpen, voor Joannes Stichter in den Bergh Calvarien [Amsterdam]. A°. 1688

12° | pp. [20] 370 [8]

KB: 299 L 22 | UBA: OK 63-505 | UBN: OD 39 c 206 | UBT: CBC TFK A 17202 | UBU: Z oct. 2671 | UBVU: XH.05615

Sommervogel VI 929 | BCNI 14835 | Daly & Dimler J.1173

1688.13 Poll, Theodorus van de

Den Heer stelt u twee zaaken veur
Bordeaux 1688

4°

ANSI, OS 1267

cf. Sommervogel VI.952.1 | Not in BCNI and STCN

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

JESUS.

Den Heer stelt u twee zaaken veur.

Van elck soo geeft hij u den keur.

Oft een welhijk met hem te zijn.

Oft een vygh in de helche pijn.

2. Hij valt u helpen helpt gij mees.
Dit hangt aan u, zijt gij te vrees.
Iest dat gij welhijk in u macht;
Wilt dat gij kiest, zijt wel bedacht.
3. Gaet eens voor al, om uyren Al
Dien, oft u deren sal;
Oft eeuwigh blijft in't gheueen:
Ofs voor uy Zieel geen hebt maer een.
4. En siet soo deren wijselick.
On ghenen solen taerelicks
Van van Godts oordeel en de hel
En wilt daar naar niet meer Appel.
5. Daarom siet wel wat dat gij doets;
En denck alstij, het gaat voor goets.
Al vvar en boom gevallen leyt.

En speelt doch niet met't eeuwigh vvar.
Uw' Ziel te vraghen is te duur.
15. Kort om o menich in desen tijt
Maect u nu al uw' sonden quite.
Beveent al vvar gij hebt mildaan
En laet een Beeck van traenen gaan.
16. Slaet op u Borst en zucht en kermet,
Op dat Godt uyver soo Ontfermt.
En seght: o Heer ik vrees het overel.
Ick heb verdienst een straffe bid.
17. Maer soo gij achtmijn droef gemaect
En met mijn vneem menght u blyd;
Dat gij voor mij hebt afgesort.
18. Naer door mijn vuil hert zurer vrant.
19. Dan hoopich Heden noch geniet.
20. Boesantigheide quam noot te spact.
Maer die tijt heeft, en tijt verbeyt.
Des tijt komt dat hij tijt bekreyt.

Godt is Salighmaker aller menschen al.
lerneest der geloowigen. 1. Tim. 4. v. 10.
Niet vullende dat eenige ver-
loren gaen, maar dacie Alle toe boer-
vaardigheide komen. 1. Pet. 3. v. 9.
een tegelijc al sijnen loon ontfangen
in sijnen arbeyt. want wij zijn Godts
mede-vrekers. 1. Cor. 3. v. 8. In-
dien dan yemant hem-selven *inseking*
ganstich reinigt van dese: *Kersters en*
hij sonden, die sal een var zijn en se-
ren. 2. Tim. 2. v. 21.
22. *Jesus* is een verloeninge voor
onse sonden: ende niet alleen voor
de onse maar ook voor: *de sonden* der
geheeler werelt. 1. Joan. 2. v. 2.
Biddt voor T. V. D. Pollz. Priester
voor de Dytlenders tot Bordeaux.

Daar licht hij voor een eeuwighet.
6. Gij leghen sal soo haalt niet tijt;
Ick vragh, wie gheeft u den termijn?
Heeft Godt u toegheleyt respijt?
Oft zijt gij meester van den tijt?
7. Oft laat gij niet den Heer soo vvel
Dat hij maer wacht naer uw' bevel?
Hebt gij niet cleven een contract?
Oft niet de doodt gemack compact?
8. I en gaet soo niet, ghelijc gij
siet:
Ick bidt u en bedrieche uniet.
In teghendeel soo schudt en beest.
Als gij bedenckt, hoe dat gij leest.
9. Steuens hoe dat uw' zaaken staan,
Eer dat uw' rekening komt *an*.
Men heeft daer naer noch in nocht tijt.
Men sieter nauw, men schelt niet quite.
10. Het gaet hart, ghelooft mij,
Daer Godt is rechter en party.
En dan noch d'alder(v)vaerden is,
Gij zijt uwv sels gheueghenis.
11. Noch goet noch quat en
suychten u
Uw' swerken die betichen u.
Zijn diedan goet sy roemen u;
Zijn die dan quat, verdooimen u.
12. *Wilt* vvarc hulp hem, die het al behiel.
Als hij ait de verkooren vvel.
Als hij in Iosaphats valley
So moeten gaen ter sincken (ey.
13. En daar van Godt vernaledeys
Tot een soo bitter eeuwighet.
O eeuwigh eeuwigh denck het vvel,
Ten is, en is gheen kinder-spel!
14. By siet doch vvel wat dat gij kiest:
Hij gheeft te vee, die sal vvelien!

FIGURE 17 1688-13. Theodorus van de Poll, Den Heer stelt u twee zaaken veur, Bordeaux [Dutch Republic], 1688.

(NIJMEGEN, DUTCH JESUIT ARCHIVES)

- 1688.14** Tachard, Guy
 Voyage de Siam des peres jesuites, envoyés par le Roy, aux Indes à la Chine. Avec leurs observations astronomiques, et leurs remarques de physique, de géographie, d'hydrographie, et d'histoire. Enrichi de figures. Suivant la copie de Paris imprimée. Par ordre exprez de sa Majeste.
 A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Mortier, libraire sur le Vygen-dam, à l'enseigne de la Ville de Paris. M.DC.LXXXVIII.
 12° | pp. [8] 317 [11]
 BL: 1607/175.1 | UBA: OK 63-4094 (1) | UBM: MU AAF 051
 Sommervogel VII.1802.1
- 1688.15** Torsellini, Orazio
 Horatii Tursellini Romani historiarum ab origine mundi usque ad annum à Christo nato MDXCVIII. Epitome libri decem, cum brevibus notis, et duplici accessione ac duplici indice.
 Franequerae, ex officinâ Leonardi Strik, bibliopolae. MDCLXXXVIII. [*after the index:*] Leovardiae. Typis Christiani Tjallingi, typographi. MDCLXXXVIII.
 12° | pp. [14] 602 [*corrected from:* 600] [67] 171 [31]
 UBA: OK 63-1054 | UBL: 277 G 9
 Sommervogel VIII.153.11
- 1688.16** Vis, Herman
 Romaei Palaeopisti aenmerkingen op zeker infaem libel genaemd Ruyme zeden-leer van verscheyde aenzienelyke paters Jesuyten enz. Door N. Pr. [Joannes Christianus van Erckel]
 Tot Keulen, by Balthazar van Egmont. 1688.
 8° | pp. [6] 46
 UBU: 327 K 12.1 | UBvu: XI.08450:3
 Sommervogel VIII.836.1
 N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.
- 1688.17** Roermond—College
 Den H. Propheet Daniel[.] Het bedrogh van den afgodt Bel ontdeckende, in Latijnsche dichten ghestelt door de studenten vande vierde schole, sal door de selve verthoont worden in het collegie van de Societeyt Iesu tot Ruremonde den [27] Feb. 1688.
 Tot Ruremonde, gedruckt by Lenaerd Ophoven MDC.LXXXVIII.
 4° | pp. [4]
 Louvain, KADOC, Archief Vlaamse Jezuieten, nr. 80
 Sommervogel VII.332.17 | Proot R 26 | Not in STCN
 N.B. The date of the month is written by hand.
- 1688.18°** Roermond—College
 Selsaeme liefde in Isabella dochter der coninckx van Castilien coninginne van Engelandt. Toe-ge-eygent aende edele, wijze ende voorsienige heeren den scholtis, borgemeester, schepens ende raedt der stadt Ruremonde. Door welckers midtheydt [!] sullen uyt-gedeelt worden de jaerlijcksche prijzen. Sal

verthoont worden door de jonckheydt van de scholen der Societeyt Jesu tot
Ruremonde den ... ende ... September
Tot Ruremonde, gedruckt by Leonaerdt Ophoven
4° | pp. [4]

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VII.331.16 (gives the date: 1688) | Proot R 27

1689

- 1689.1** Claerens, Jacob
Erasmi van Vrede antwoord op de zendbrief van Jan Hendrikse Slechthart
inwoonder van Delft, gedateerd den 5 Juny 1689. Rakende de zaak van vier
weeskinderen den weeshuyze van Delft overgeleverd.
8° | pp. 32

UBU: THO: PER 166-499:21

Sommervogel II.1195.1

- 1689.2** Claerens, Jacob
Erasmi van Vrede antwoord op den tweeden en derden zend-brief van Jan
Hendrikse Slechthart.
[p. 88:] Amsterdam uyt 'et Collegie der disputanten, den 24. Sept. 1689.
8° | pp. 88

UBA: Pfl. L v. 25a | UBN: OD 494 d 2:1

Sommervogel II.1195.1

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic, possibly in Delft.

- 1689.3** Commire, Jean
Asinus in Parnasso. Ad cl. v. Aegidium Menagium.
4° | pp. 3

BNF: Tolbiac, Rez-de-jardin, YC-2609

Sommervogel II.1346.3bis-p

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Henri Desbordes.

- 1689.4°** Coret, Jacques
Vereeninge om wel te sterven, onder de protectie van de HH. Engels bewaer-
ders
Tot Keulen, by Nicolaus Schouten, boekverkooper Anno 1689
pp. 36

No copy traced.

Sommervogel II.1450.4

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

- 1689.5** Crasset, Jean
Christelycke opmerckingen, ofte overdenckingen over de allergewichtichste
waerheden des H. Evangelie, tot onderhoudt van de ziele. In de Fransche
tale beschreven door den Eerw. Pater J. Crasset, der S.J. Nu in het Nederlants
vertaelt door R.V.W.

t'Amsterdam, by Joannes Stichter, in de Kalver-stræet, in d'Oude Bergh Calvarie. 1689.

12° | pp. 182 [1]

NIJS

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

N.B. Two volumes in one binding, with continuous pagination.



FIGURE 18 1689.5. Jean Crasset, *Christelycke opmerckingen, ofte overdenckingen*, Amsterdam, Joannes Stichter, 1689. (AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

- 1689.6** Gracht, Hendrik van der
 Het leven van Sint Joseph, Jesu voester-heer, in printjes vertoont, met digtjes verciert. Door H.v.G. S.J. Vita S. Ioseph b[eatissi]mae virginis sponsi patriarcharum maximi iconibus delineata ac versiculis exornata.
 Antverpiae[,] Ioannes Galleus excudebat. [*colophon:*] t' Antwerpen, voor Joannes Stichter, in de Kalver-sstraat, in d'Oude Berg Calvarie [Amsterdam].
 8° | pp. [8] 68 [3]

HSB: 87 B 31:1 | KB: 4 E 27 | MSB: CB 143 C 28 | MSB: SB 109 J 45 | NIJS | UBA: O 61-756 | UBL: 1201 G 8 | UBN: OD 641 c 113 | UBN: OD 707 d 4 nr. 1 | UBN: OD Br 12323

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 14889

N.B. The approbation is from 1689.

- 1689.7** Petau, Denis
 D. Petavii Aurelianensis e Societate Jesu, Rationarium temporum, in partes duas, libros tredecim, distributum. In quo aetatum omnium sacra profanaeque historia chronologicis probationibus munita summatim traditur. Editio ultima. Juxta exemplar Parisinum, quod nonnullis accessionibus auctius factum, et ab auctore recognitum.
 Franequerae, ex officinâ Leonardi Strik, bibliopolae. M DC LXXXIX.
 12° | pp. [12] 602 [64] 373 [6]

KB: 2201 E 1 | UBN: OD 273 c 38

Sommervogel VI.600.30

- 1689.8** Pomey, François
 Indiculus universalis, rerum fere omnium quae in mundo sunt, scientiarum item, artiumque nomina, aptè breviterque colligens. L' univers en abregé, ou sont contenus en diverses listes, presque tous les noms des ouvrages de la nature, de toutes les sciences, et de tous les arts, avec leurs principaux termes. De beknopte wereld. Waar in bijna alle de namen van de werken der natuur, en van alle de weetenschappen en konsten, met hare voornaamste woorden, in verscheyde hoofd-deelen, vervat zijn. Editio nova, tum Belgicae linguae accessione, tum infinitorum prope mendorum emendatione maxime commendanda. Par le P. F. Pomey de la Compagnie de Jesus.
 A Utrecht, chez Francois Halma, imprimeur ordinaire de l'université. MDCLXXXIX.
 12° | pp. [58] 400

UBA: OK 80-886 | UBU: 144 G 5 | UBvu: XG.05804

Sommervogel VI.989.13

- 1689.9** Tachard, Guy
 Second voyage du pere Tachard et des jesuïtes envoyez par le Roy au Royaume de Siam. Contenant diverses remarques d'histoire[,] de physique, de geographie, et d'astronomie. Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris, par ordre exprés de sa Majesté.
 A Middelbourg, chez Gilles Horthemels, Pere & Fils, 1689.
 12° | pp. [6] 402 [10]

CUL: O.5.46 | DHM: 112 K 016 :02 | UBA: O 61-8241 | UBL: 181 G 12 | UBM: AAH 418

Sommervogel VII.1803.2



FIGURE 19 1689.6. Hendrik van der Gracht, *Het leven van Sint Joseph*, Antwerpen [Amsterdam], Joannes Stichter, 1689.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

1689.10 Tachard, Guy

Second voyage du pere Tachard et des jesuïtes envoyés par le Roy, au Royaume de Siam. Contenant diverses remarques d'histoire[,] de physique, de géographie, et d'astronomie. Suivant la copie de Paris imprimée.

A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Mortier, libraire sur le Vygendam, à l'enseigne de la Ville de Paris. M.DC.LXXXIX.

12° | pp. [8] 317 [11]

BL: 1047.b.7 | KB: 2217 C 8 :2 | UBM: AAH 419 | UBU: PKE 367

Sommervogel VII.1803.2

1689.11 Tachard, Guy

Voyage de Siam des peres jesuites, envoyés par le Roy, aux Indes à la Chine. Avec leurs observations astronomiques, et leurs remarques de physique, de géographie, d'hydrographie, et d'histoire. Enrichi de figures. Suivant la copie de Paris imprimée, par ordre exprez de Sa Majeste.

A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Mortier, libraire sur le Vygen-dam, à l'enseigne de la Ville de Paris. M.DC.LXXXIX.

12° | pp. [8] 317 [11]

BL: 1048.a.29 | KB: 2217 C 8:1 | UBA: O 71-49 | UBU: PKE 366

Not in Sommervogel

1689.12 Vis, Herman

Zifting van zeker boek genaemt ruyme zedenleer van verscheide aenziene-lyke paters jesuyten enz. gedaen door Barent van Dryfland[.] Eerste deel. [etc.]

Tot Keulen. By Balthazar van Egmond 1689

8° | I: pp. [16] 256 | II: pp. 318 [2]

UBA: OK 63-4518, 4519 | UBN: OD 424 d 34 (vol. 2) | UBU: ODB 1654 | UBVU: XI.08450:1-2

Sommervogel VIII.836.1

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic or Belgium, probably in Louvain.

1689.13 Roermond—College

De blyde weder-komste van den heylighen Landelinus tot synen oom den heylighen Aubertus[.] Sal verthoont worden door de studenten van de vierde schole van het gymnasium der Societeit Jesu binnen Ruremonde den [16] Februarius 1689.

Tot Ruremond, ghedruckt by Lenaerdt Ophoven, gezwooren drucker vanden Ed. Hove van Gelderlandt

4° | pp. 4

Louvain, KADOC, Archief Vlaamse Jezuïeten, nr. 80

Sommervogel VII.332.18 | Proot R 28 | Not in STCN

N.B. The date of the month is written by hand.

1690

- 1690.1** Claerens, Jacob
 Erasmi van Vrede derde antwoord op de vierde, vijfde, zesde, enz. zendbrieven van Jan Hendrikse Slechthart.
 [1690]
 8° | pp. 206
 UBM: MU 1123 D 36-38 | UBN: OD 494 d 2 nr. 2
 Sommervogel II.1195.1
- 1690.2** Claerens, Jacob
 Uytterste neerlagh van Men Heer N. Smit, pastoor tot Hilversum, gestelt tegen sijn ingebeeelde tryumph, wegens veerthien stellingen van hem geleert, en 't gene dien aengaende verder voorgevallen is. Wordende alles goet gedaen uyt de daer van zijnde authentyke stukken.
 [1690]
 8° | pp. 39
 KB: Pfl 13578c | UBU: THO: ALV 50:136:1
 Not in Sommervogel and STCN
 N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.
- 1690.3** Claerens, Jacob
 Uytterste neerlagh van Men Heer N. Smit, pastoor tot Hilversum ... wegens veerthien stellingen van hem geleert, breeder bevestigt. En tegen sijn kort en opregt vertoogh ... rakende diezelve stellingen, grondigh beweert. Wordende alles op een nieuw goet gedaen uyt de daer van sijnde authentyke stukken. Buyten Hilversum. Anno 1690.
 8° | pp. 103
 RGB: Paradijkskerk-63 15:1 | UBU: THO: ALV 50-136:2 (incomplete)
 Sommervogel II.1196.2
- 1690.4** Coret, Jacques
 Vereeninge om wel te sterven, onder de protectie van de HH. Engels bewaerders
 Tot Keulen, by Nicolaus Schouten, boekverkooper Anno 1690
 12° | pp. 48
 UBU: THO: ALV 72-7:7
 Not in Sommervogel
 N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.
- 1690.5** Gautruche, Pierre
 Les dieux et la religion des payens, pour l'intelligence des poëtes et des anciens auteurs grecs et latins. Dii et religio ethnicorum, ad poëtarum authorumque veterum sive Graecorum sive Latinorum intelligentiam. De goden en godsdienst der heydenen, tot verstand der dichters, en oude, zoo Grieksche als Latijnsche, schrijvers. In de Fransche tale beschreeven door P. Gautruche, en in 't Nederlandsch vertaalt door F. Halma.

Tot Utrecht, gedrukt by François Halma, drukker van de Akademie, woonende over de Beyer-brug, 1690.

12° | pp. [38] 361 [55]

BL: 1488.a.17 | UBN: OD 765 c 73 | UBU: OD 569 G 13

Sommervogel III.1289.2

- 1690.6°** Gracht, Hendrik van der
Het leven van S. Joseph
Utrecht 1690.
8°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel XII.1096.1 | BCNI 14969

- 1690.7** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palm-hof, beplant met godtvruchtige oeffeningen, van kerckelijcke getijden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuer en HH. Oudtvaders, door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu. t'Antwerpen, voor Joannes Stichter, en Frederick van Metelen, boeckverkopers [Amsterdam], 1690.
8° | pp. [16] 574 [6] 22 [+?]

AMPM: A 2386 | UBU: THO: PER 169-450 (defective) | UBU: THO: WRT 57-17 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN | Clemens 611-020

- 1690.8** Pardies, Ignace Gaston
Beginnels der geometrie, waar in door een korte en gemakkelyke methode geleert wort, 't geen dienstig is geweeten te worden uyt Euclides, Archimedes, Apollonius, en eenige treffelijke inventien so van oude als nieuwe wiskonstenaars. Samengesteld door P. Ignatius Gaston Pardies. En nu uyt het Frans vertaalt.
Tot Hoorn, gedrukt by Stoffel Iansz. Korting, in compagnie met Iohannes van Ceulen, boekverkooper, tot Amsterdam, 1690.
12° | pp. [12] 196 [7]

UBA: O 61-538 | UBL: 313 H 7

Not in Sommervogel

- 1690.9** Pardies, Ignace Gaston
Discours de la connoissance des bestes. Par le P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Troisieme edition. Suivant la copie de Paris.
A La Haye, chez Adrian Moetjens, marchand libraire prez de la Cour, à la Librairie Française. 1690
12° | pp. 143

KB: 2221 D 24 :2 | UBU: Y oct 404:1

Sommervogel VI.202.9

- 1690.10** Pardies, Ignace Gaston
Elemens de geometrie, où par une methode courte et aisée l'on peut apprendre ce qu'il faut sçavoir d'Euclide, d'Archimede, d'Apollonius, et les plus

belles inventions des anciens et des nouveaux geometres. Par le P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Quatrième édition. Suivant la copie de Paris.

A La Haye, chez Adrian Moetjens, marchand libraire prez la Cour, à la Librairie Française. M.DC.LXXX.

12° | pp. [24] 163 [5]

BL: 8533.a.8 1 | KB: 2108 E 19 | UBA: 719 F 4:2

Sommervogel VI.201.6

1691

1691.1 Boschet, Antoine

Reflexions sur les jugemens des sçavans, envoyées à l'auteur par un académicien.

A La Haye, chez Arnout Leers, imprimeur, M.DC.XCI

12° | pp. 215

BL: 72.b.25

Sommervogel I.1827.1

1691.2^{oo} Bouhours, Dominique

Les entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene. Nouvelle edition. Sur la copie imprimée à Paris.

Amsterdam. Jacques le Jeun[!], M. DC. XCI.

12° | pp. [10] 448 [12]

Stuttgart, Württembergische Landesbibliothek: Misc. oct. 298

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Daly & Dimler. J68

1691.3 Cantel, Pierre Joseph

De Romana republica, sive de re militari et civili Romanorum, ad explicandos scriptores antiquos. Auctore Petro Josepho Cantelio e Societate Jesu. Editio tertia priori correctior, et quamplurimis aeneis figuris ornata.

Ultrajecti, apud Franciscum Halma, Acad. Typogr. M.DC.LXXXI.

12° | pp. [26] 390

BL: 590.a.19 | UBA: O 61-8640 | UBA: Prijs K 56 | UBL: 411 G 19 | UBVU: XL.05803

Sommervogel II.691.3

1691.4 Daniel, Gabriel

Voiage du monde de Descartes.

Suivant la copie. A Paris, chez la veuve de Simon Bénard. M.DC.XCI.

12° | pp. [16] 308

UBN: OD 458 c 330 | UBU: T oct. 1475

Sommervogel II.1796.1

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam.

1691.5 Ménéstrier, Claude François

Histoire du roy Louis le grand par les medailles, emblèmes, devises, jettons, inscriptions, armoiries, et autres monumens [!] publics, recueillis, et

expliquéz par le Père Claude-Francois Menestrier de la Compagnie de Iesus.
N.E. Augmentée de 5. planches.

A Paris chez I.B. Nolin graveur du Roi sur le Quay de l'Horloge du Palais,
proche la Rue de Harlay, a l'Enseigne de la Place des Victoires. Avec privilege
du Roy 1691

2° | pp. [128]

KB: 427 D 1 | KB: M 133 A 16 | UBL: 417 A 7

Sommervogel V.933.113 | Daly & Dimler J.1014 | Not in STCN

N.B. A counterfeit, published by Pierre Mortier in Amsterdam.

1691.6 Ménestrier, Claude François

La science de la noblesse ou la nouvelle methode du blason, par le P. C.F. Menestrier, et augmentée des principales familles du Païs-Bas, d'Hollande, d'Allemagne, d'Italie et d'Espagne, par Mr. ...

A Paris, chez Etienne [!] Michallet, premier imprimeur du Roi, rue S. Jaque [!],
à l'image S. Paul. MDCXCI

12° | pp. [18] 204 [16]

UBN: OD 246 c 48

Sommervogel V.934.115 | Not in STCN

N.B. This is a Dutch pirate edition

1691.7 Pardies, Ignace Gaston

Traitté de l'ame et de la connoissance des bêtes, ou après avoir démontré la spiritualité de l'ame de l'homme l'on explique par la seule machine, les actions les plus surprenantes des animaux, suivant les principes de Descartes.
Par A. D***. [Antoine Dilly]

Amsterdam, chez George Gallet, sur le Keysers Graft, MDCLXXXI.

12° | pp. [24] 276

BL: 8403.b.30 | KB: 586 K 27 | UBA: OK 62-3833 | UBL: 523 G 28 | UBU: Y oct. 404:2 | UBU: THO: WRT 14-218

Sommervogel VI.202.9

1691.8 Pardies, Ignace Gaston

Oeuvres de mathematiques contenant elemens de geometrie, discours de mouvement local, la statique et deux machines propres à faire les cadrans.
Par le P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus

A La Haye, Adrian Moetjens, marchand libraire prés la Cour, à la Librairie Française, 1691.

[contains:]

1. Elemens de geometrie, où par une methode courte et aisée l'on peut apprendre ce qu'il faut sçavoir d'Euclide, d'Archimede, d'Apollonius, et les plus belles inventions des anciens et des nouveaux geometres. Par le P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Quatrième édition. Suivant la copie de Paris.

A La Haye, chez Adrian Moetjens, marchand libraire prez la Cour, à la Librairie Française. M.DC.LXXXX.

12° | pp. [24] 163 [5]

2. Discours du mouvement local. Avec des remarques sur le mouvement de la lumière. Par le R.P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Troisième édition. Suivant la copie de Paris. [*and 4 other works*]

pp. 1–294 [2]

BL: 8530.aa.22 | KB: 2108 E 19 | UBA: OK 62-4410 | UBN: OD 639 d 216 (incomplete)
Sommervogel VI.200.5, VI.204.16

1691.9 Rosweyde, Heribert

Thomae à Kempis, canonici regularis, ordinis S. Augustini, de imitatione Christi, libri quatuor, recensiti ad fidem autographi anni M.CCCC.XLI. Cum vita ejusdem Thomae, per Heribertum Rosweydum Societatis Jesu. Amstelodami, sumpt. Theophili Henrici Grentzii. Anno M.DC.XCI.

12° | pp. 494

BL: IX.Lat.296 | UBA: OK 62-2982
Sommervogel VII.200.11 | BCNI 15111

1691.10 Tellier, Michel le

Reflexions sur le libelle intitulé Veritable sentimens des jesuites, touchant le péché philosophique. Adressées a l'auteur mesme de ce libelle. A La Haye. M.DC.XCI.

12° | pp. 54

UBU: ODB 5054:8
Sommervogel VII.1914.8

1692

1692.1 Boschet, Antoine

Reflexions d'un academicien sur la vie de Mr. Des Cartes, envoyées a un de ses amis en Hollande.

A La Haye, chez Arnout Leers, imprimeur. M.DC.XCII.

12° | pp. [12] 180

BL: 11825.aa.5
Sommervogel I.1827.2

1692.2 Bouhours, Dominique

La maniere de bien penser dans les ouvrages d'esprit. Dialogues. Seconde edition, revuë et corrigée.

Suivant la copie, a Amsterdam, chez Abraham Wolfgang, près de la Bourse, l'an 1692.

12° | pp. [8] 398 [26]

BL: 1088.b.10 | UBA: OK 63-4188
Sommervogel I.1909.25 | Rahir 2906 | Not in BCNI

1692.3° Bouhours, Dominique

Pensées ingenieuses des anciens et des modernes

A Amsterdam, chez les Huguetan, 1692

12° | pp. 357

No copy traced.

Sommervogel I.1912.28 | Not in BCNI

- 1692.4** Bouhours, Dominique
 Pensées ingénieuses des anciens et des modernes, recueillis par le P. B.
 Nouvelle édition augmentée.
 A Paris, chez la Veuve de Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisy, imprimeur du Roy, rue
 saint Jacques, aux Cicognes, M.DC.LXXXII. Avec privilege de Sa Majesté.
 12° | pp. [12] 357

BNF: Arsenal, 8-BL-33414

Sommervogel I.1912.28 | Not in BCNI and STCN

N.B. Many books mentioned in the catalogue [pp. 20–24] are printed in Amsterdam.

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic

- 1692.5** Gracián, Baltasar
 L'homme de cour de Baltasar Gracian traduit et commenté. Par le sieur
 Amelot de la Houssaie, ci-devant secretaire de l'ambassade de France à
 Venise. Troisième édition revue et corrigée.
 A La Haye, chez Abraham Troyel, marchand libraire dans la grand' salle de
 la Cour. M.DC.XCII.
 12° | pp. [64] 438

BL: 1030.a.18

Sommervogel III.1648.5

- 1692.6°** Martini, Martino
 Histoire de la Chine
 Amsterdam, George Gallet, 1692.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel

- 1692.7°** Pardies, Ignace Gaston
 La statique ou la science des forces mouvantes. Troisième édition
 A La Haye, 1692.

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VI.203.12

- 1692.8** Torsellini, Orazio
 Horatii Tursellini Romani, historiarum, ab origine mundi, usque ad annum,
 a Christo nato, MDXCVIII, epitomae libri decem. Cum brevibus notis, duplici
 item accessione, usque ad annum MDCXLII: ac duplici indice.
 Franequerae, ex officina Leonardi Strik, bibliopolae. MDCXCII. [*colophon*:]
 Leoverdiae. Typis Christiani Tjallingi, typographi. MDCXCII.
 12° | pp. [20] 654 [90]

UBA: OK 62-2388

Not in Sommervogel

- 1692.9** Villiers, Pierre de
 De l'amitié. En quatre chants heroïques. Par le Sieur ***.

suivant la copie de Paris, a Amsterdam, chez Adrian Braakman, marchand libraire dans le Beursstraat, proche le Dam. M.DC.XCII.

12° | pp. 75 [9]

UBA: OK 62-2645 (1) | UBA: OG 63-1874

Not in Sommervogel

1692.10° Maastricht—College

Broederschap onder den tytel van den heyligen dootd-strijdt onses Heeren Jesu Christi stervende aen het cruys, ende van syne alderheylichste Moeder mede-lydende onder het cruys: ingestelt om te bekomen eene gheluckighe ende salighe dootd, ende opgerecht in de Kercke der Societeyt Jesu binnen Maestricht 1692

pp. 24

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 119 | BCNI 15125

1693

1693.1 Bouhours, Dominique

Recueil de vers choisis par le R.P. Bouhours

A Paris, Georges & Louis Josse, ruë Saint Jaques, à la Couronne d'Epines, M.DC.XCIII

12° | pp. 277 [6]

UBA: OK 63-4693 (1)

Sommervogel I.1914.33 | Not in STCN

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam.

1693.2 Bouhours, Dominique

Remarques nouvelles sur la langue françoise. Par le P. Bouhours

A Amsterdam, chez George Gallet. M.DC.XCIII.

12° | pp. [48] 424 [7]

UBL: 699 E 19

Sommervogel I.1901.13

1693.3°° Bouhours, Dominique

Suite des remarques nouvelles sur la langue françoise. Par le P. Bouhours.

A Amsterdam, chez George Gallet. M.DC.XCIII.

12° | pp. 469

CUL: Leigh. e.12.1

Sommervogel I.1901.13

1693.4°° Bouhours, Dominique

Suite des remarques nouvelles sur la langue françoise. Par le P. Bouhours.

A Paris, chez George et Louis Josse, et se trouve à Amsterdam, chez les Huguetan, 1693

12° | pp. 424

Manchester, John Rylands Library: SC3546A
Sommervogel I.1901.13 | Not in STCN

- 1693.5** Jobert, Louis
La science des medailles pour l'instruction de ceux qui s'appliquent à la connoissance des medailles antiques et modernes.
A Amsterdam, chez Georges Gallet. M.DC.XCIII.
12° | pp. [8] 239 17

UBA: OK 62-3975
Sommervogel IV.803.5 | Not in STCN

- 1693.6** Rapin, René
Oeuvres diverses.
Les comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité, qui ont le plus excellé dans les belles lettres. Tome premier. [etc.]
Les reflexions sur l'eloquence, la poetiques, l'histoire et la philosophie
A Amsterdam, chez Abraham Wolfgang. M.DC.LXXXXIII.
12° | I: pp. [36] 432 | II: pp. 460 [16]

BL: 1088.e.19–20 | UBA: O 61-8146 (2)
Sommervogel VI.1456.46

- 1693.7** Tachard, Guy; Bouhours, Dominique; Commire, Jean; Gaudin, Jean; Pomey, François
Dictionaire nouveau françois-latin, plus ample et plus exact, que ceux qui ont paru jusques à present. Sur les memoires des principaux autheurs, tant anciens que modernes, et principalement de Pomey, Danet, Richelet, et Furetiere, et autres excellens autheurs. Composé par les R.R.P.P. Tachard, Bouhours, Commire, et Gaudin, de la Compagnie de Jesus; et reveu par les plus sçavans de leur Societé. Pour l'usage de Monseigneur le Duc de Bourgogne. Par ordre du Roy. Avec privilege du Roy.
A Paris, chez André Pralard, ruë Saint Jacques. M.DC.XCII., 1693
4° | pp. [12] 719

UBA: OG 63-991
Not in Sommervogel and STCN
N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by George Gallet.

- 1693.8** Villiers, Pierre de
Les gestes du predicateur, a un abbé. Par le Sieur D.**
A Amsterdam, chez Henri Desbordes, dans le Kalverstraat. M.DC.LXXXXIII
8° | pp. 8

UBA: OK 62-2645 (3) | UBL : 1368 F 16 :2
Not in Sommervogel

1694

- 1694.1** Avril, Philippe
 Reize door verscheidene staten van Europa en Asia, als Turkyen, Persien, Armenien, het Zuider-Tartaryen, Muscovien, Poolen, beide de Pruissens en Moldavien. Gedaen zedert den jaare 1685. tot 1692. Behelzende veele naaukeurige aanmerkingen, zoo in de natuur-kunde, land en zee-beschrijvinge, als in de historien. Nevens de beschrijvinge van Groot-Tartaryen, en de volkeren die het zelve bewoonen. Door Phil. Avril, priester onder de Societeit van Jesus, en mathematicus van zijn aller-christelijkste majesteit. Met koopere plaaten verciert. Uit het Frans overgebracht door H. v. Quellenburgh. Tot Utrecht, by Anthony Schouten, boekverkooper in de Korte Jans-sstraat. 1694.
 4° | pp. [14] 191 [6]
 KB: 123 O 4 | KB: 544 D 53:1 | UBA: O 60-2083 | UBL: Hotz 533:1 | UBM: MU AAE 991 | UBU: 569 E 11
 Sommervogel I.706.1
- 1694.2** Bellarmino, Roberto
 De vier uytersten, gepredickt binnen Loven in 't Latijn, bij den W. Heer H. Robert Politiaen Bellarminus, priester, en namaels Cardinael der H.R.K. van de Societeyt Jesu. Item een sermoon van de katijvigheyt der menschelijcker nature. Overgeset in de Nederduytsche tale, tot troost van allen christen menschen. Na de copye tot Loven, by Jan Maes, voor de wed. van Gysbert de Groot, op de Nieuwe Dijck, tot Amsterdam. 1694.
 8° | pp. [8] 174
 UBA: OK 63-2722 (1) (defective) | UBA: OK 73-80
 Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 15359
- 1694.3** Cheminais de Montaigu, Timoléon
 Sermons du pere Cheminais, de la Compagnie de Jesus, predicateur ordinaire du Roy. Tome premier. Avec privilege du Roy. [etc.] A Paris, chez George et Louis Josse, ruë Saint Jacques. M.DC.XCIV. [The Hague] 1694-1695
 12° | I: pp. [14] 288 | II: pp. 331 [1] | III: pp. [4] 306 [2]
 UBM: 2206 G 9
 Sommervogel II.1109.1 | BCNI 15304 | Not in STCN
 N.B. Volume 3 printed in 1695.
- 1694.4** Daniel, Gabriel
 Iter per mundum Cartesii. Amstelaedami, apud Abrahamum Wolfgang. MDCXCIV.
 12° | pp. [22] 307
 BL: 535.b.26:1 | KB: 1124 B 16:1,2 | UBA: OK 63-6897 (1) | UBL: 1468 H 27 | UBM: MU Wa 256 c 21 | UBvU: XG.05655
 Sommervogel II.1797.1

- 1694.5** Daniel, Gabriel
 Novae difficultates a peripatetico propositae auctori itineris per mundum
 Cartesii circa cognitionem Brutorum. Cum refutatione duplicis defensionis
 systematis mundi Cartesii.
 Amstelaedami, apud Abrahamum Wolfgang. MDCXCIV.
 12° | pp. [8] 159

BL: 535.b.26:2 | KB: 1124 B 16:2 | UBA: OK 63-6897 (2) | UBL: 1468 H 27:2 | UBM: MU Wa 256 c 21 |
 UBVU: XG.05655:2
 Sommervogel II.1797.1.

- 1694.6** Donati, Alessandro
 Alexandri Donati e Societate Jesu Roma vetus ac recens utriusque aedificiis
 illustrata. In multis locis aucta, castigatior reddita, indice locupletissimo, et
 figuris aeneis illustrata. Editio ultima. Cum privilegio.
 Amstelaedami, prostant apud Janssonio-Waesbergios et Joannem Wolters.
 1694. [*colophon*:] Campis, typis Caspari Cotii, typographi et bibliopolae. 1694.
 4° | pp. [12] 356 [23]

BL: RB.23.b.815 | DHM: 128 D 019 | KB: 443 C 13 (incomplete) | UBA: OG 63-4526 | UBU: 200 B 22 |
 UBN: OD 153 c 59
 Sommervogel III 133 [*mistakenly*: 1695]

- 1694.7** Gautruche, Pierre
 Les dieux et la religion des payens, pour l'intelligence des poëtes et des
 anciens auteurs Grecs et Latins. Dii et religio ethnicorum, ad poëtarum
 authorumque veterum sive Graecorum sive Latinorum intelligentiam. De
 goden en godsdienst der heydenen, tot verstand der dichters, en oude, zoo
 Grieksche als Latynsche, schrijvers. In de Fransche tale beschreeven door
 P. Gautruche, en in 't Neederlandsch vertaalt door F. Halma.
 Tot Amsterdam, by Arnoldus van Ravestein, boekverkooper op den Dam,
 1694.
 12° | pp. [38] 361 [55]

UBT: CBC TFH A 5743
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1694.8°** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Hemels palm-hof
 Antwerpen, Frederick van Metelen en Joannes Stichter [Amsterdam], 1694
 pp. [32] 574 [6]

No copy traced.
 Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Clemens 611-030

- 1694.9°** Pardies, Ignace Gaston
 Discours du mouvement local, avec des remarques sur le mouvement de la
 lumière. Edition revue et corrigée.
 A La Haye 1694.
 12°

No copy traced.
 Sommervogel VI.200.5

- 1694.10°** Pardies, Ignace Gaston
Opera mathematica. 5 vols.
Amsterdam 1694.
12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VI.205.16

- 1694.11** Petau, Denis
D. Petavii Aurelianensis e Societate Jesu, Rationarium temporum, in partes duas, libros tredecim, distributum. In quo aetatum omnium sacra profanaque historia chronologicis probationibus munita summatim traditur. Editio ultima. Juxta exemplar Parisinum, quod nonnullis accessionibus auctius factum, et ab auctore recognitum.
Franequerae, ex officinâ Leonardi Strik, bibliopolae. M DC LXXXIV.
8° | I: pp. [12] 559 [83] | II: pp. 261 [9]

CUL: N.4.81 | UBN: OD 552 c 88

Sommervogel VI.600.30

- 1694.12°** Tachard, Guy
Relation des Indes Orientales
Amsterdam, George Gallet, 1694.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel

- 1694.13°°** Tarteron, Jérôme
Traduction nouvelle des Satyres, des Epistres et de l'art poétique d'Horace.
Suivant la copie imprimé a Paris, M. DC. XCIV.
12° | pp. 511

München, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek: It.sing. 1455q

Sommervogel VII.1995.1 | Not in STCN

N.B. Printed by Elzevier.

- 1694.14** Roermond—College
Joseph van syne broeders ghekent toe-ghe-eyghent aan de edele, wijse, ende voorsienighe heeren, den scholtis, borgemeester, schepens, ende raedt der stadt Ruremonde. Door welckers mildtheyt sullen uyt-gedeylt worden de jaerlijcsche prysen. Sal verthoont worden door de jonckheydt van de scholen der Societeyt Jesu tot Ruremonde. Den 9. ende 10. September 1694.
[Roermond,] Gedruckt by Petrus Vallen geswooren drucker des conincks van den Edl. Hove van Gelderlandt
4° | pp. 4

AUA: ISLN Ren Dra nr. 131

Sommervogel VII.332.19 | Proot R 30 | Not in STCN

1695

- 1695.1** Berghe, Paul van den
Kort onderwys in het recht gelooff, bethoonende 1. Dat Geusen en Mennisten teghen het oudt catholijck geloof der apostelen, en hunne 12. articulen, strijden. 2. De Geuse opworpen verantwoordt met catholijcke teghenworp, ende met Schriftelijck bewijs. 3. Cath. tegenworpen op de 30. poincten, die parthye gelooft, ende in de Schrift niet en staen; maer contrarie. 4. Menniste op-worpen, beantwoordt met bewys. Door P. Dael, S.J. Den vijfdén [!] druck vermeerdert.

Tot Ruremont, in 't jaer des Heeren, 1695.

12° | pp. [10] 146

UBU: THO: ALV 56-15

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 15389

- 1695.2** Donati, Alessandro
Alexandri Donati e Societate Jesu Roma vetus ac recens utriusque aedificiis illustrata. In multis locis aucta, castigatior redditā, indice locupletissimo, et figuris aeneis illustrata. Editio ultima. Cum privilegio
Amstelaedami, prostant apud Janssonio-Waesbergios et Joannem Wolters, 1695 [*colophon*:] Campis, typis Caspari Cotii, typographi et bibliopolae. 1694. 4° | pp. [14] 356 [20]

BL: RB.23.b.815 | KB: 3115 A 1 | UBA: O 60-3103 | UBG: M.V.O. 674 | UBU: ODK 1854 | UBU: THO: RIJS 165-11

Sommervogel III.133.14 | Rahir 2936

- 1695.3°** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
Den schat der christelycker leeringhe tot verklaringhe van den catechismus uyt-ghegheven voor de catholijcke ioncheyt van de provincie des arts-bisdoms van Mechelen
Antwerpen, Hendrik van Rhyn [Delft], 1695.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 15408 | Loosen p. 287

- 1695.4** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
Den schat der ghebeden, door Ludovicum Makeblyde priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerdert en verbeterd.
T'Hantwerpen, voor Hendrik van Rhyn, op de oude Delft [Delft]. 1695
12° | pp. [24] 596

UBU: THO: PER 169-557 (defective)

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 15407 | Loosen p. 288 | Clemens 586-040

- 1695.5** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
Den schat der ghebeden, door Ludovicum Makeblyde priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerdert en verbeterd.
Tot Antwerpen, voor Arnoldus vanden Eynde, in 't Musijkboek [Utrecht]. 1695.
second titlepage: T'Hantwerpen, voor Hendrik van Rhyn. Anno 1695.

12° | pp. 22 [641] [7]

Westmalle Trappist Abbey: 9,68

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 15407 | Loosen p. 288 | Clemens 586-030

- 1695.6** Mariana, Juan de
Histoire chronologique d'Espagne, commençant a l'origine des premiers
habitans de pays; et continuée jusqu'à present. Tirée de Mariana, et des
plus celebres auteurs espagnols. Par Made. *** [Anne de la Roche-Guilhem].
Tome premier. [etc.]

A Rotterdam. Chez Abraham Acher, marchand libraire derriere la Bourse.
M.DC.XCV.

12° | I: 1695—pp. 382 | II: 1696—pp. 420 | III: 1696—pp. [2] 285

RGB: 24 J 25 (vol. 3 only) | UBL: 371 G 7-9

Sommervogel V.555.2 [*mistakenly*: 1694]

- 1695.7** Ménestrier, Claude-François
C.F. Menestrerii S.J. Philosophia imaginum id est sylloge symbolorum am-
plissima, qui plurima regum, principum, nobilium, foeminarum illustrium,
eruditorum, aliorumque virorum in Europa praestantium, quae prostant,
summa diligentia sunt congesta methodoque succincta exhibita. E lingua
Gallica in Latinam translata, figurisque elegantioribus ac antea ornata.
Amstelodami et Gedani, prostant apud Janssonio-Waesbergios. M.DC.
LXXXV.

8° | pp. [16] 847

BL: 95.a.6 | CUL: Z.13.23 | UBA: O 63-9279 | UBM: MU PH b IV 65

Sommervogel V.924.84 | Daly & Dimler J.1026

- 1695.8** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palm-hof, beplant met godvruchtige oeffeningen, van kerkelijke ge-
tijden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrocken uyt
de H. Schriftuer en HH. Oudtvaders. Door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus,
priester der Societeyt Jesu. De laetste druck, nader oversien en verbeterd.
t'Antwerpen, voor Frederik van Metelen, boekverkoper, tot Amsterdam, in
de Warmoesstraat, in de 4. Evangelisten, 1695

8° | pp. 32 574 [6]

ENK: B-2649

Not in Sommervogel, Clemens and STCN

- 1695.9** Nicquet, Honoré
Titulus Sanctae Crucis, seu historia et mysterium tituli sanctae crucis Do-
mini nostri Iesu Christi. Libri duo. Authore Honorato Nicqueto è Societate
Iesu.

Lugd. Batav., apud Petrum vander Aa, MDCXCV.

12° | pp. 224 [16]

RG: 3041 F 14 | UBL: 730 F 25:2 (defective)

Sommervogel V.1713.6 | BCNI 15418

- 1695.10** Rapin, René
 Les oeuvres diverses du P. Rapin. Qui contiennent. L'esprit du christianisme. La perfection du christianisme. L'importance du salut. La foy des derniers siècles.
 A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Mortier, libraire sur le Vygendam. MDCXCV.
 12° | pp. [12] 369 [2]
 KB: 190 H 6:3 | UBA: OK 62-7040 | UBL: 701 E 14 | UBU: DP 1: 318 F 5 | UBVU: XI.07632
 Sommervogel VI.1456.46 | BCNI 15428
- 1695.11** Tarteron, Jérôme
 Les satyres de Perse et de Juvenal. Traduites en François, par le P. Tarteron. Avec le Latin a coste.
 A Amsterdam, chez George Gallet. M.DC.XCV.
 12° | pp. [70] 587
 CUL: X.5.20 | UBA: O 62-9462 | UBN: OD 458 c 246
 Sommervogel VII.1886.2
- 1695.12** Torsellini, Orazio
 Horatii Tursellini, Romani, Historiarum, ab origine mundi, usque ad annum, a Christo nato, MDXCVIII. Epitomae libri decem. Cum brevibus notis, duplici item accessione, usque ad annum MDCXLII. Ac duplici indice.
 Franequerae, apud Leonardum Strik, 1695. [*colophon*:] Amstelaedami, apud Guilelmum de Jonge, anno M.DC.LXXXV.
 12° | pp. [20] 654 [90]
 BL: 1478.a.17 | UBN: OD 157 c 181 | UBT: TFK A 16006 | UBU: THO: WRT 105-158 | UBVU: XI.06835
 Sommervogel VIII.153.11
- 1695.13** Vavasseur, François
 Francisci Vavassoris e Soc. Jesu observationes de vi et usu verborum quorundam Latinorum.
 Gaudae, apud Justum ab Hoeve. MDCXCV.
 4° | pp. [8] 50
 KB: 650 D 18
 Not in Sommervogel
 N.B. This book, with its own title page etc., is part of: Johannes Verwey, *Thesaurus cultae Latinitatis*, Gaudae, apud Lucam Kloppenburgh, anno 1703.
- 1695.14** Villiers, Pierre de
 Reflexions sur les defauts d'autrui. Par M. L. de Villiers.
 Sur l'imprimé à Paris; a Amsterdam, chez Pierre Brunel, près de la Bourse, à la Bible d'or. M.DC.XCV.
 8° | pp. [8] 180
 KB: 227 K 26 | UBA: 233 H 23
 Not in Sommervogel
- 1695.15** Villiers, Pierre de
 Traité de la satire, ou l'on examine comment on doit reprendre son prochain, et comment la satire peut servir à cet usage.

Suivant la copie a Paris, chez Jean Anisson directeur de l'Imprimerie Royale,
ruë S. Jacques. M.DC.XCV.

12° | pp. [12] 276

UBL: 686 H 21

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

1695.16° Emmerich—College

Risus dolore miscebitur et extrema gaudii luctus occupat. Prov. 14. v. 13.
De lucht is nimmermeer soo klaer. Een swarte wolck sweeft hier en daer.
Voorgesteld door de hoogh-edele ... jeught van de vyfde schole der Societeyt
Jesu te Emerick den 11. en 12. Febr. 1695.

Gedruckt tot Arnheim [, Wed. Johan Friderich Hagen *or* Steven van der
Wolde,] 1695.

4° | pp. 4

No copy traced.

Sommervogel IX.288.6

1696

1696.1 Cantel, Pierre Joseph

De Romana republica, sive de re militari et civili Romanorum, ad explican-
dos scriptores antiquos. Auctore Petro Josepho Cantelio è Societate Jesu.
Editio quarta priore correctior, et quamplurimis aeneis figuris ornata.

Ultrajecti, apud Franciscum Halmam, Gulielmum van de Water. M.DC.XCVI.

12° | pp. [20] 390

BL: 9043.a.9 | CUL: Huntington.64.8 | ENK: B-2698 | HSB: 44 F 9 | KB: 144 E 30 | KB: 1116 E 13 | UBA:
OK 63-3001 | UBA: OK 62-7790 | UBA: Prijs K 25 | UBN: OD 18 d 21 | UBU: 287 K 14 | UBVU: XL.05887
Sommervogel II.691.3

1696.2 Daniel, Gabriel

Reponse aux lettres provinciales de L. de Montalte, ou entretiens de Clean-
dre et d'Eudoxe.

A Amsterdam. Chez Donato Donati [Marc Huguetan]. M.DC.XCVI.

12° | pp. [12] 406

UBVU: XG.05801

Sommervogel II.1798.6

1696.3 Daniel, Gabriel

Suite du voyage du monde de Descartes, ou nouvelles difficultez proposées
a l'auteur du voyage du monde de Descartes, avec la réfutation de deux dé-
fenses du système général du monde de Descartes. Suivant la copie de Paris.
A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Mortier libraire MC [!] D XCVI.

12° | pp. [8] 247 [1]

CUL: Leigh.d.8.77 | KB: 1138 E 43 | UBA: OK 80-515 | UBA: OK 62-9324 | UBL: 640 F 45 | UBM: MU
AAD 408

Sommervogel II.1796.1

1696.4^{oo} Gaillard, Honoré

Oraison funèbre de Monseigneur l' Illustrissime et Reverendissime François de Harley, archevesque de Paris, Duc & Pair de France, prononcée dans l'église de Paris, le 23 Novembre 1695, par le père Gaillard de la Compagnie de Jésus. Suivant la copie de Paris.

A Amsterdam, Jean Louis de Lorme & Estienne Roger, M. D. C. LXXXVI.

8° | pp. 39

Munich, Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität: 0001/8 H. eccl. 317

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

1696.5 Gautruche, Pierre

Verhandelinge van de goden en godsdienst der heidenen, tot verstand der dichters, en oude, zoo Grieksche als Latijnsche, schryvers. In de Fransche tale beschreven door P. Gautruche, en in 't Nederlantsch vertaalt door F. Halma t'Amsterdam gedrukt, by Jacobus van Hardenberg, boekverkooper, in de Stilsteeg. 1696.

8° | pp. [14] 228 [29]

UBM: PH g IV 69

Sommervogel III.1289.2 | Not in STCN

1696.6 Gracián, Baltasar

L'homme de cour de Baltasar Gracian traduit et commenté par le Sieur Amelot de la Houssaie, ci-devant secretaire de l'ambassade de France à Venise. Quatrième edition, revûë et corrigée.

A La Haye, chez Abraham Troyel, marchand libraire dans la grand' salle de la Cour. M.DC.XCVI.

12° | pp. [60] 372

KB: 2207 C 14

Sommervogel III.1648.5

1696.7 Gracián, Baltasar

De konst der wijsheit getrocken uyt de Spaensche schriften van Gracian, dusdanig in 't Frans gebragt door den Heer Amelot de la Houssaie, en nu vertaelt door M. Smallegange regtsgeleerde. Met privilege.

In 's Gravenhage, by Pieter van Thol, boekverkooper in de Veenestraet. M.DC.XCVI.

8° | pp. [24] 419 [12]

BL: RB.23.a.10536 | KB: 839 F 42 | MSB: CB 15 E 27 | NIJS | UBA: O 60-141 | UBA: OK 06-969 | UBL: 1224 F 13 | UBM: MU PH h III 12 | UBN: OD 1257 c 55 | UBU: THO: ALV 69-182B

Sommervogel III.1650.5

1696.8 Lessius, Leonardus

De schat der soberheid; of bequame middel tot onderhouding der gezontheit, en bewaring van de volkomenheit door Leonardus Lessius godgeleerde. Met een handeling van de nuttigheden van 't sober leven; door Ludovicus Cornarus van Venetien beschreven. Voor desen uyt het Latijn vertaalt. In deze laatste druk meer als de helft vermeerdert, en uit het Italiaans overgezet.



FIGURE 20 1696.7. Baltasar Gracián, *De konst der wijsheit*, 's Gravenhage, Pieter van Thol, 1696.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

t'Amsterdam, by de wed. Pieter Arentsz., boekverkoopster, inde Beursstraat, in de drie raapen. 1696

12° | pp. [28] 211 [12] 12

HSB: 600 G 15 | UBA: OK 62-2833 (1)

Sommervogel IV.1737.13 | BCNI 15482

1696.9 Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Den schat der ghebeden, door Ludovicum Makeblyde, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerderd en verbeetert, en van veel fouten gesuyvert

[*on engraved title page:*] Den schat der ghebeden door Ludovicum Makeblyde priester der Societeyt Jesu[.] Van nieus oversien[.] zeer vermeerderd en verbeterd

Tot Amsterdam, by Johannes Stichter, in de Kalver-stræet, in d'Oude Bergh Calvarie

12° | pp. [24] 596 [20]

LMSB: 2-003671/A | UCC: BMH od 1024

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 15485 | Loosen p. 288 | Clemens 586-050

N.B. The annual table begins with 1696.

1696.10 Rader, Matthäus

Q. Curtius Rufus De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni. Cum commentariis Raderi, Salmasii, Bongarsii, Gronovii, Popmae, Loccenii, et Freinshemii, hujusque et vetustioribus supplementis, nec non locorum difficiliorum interpretatio-
ne, et indice philologico locupletissimo rerum et verborum. Accedunt figu-
rae aeneae ad historiam Alexandri Magni apud Curtium illustrandum neces-
sariae.

Lugduni Batavorum, excudit Petrus vander Aa, bibliop. MDCXCVI.

8° | pp. [18] 818 [1] 86 [50]

BL: 293.f.6 (incomplete) | DHM: 130 B 042 | KB: 3064 D 24 | UBA: O 62-3512 | UBL: 530 F 22 | UBN: OD 131 c 73 | UBU: X oct. 926 (incomplete)

Sommervogel VI.1378.22

1696.11 Rosweyde, Heribert

De naervolginghe Christi van Thomas a Kempis. Regulier verbeterd na de copije des autheurs geschreven int iaer 1441. Mitsgaders syn leven door Heribertus Rosweidus priester der Societeyt Iesu. Vermeerderd met een schoone tafel

t'Utrecht, by Arnoldus vanden Eijnden, 1696.

12° | pp. [20] 456 [12]

BL: IX.Dut.29 | UBN: OD 767 d 20 (incomplete) | UBT: TFK A 21203 | UBU: THO: WRT 53-110 | UBU: THO: ALV 76A-162 | UBU: THO: ALV 76A-128 (incomplete) | UBU: THO: ALV 76A-172 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 15533

1696.12 Rosweyde, Heribert

Girk' Tómayi K'emp'ac'woy. Yalags, Hamahetewmann K'ristosi [*in Armenian*; translation by Yohannes Konstandnupōlsec'i; edition by T'ovmas Vanandec'i]

Yamstêlrôdami, [second Armenian printing house], 1696

12° | pp. 420

KB: 1172 E 52 | UBA: 976 E 57

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Most probably the Armenian translation of the *Imitation of Christ* was based upon an edition by Rosweyde.

1696.13 Villiers, Pierre de

Les memoires de la vie du comte D***. Avant sa retraite. Contenant diverses aventures qui peuvent servir d'instruction à ceux qui ont à vivre dans le grand monde. Redigez par M. de Saint-Evremont. Tome premier. Suivant la copie de Paris. [etc.]

A Amsterdam, chez J. Louis de Lorme & Estienne Roger. Marchands libraires sur le Rockin. M.D.C.LXXXVI.

12° | I: pp. 198 | II: pp. 177

UBA: OK 62-4740

Not in Sommervogel

1697

1697.1 Aerts, Norbert; Verbiest, Frans

Breve Memoriale extractum ex prolxiore de statu ac progressu Jansenismi in Hollandia

[The Hague], 1697

4° | pp. 36

UBU: THO: RIJS 140-86

Sommervogel VIII.586.1

1697.2 Comte, Louis le

Nouveaux memoires sur l'etat present de la Chine. Par le R.P. Louis Le Comte de la Compagnie de Jesus, mathématicien du Roy. Enrichi de figures. Tome premier. Suivant la copie de Paris. [etc.]

A Amsterdam, chez J.L. de Lorme, & Est. Roger; marchands libraires sur le Rockin, près de la Bourse. M.D.C.LXXXVII.

12° | I: pp. [32] 369 | II: pp. [6] 386

BL: 583.b.8 | KB: 1133 G 41 | UBA: O 62-272, 273 | UBL: 994 H 22 | UBU: S oct. 5405

Sommervogel II.1356.1

1697.3 Daniel, Gabriel

Entretiens de Cleandre et d'Eudoxe sur les lettres au Provincial. Dixième édition. Avec quelques pièces qui ont du rapport à la mesme matière.

A Cologne chez Pierre Marteau, à l'Arbre-sec. M.DC.XCVII.

12° | pp. [10] 474

UBA: O 61-183

Sommervogel II.1798.6 | Not in STCN

N.B. Fictitious impressum. Printed at Rouen? Printed in the Dutch Republic?

- 1697.4** Daniel, Gabriel
Réponse aux lettres provinciales de L. de Montalte ou entretiens de Cleandre et d'Eudoxe
A Amsterdam, chez Donato Donati. M.DC.XCVII.
12° | pp. [4] 414

KB: 1118 D 2 | UBA: OK 63-7249 | UBL: 700 F 22 | UBU: 324 J 17
Sommervogel II.1798.6

- 1697.5** Gonzalez, Tirso
Synopsis tractatus theologici de recto usu opinionum probabilium luce publica donati sub initium anni M.DC.XCIV. a reverendo patre Thyrso Gonzalez praeposito generali Societatis Jesu, et subinde de duodecies intra annum recens in Italia, Belgio, Germania, Gallia et Hispania. Concinnata. A theologo quodam ejusdem Societatis. Cui in defensionem ejusdem doctrinae accessit logistica probabilitatum, etc. Item crisis contra crisim de probabilitate, etc. Septima editio juxta exemplar Neapolitanum.
Amstelodami, typis Allardi Aaltsen. M.DC.XCVII.
8° | pp. [38] 440

UBN: OD 247 c 65 | UBN: OD 433 c 50 | UBU: THO: WRT 34-141
Sommervogel III.349.1 | BCNI 15558

- 1697.6** Kircher, Athanasius
Theatrum sympatheticum, ofte wonder-toneel der natuurs verborgentheden behelsende een uitstekende oratie, over het gebruik des poeders de sympathie, daar in de waarheit zijner werkinge werdt ontdekt: door Kenelmus Digby, ridder, grave, en kancelier van Groot Brittangne, benevens twee waardige vervolgen van veele zeldzame antipathien en sympathien. Als mede, hoe dat de dieren, planten, metalen etc. zonder zaad of voort-teeling konnen voort-komen, en waar uit de sympathien oospronkelijk [!] zijn, met meer andere geheimenissen der natuurkunde. Door N. Papinius en A. Kircherus. Den tweeden druk, vermeerdert en verbeetert.
Te Leeuwarden, by Hendrik Rintjes, en t'Amsterdam, by Jan ten Hoorn, boekverkoopers. MDC.XCVII.
8° | pp. [6] 320 196 [20]

UBA: OK 80-991 | UBA: O 62-6682
Not in Sommervogel

- 1697.7.°** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
Cort begriip van acht oeffeningen of beknopt gebedeboekje.

No copy traced.
Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 004-010

- 1697.8** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc. Meesten-deel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur, en H.H. Oudvaders, door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laetsten druk.

t'Antwerpen, voor Willem van Bloemen, boekdrukker en verkooper in de Kalverstraet, tussen de Heylige-weg, en de Osse-sluis, in de Nieuwe gekroonde Berg Calvarie [Amsterdam]. [1697]
8° | pp. [16] 516 [18]

UBU: THO: WRT 57-9

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN | Clemens 618-010

1697.9 Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palm-hof ofte groot getyde-boek
t'Antwerpen, voor Nicolaes Braau, boekverkooper in de korte beggynne-straet [Haarlem]. Den laetsten druk. 1697
8° | pp. [16] 516 [18]

UBM: MU 2258 H 3 (title page lacking)

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 15591 | Clemens 618-020 | Dorren & Verhoeven 169701

1697.10 Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelijke getyden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur, en H.H. Oudvaders, door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laetsten druk.
t'Antwerpen, voor Frans de Does, boekverkooper in de vijf Vocalen [Leiden]
8° | pp. 537 [10]

UBU: THO: PER 169-448

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 15591? | Clemens 618-030 | Dorren & Verhoeven 169702
N.B. Printed in Haarlem by Claes Braau, 1697?

1697.11 Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelijke getyden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur, en H.H. Oudvaders, door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laetsten druk.
t'Antwerpen, voor Petrus Scheffers, boekverkooper. [s-Hertogenbosch], 1697
8° | pp. 537, [15]

UBU: THO: RIJS 81-302

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 618-040

1697.12 Orléans, Pierre Joseph d'
La vie de Marie de Savoye, reine de Portugal, et de l'infante Isabelle sa fille.
Par le pere d'Orleans de la Compagnie de Jesus.
Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris. M.DC.XCVII.
12° | pp. [12] 203

UBL: 294 G 16:3

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

1697.13 Poirters, Adriaen
Mysterie van den Godts-dienst der H. Misse. Christi bloedighe passie verbeeldt in het onbloedig sacrifice der H. Misse

Tot Antwerpen, by Nicolaes Brau [Haarlem], 1697
12° | pp. 103 [5]

HSB: 280 G 14 | UBU: THO: WRT 56-543 (incomplete)
Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 15608 | Dorren & Verhoeven 169703

- 1697.14** Pomey, François Antoine
Pantheum mythicum seu fabulosa deorum, historia, hoc primo epitomes
eruditionis volumine, breviter dilucidéque comprehensa, auctore P. Francis-
co Pomey é Societate Jesu. Editio quinta priore correctior, et quamplurimis
aeneis figuris ornata.
Ultrajecti. Apud Guiljelmum van de Water, M.DC.XCVII.
12° | pp. [24] 298 [14]

BL: 4520.aaa.10 | KB: 486 L 7 | UBN: OD 246 c 59 | UBT: CBC TFK A 15452 | UBU: 327 K 31
Sommervogel VI.976.6

- 1697.15** Amsterdam—Station De Krijtberg
Broederschap ter eeren van onzen Salighmaker Jezus Christus ende van de
alder Heylighste Maeght ende Moeder Goodts Maria, om een salige dootd
te verwerven op den 28. november des jaers 1638. ten huysen van den E. Heer
M. Willem van Gent opgerecht. Vernieuwt op den 8 Nov. 1647. ten huysen van
den E. Heer Andreas van der K[r]uyse, die overleden is den 17 Oct. 1666.
En hersteld op den 30. October van het jaar 1666. ten huysen van den E. Heer
Joannes van Winter[s]wijck [etc.].
t' Amsterdam, by Frederick van Metelen, Anno 1697.
4° | pp. [14]

ANSI: OS 790a
Not in Sommervogel and STCN

- 1697.16** Regulae Societatis Jesu.
Cosmopoli, M.DC.XCVII.
12° | pp. 154 [1]

UBVU: XI.08478
Sommervogel V.104.2
N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

(1697–1732).1

Rosweyde, Heribert
De naevolginge Christi van Thomas a Kempis, regulier. Verbeterd na de copye
des authours, geschreven in 't jaer 1441. Mitsgaders sijn leven door Heribertus
Rosweydus priester der Societeyt Jesu. Vermeerdert met een schoone tafel.
t'Utrecht, by Theodorus vanden Eynde, boeckverkoper in 't Musieck-boeck.
12° | pp. [24] 456 [12]

UBA: OK 62-515 | UBU: 446 J 23
Not in Sommervogel and BCNI
N.B. Theodorus van den Eynde was active 1697–1732



FIGURE 21 1697.15. *Broederschap ... om een salige doodt te verwerven*, Amsterdam, Frederick van Meelen, 1697.
(NIJMEGEN, DUTCH JESUIT ARCHIVES)

1698

- 1698.1** Aerts, Norbert; Doucin, Louis; Verbiest, Frans
 Memoire touchant le progres du jansenisme en Hollande.
 A Cologne [Delft?], chez les héritiers de Pierre Marteau, M.DC.XCVIII.
 12° | pp. 56
 UBU: Depot K 143;3
 Sommervogel III.161.7
 N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?
- 1698.2** Bissel, Johann
 Joannes Bisselii è Societate Jesu, Argonauticon Americanorum, sive Histori-
 ae periculorum Petri de Victoria ac sociorum eius. Libri XV.
 Gedani, prostant apud Aegidium Janssonii à Waesberge [Amsterdam]. M.D.
 C.LXXXVIII.
 12° | pp. [68] 405 [15]
 UBA: 2005 C 22
 Sommervogel I.1515.8 (*mistakenly*: 1688) | Not in STCN
- 1698.3** Comte, Louis le
 Nouveaux memoires sur l'etat présent de la Chine. Par le P. Louis Le Comte
 de la Compagnie de Jesus, mathématicien du Roy. Tome premier. Troisième
 édition revue et corrigée sur la dernière de Paris. [etc.]
 A Amsterdam, chez Henri Desbordes, et Antoine Schelte. M.DC.XCVIII.
 12° | I: pp. [18] 342 | II: pp. [4] 355
 BL: 147.a.2 (vol. 2 only) | KB: 1133 G 42-43 | UBM: MU 20 F 15 | UBM: MU 20 F 16-17 | UBT: CBC TFH
 A 9984/1-2 | UBU: S oct. 5249
 Sommervogel II.1356.1
- 1698.4** Comte, Louis le
 Beschryvinge van het machtige keyserryk China, behelsende d'overgroote
 provintien, en menigvuldige steden, paleysen, rivieren, kanalen, schepen,
 wegen, en passagien, in het selve; beneffens desselfs ongemeene volkrijk-
 heyt, en vruchtbaarheid, in alle kostelijke handwerken en koopmanschap-
 pen: mitsgadersde groote schatten en rijkdommen die den Keyser van China
 besit. Wyders der selver outheyt, goede staatskunde, regeringe, gerechts-
 hoven, godsdienst, spraak, konsten, en wetenschappen, die in het selve in
 swang gaan. En eyndelijk de voortgangen van de bekinge der inwoonders
 tot het christen geloof. Alles nauwkeuriglijk in verscheyde brieven beschre-
 ven door den vader Louis Le Comte, jesuit, wiskonstenaar van den Koning
 van Vrankrijk. Met schoone figuren.
 In 's Gravenhage, by Engelbregt Boucquet, boekverkoper in de Halstraat,
 1698.
 4° | pp. [20] 399 [9]
 KB: 182 G 17 | UBA: O 87-21 | UBL: 354 G 7 | UBL: SINOL.VGK | UBN: OD 296 c 182 | UBT: CBC TFH
 A 10263
 Sommervogel II.1357.1

- 1698.5** Daniel, Gabriel
Lettres au R.P. Alexandre dans lesquelles on fait le paralelle de la doctrine des Thomistes avec celle des jesuites, sur la probabilité et sur la grace.
A Cologne, M. DC. XCVIII.
12° | pp. 217
BL: 4091.c.2
Sommervogel II.1801.10
N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic ?
- 1698.6°** Doucin, Louis
Histoire du Nestorianisme par le P. Louïs Doucin, de la Compagnie de Jesus.
Rotterdam, Reinier Leers, 1698
pp. [6] 558 [8]
No copy traced.
Sommervogel III.162.9 | Lankhorst 130 and p. 43
- 1698.7** Doucin, Louis
Histoire du Nestorianisme par le P. Louïs Doucin, de la Compagnie de Jesus.
Avec approbation et privilege.
A La Haye, chez Adrien Moetjens, près de la Cour, à la librairie françoise.
M.DC.XCVIII.
4° | pp. [6] 558 [8]
KB: 2210 B 12 | UBA: OG 63-4538 | UBU: H qu. 336
Sommervogel III.162.9 [*mistakenly*: M.DC.XCVIII]
- 1698.8** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
Catechismus: dat is: De christelyke leeringe, van negen-en-veertig lessen, over een komende met den Catechismus Provinciaal, ende vervattende in 't kort, de principaalste verschil-punkten ons geloofs. Seer bequaam om niet alleen de jonkheyd, maar ook die tot vorderjaren gekoomen zyn, te bevestige in de Catholyke religie. Van nieuws oversien ende verbeterd.
Tot Loven, voor Willem van Bloemen, boekverkoper in de Kalverstraat, tussen de Heylige weg, en de Ossesluys, in de Nieuwe Gekroonde Berg Calvarie [Amsterdam]. 1698.
8° | pp. 95
UBG: Th. 4387
Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 15705 | Loosen p. 285
- 1698.9°°** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palmhof of groot getyde-boek
Antwerpen, N. Braau [Haarlem], 1698
8° | pp. [16] 516 [18]
Leuven, Abdij Keizersberg
Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 15715? | Clemens 618-060 | Dorren & Verhoeven 169802

1698.10 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatieën, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur en H.H. Oudvaders, door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laetsten druk.

t'Antwerpen, voor Willem van Bloemen, boekdrukker en verkooper in de Kalverstraat, tussen de Heylige-weg, en de Osse-sluys, in de Nieuwe gekroonde Berg Calvarie [Amsterdam]. 1698.

8° | pp. [14] 516 [18]

UBA: OK 66-11

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 15715? | Clemens 618-050

1698.11° Pardies, Ignace-Gaston

Discours de la connoissance des bestes. Quatrième édition.

La Haye 1698.

12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VI.202.9

1698.12 Pomey, François

Pantheum mythicum, seu fabulosa deorum historia, hoc primo epitomes eruditionis volumine, breviter dilucidéque comprehensa, auctore P. Francisco Pomey é Societate Jesu. Editio quinta priore correctior, et quamplurimis aeneis figuris ornata.

Ultrajecti. Apud Guiljelmum van de Water, M.DC.XCVII.

12° | pp. [24] 297 [15]

UBA: O 61-3233 (*title page missing*)

Sommervogel VI.975-976

1698.13° Pomey, François

Les particules réformées, augmentées et rangées en un meilleur ordre; avec un abrégé des genres, des délinaisons [!], des heteroclités, des preterits, et de toute la syntaxe, joint à cette dernière édition. Par le R.P. François Pomay [!] de la Compagnie de Jesus

A Leyden, chez Pierre Labry, 1698.

16° | pp. 412

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VI.971.2

1698.14 Puente, Luis de la; Baënst, Aurelianus de; Tanner, Joannes

Pretiosa sensa, et caelestia lumina, nec non pia quaedam meditationes, documenta, ac orationes venerabilis P. Ludovici de Ponte, Societatis Jesu. Primum Hispanice iterato; dein Italice edita; nunc in Latinum conversa opera R.P. Aureliani de Baënst, ejusdem Societatis Jesu sacerdotis. Quibus breve ejusdem venerabilis viri vitae, ac nonnullarum virtutum compendium, speciminis, majorisque proprio lectore lucis gratia praefixit P. Joannes Tanner, ejusd. Societ. sacerdot. Cum privilegio S.C.R.que Majestatis. Juxta copiam impressam Pragae, typis univers. Catolo-Ferdin. in coll. S.J. ad S. Clem.

Amstelodami, typis Allardi Aaltsen, M.DC.XCVIII.

8° | pp. [24] 162 [4]

UBN: OD 800 c 54 | UBVU: XI.08307

Sommervogel I.762.1 | BCNI 15737

1699

1699.1 Bouvet, Joachim

Histoire d l'empereur de la Chine, présentée au Roy, par le P. J. Bouvet, de la Compagnie de Jesus, missionnaire de la Chine.

A La Haye, chez Meyndert Uytwerf, marchand libraire dans le Hofstraet, près de la Cour. M.DC.XCIX.

12° | pp. 171

BL: 583.a.23 | UBA: OK 63-2839 (defective) | UBL: SINOL. Comp. II A 15 V GK

Sommervogel II.55.5

1699.2^{oo} Bouvet, Joachim; Gobien, Charles

'T leven en bedrijf van den tegenwoordigen keiser van China, van 't begin zijner 36 jaarige regeering, tot den jaare 1698. Benevens een historische beschrijvinge van 't selve rijk, behelsende de persoon des keisers, zijn regeering, en gedrag; mitsgaders, de voornaamste bysonderheden van China: het onderscheide geloove deser natie; als mede een net, en nooit voor desen beschreven verhaal, over de eer, welke de Chineesen aan den vermaarden Confucius, en hare dooden bewijzen. By een gesteld, door J. Bouvet en C. Gobien Jesuiten; zijnde als een vervolg van P. le Comtes reisbeschrijvinge door China.

Tot Utrecht, by Antony Schouten, 1699

12° | pp. 52 [88] 111

Copenhagen, Kongelige Bibliotek: As., 2908

Sommervogel II.55.5 | Not in STCN

1699.3 Catrou, François

Histoire des anabaptistes, contenant leur doctrine, les diverses opinions qui les divisent en plusieurs sectes, les troubles qu'ils ont causez, et enfin tout ce qui s'est passé de plus considérable à leur égard, depuis l'an 1521. jusques à present.

A Amsterdam, chez Jaques Desbordes, devant le comptoir de Cologne. M.DC.XCIX.

12° | pp. [8] 280

BL: 295.k.37 | UBA: O 61-978

Sommervogel II.882.2

1699.4 Cheminais de Montaigu, Timoléon

Sermons du P. Cheminais, de la C.D.J. predicateur ordinaire du Roy. Tome premier. Quatrième edition. Suivant la copie. [etc.]

A Paris, chez George et Louis Josse, ruë saint Jacques. M.DC.XCIX.

12° | I: pp. [4] 251 [1] | II: pp. 291 [1] | III: pp. 275 [1]

UBM: RHT b I 72/1–3

Sommervogel II.1109.1 | Not in BCNI and STCN

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

- 1699.5** Halde, Jean-Baptiste du
 Relation curieuse et nouvelle de Moscovie. Contenant l'état present de cet empire. Les expéditions de [!] Moscovites en Crimée, en 1689. Les causes des dernières révolutions. Leur mœurs, et leur religion. Le récit d'un voyage de Spatarus, par terre, à la Chine.
 A La Haye, chez Meyndert Uytwerf, marchand libraire près de la cour.
 M.DC.XCIX.
 12° | pp. [12] 231 [1]

KB: 2205 G 25

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. STCN mentions Adrien Baillet as the author.

- 1699.6** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
 Den schat der gebeden, door Ludovicum Makeblyde, priester der Societeit Jesu. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerderd en verbeterd, en van veel fouten gesuyvert.
 Tot Antwerpen, voor Henryk van Ryn, op 't Oude Delft [Delft]. Anno 1699.
 12° | pp. [20] [526+?]

UBU: THO: ALV 88-243 (defective)

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 15827 | Loosen p. 288 | Clemens 586-070

- 1699.7°** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
 Den schat der gebeden
 Antwerpen, N. Braau [Haarlem], 1699
 pp. [22] 593 [5] [12]

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel, Loosen and BCNI | Clemens 586-060 | Dorren & Verhoeven 169901

- 1699.8°** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
 Den schat der gebeden
 Antwerpen, voor Willem van Bloemen [Amsterdam], 1699
 pp. [20] 593 [5] [16]

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel, Loosen and BCNI | Clemens 586-055

- 1699.9°** Mercado, Pedro de
 Obras espirituales que contienen los cuatro tratados siguientes: tratado primero, numerales meritorio de gracias; tratado segundo, metamorfosis provechoso a las almas; tratado tercero, Galateo espiritual, cortesano a lo virtuoso, o vida de Damiana Barrolo; tratado cuarto, dechado para mujeres, sacado de la historia de Rut; por el P. Pedro de Mercado, de la Compañía de Jesus.
 En Amsterdam, anno 1699
 4° | pp. 418

No copy traced.

Sommervogel V.967.28 | BCNI 15833

1699.10 Schotte, Andries

Fascis III. Exercitationum philologico-historicarum, fartus I. Wilhelmi Mommae Oeconomia temporum. [...] V. Andreae Schotti Adagialibus sacris Novi Testamenti. Conlectus, recensitus, emendatus, ac notis, et in iis epistolâ quâdam H. Broughtoni hactenus ineditâ, indicibusque curatissimis auctus à Thoma Crenio.

Lugduni in Batavis, apud Abrahamum de Swart, op 't pleyn van 's Graavestejn, M.DC.IC.

8° | pp. 768 [41]

UBA: O 63-9973 | UBA: ROK A-781(1) | UBL: 694 E 14-17 | UBN: OD 330 c 50 (only vol. 2) | UBU: B oct. 279-283

Sommervogel VII.900.63 | Not in STCN

1699.11 Slaughter, Edward

Grammatica hebraica brevi et novâ methodo concinnata. Qua citò, facilè, solidè, linguae sanctae rudimenta addisci possunt. Auctore R.P. Edwardo Slaughter, Societatis Jesu, in collegio Anglorum Leodii, olim linguae sanctae, nunc sacrae theologiae professore.

Amstelodami, typis Allardi Aaltsz. juxta forum florum, ex adverso tuborum tabaccorum. M.DC.XCIX.

8° | pp. 139 [2]

UBA: Ros. A-1125 | UBT: TFH A 3813

Sommervogel VII.1293.3

1699.12 Sommal, Henri de

D. Aurelii Augustini Hippon. episcopi libri XIII confessionum. Ad 3 MSS. exemp. emendati. Opera et studio R.P. H. Sommalii è Soc. Iesu.

Coloniae Agrippinae, sumptibus Cornelii ab Egmond et sociorum.

Anno M.DC.LXXXXIX.

24° | pp. 490 [26]

ENK: C-0728 | UBT: CBM TF-A 2872/5

Sommervogel VII.1381.5

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic by Blaeu?

1699.13 Tachard, Guy

Dictionarium latino-belgicum, in quo voces, verba, atque elegantiae exquisitissimae, optimorum scriptorum fide traduntur, opus ad utramque linguam intelligendam utilissimum. Cura ac studio B.J. [B. Jaques] et S.H. [S. Hannot] Dordraci, apud Theodorum Goris, et Rotterodami, apud Petrum vander Slaart, MDCXCIX.

4° | pp. [8] 472 456

DHM: 107 C 002 | ENK: B-2202 | UBA: OG 63-989 | UBA: OG 06-663 | UBN: OD 68 c 90 | UBT: TFK C. 2076 | UBT: TFK C. 3042 | UBU: THO: ALV 79A-109A

Sommervogel VII.1804.3

1700

- 1700.1** Aerts, Norbert; Verbiest, Frans
Breve memoriale extractum ex prolixiore de statu ac progressu Jansenismi in Hollandia. Editio nova, nec auctior nec emendatio, sed erroribus grammaticalibus, et vitiis typographitis purgata. Anno 1700.
 12° | pp. 77 [1]

UBU: THO: ALV AB 42

Sommervogel I.61.1

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

- 1700.2** Bellarmino, Roberto
De vier uyttersten, gepredickt binnen Loven in 't Latijn, by den W. Heer H. Robert Politiaen Bellarminus, priester, en namaels Cardinael der H.R.K. van de Societeyt Jesu. Item een sermoen van de katijvighey [!] der menschelijcker nature. Overgeset in de Nederduytsche tale, tot troost van allen christen menschen. Eccles. 7. In alle uwe werken peynst op uw uytterste so en sult gy in eeuwighey niet sondigen.
Na de copye tot Loven. By Jn [!] Maes, voor Joannes Stichter boeckverkoper in de Kalverstraet, in de Oude Bergh van Calvarie, tot Amsterdam. 1700.
 8° | pp. [6] 167

UBA: OK 62-4085

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 15971

- 1700.3** Berghe, Paul van den
Kort onderwys in het regt geloof, en de verschillen deses tyds. Betoonende I. Dat de nieu-gesinden tegen het out catholijk geloof der apostelen, en hunne 12. artikelen, strijden. II. Opwerpen der on-catholijken beantwoort met catholijke tegenworpen, ende met schriftelijk bewys. III. Catholijke tegenworpen, van dartig, en meer pointen, die party geloof, en in de Schriftuer niet en staen, maer contrarie. VI [!]. Menniste opwerpen, beantwoort, met schriftelijk bewijs. Door P. Dael, S.J.
t'Antwerpen, voor Willem van Bloemen, boekdrukker en verkoper in de Kalverstraat, tussen de Heyligeweg, ende Osse-sluis in de Nieuwe Gekroonde Berg Kalvarie [Amsterdam]. 1700.
 8° | pp. 142 [2]

NIJS | UBM: MU 2242 G 38

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 15912

- 1700.4** Bouhours, Dominique
*Pensées ingénieuses des Peres de l'Eglise. Par le P. B***. Seconde edition.*
A Amsterdam, chez George Gallet, M.DCC.
 12° | pp. [22] 456 [31]

BL: 850.e.13 | UBM: MU 2256 G 10 | UBN: OD 733 c 150 | UBVU: XL.08158

Sommervogel I.1917.39 | BCNI 15892

- 1700.5°** Bouhours, Dominique
Pensées ingénieuses des anciens et des modernes

A Amsterdam, chez George Gallet, M.DCC.

12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel I.1912.28 | Not in BCNI

1700.6 Catrou, François

Histoire des anabaptistes, contenant leur doctrine, les diverses opinions qui les divisent en plusieurs sectes, les troubles qu'ils ont causez, et enfin tout ce qui s'est passé de plus considérable à leur égard, depuis l'an 1521. jusques à present.

A Amsterdam, chez Jaques Desbordes, devant le comptoir de Cologne. M.DCC.

12° | pp. [8] 280

BL: 4135.a.5 | KB: Roobol D 45 | UBA: OK 65-97 | UBA: OK 63-2390 | UBA: 1083 C 28 | UBL: 591 D 14
Sommervogel II.882.2

1700.7 Daniel, Gabriel

Reize door de wereld van Deskartes, in vier deelen. Daar komen by gedenkschriften, dienende tot de historie der Kartezianery, beide uit het Fransch vertaald.

Te Rotterdam, by Barent Bos, boekverkooper op 't Westnieuwland. 1700.

8° | pp. [32] 398 [2] 52 [4]

KB: 3181 G 5 | UBA: OK 61-1911 | UBL: 2314 F 19

Not in Sommervogel

1700.8 Daniel, Gabriel

Voiage du monde de Descartes. Tome premier.

A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Mortier, libraire. M.DCC.

12° | pp. [16] 308

KB: 2213 C 34 | UBA: OK 80-514

Not in Sommervogel

1700.9 Dechales, Claude François Milliet

Les elemens d'Euclide, expliquez d'une manière nouvelle et tres-facile. Avec l'usage de chaque proposition pour toutes les parties des mathematiques. Par le P. Claude François Millet Dechalles, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouvelle edition, reveuë et corrigée.

A Amsterdam, aux dépens d'Estienne Roger, marchand libraire chez qui l'on trouve toute sorte de musique. M.DCC.

12° | pp. 388 8

UBL: 2027 E 22

Sommervogel II.1041.2

1700.10 Gautruche, Pierre

Les dieux et la religion des payens, pour l'intelligence des poëtes et des anciens auteurs grecs et latins. Dii et religio ethnicorum, ad poëtarum authorumque veterum sive Graecorum sive Latinorum intelligentiam. De goden

en godsdienst der heydenen, tot verstand der dichters, en oude, zoo Grieksche als Latijnsche, schrijvers. In de Fransche tale beschreeven door P. Gautruche, en in 't Neederlandsch vertaalt door F. Halma.

t'Amsterdam, gedrukt by Jacobus van Hardenberg, boekverkooper, in de Stilsteeg, 1700

8° | pp. [40] 361 [55]

KB: Roobol D 52 | UBL: 408 G 16 | UBU: THO: WRT 29-159

Sommervogel III.1289.2

1700.11 Gracián, Baltasar

L'homme de cour, of de konst der wysheid getrocken uyt de Spaensche schriften van Gracian, dusdanig in 't Frans gebragt door den Heer Amelot de la Houssaie, en nu vertaelt door M. Smallegange. regtsgeleerde. Den tweede druck. Met privilege.

In 's Gravenhage, by Pieter van Thol, boekverkooper in het Achterom, 1700.

8° | pp. [24] 419 [12]

KB: 30 E 8 | UBN: OD 1257 c 51 | UBU: 301 G 6

Sommervogel III.1650.5

1700.12 Linckens, Pierre

Otto derden keyser van dien naeme, treur-spel: Sal verthoont worden door de studenten der Societeyt Jesu: opgedraeghen aen de edele en achtbaere heeren, de heren hoogschouten, borghemeesters, schepenen ende gesworen raden der stadt Maestricht. Door welckers ghewoonelycke miltheyt de jaerlycksche pryzen sullen uytgedeylt worden.

Tot Maestricht, [Lambert Bertus?], den [9, 10] ende [11] September, Anno 1700.

4° | pp. [4]

Leuven, KADOC, Archief Vlaamse Jezuïeten, nr. 80

Sommervogel IV.1839.1 (*mistakenly*: 1708), V.292.9 | Heynen 134 | Proot M 24 | Not in STCN

N.B. The days of the month are written by hand.

N.B. This copy was signed by Petrus Linckens and presented to Joannes Kierberghe SJ a.o.

1700.13 Petau, Denis

Dionysii Petavii Aurelianensis, e Societate Jesu, Opus de theologicis dogmatibus, auctius in hac nova editione libro de Tridentini concilii interpretatione, libris II. Dissertationum ecclesiasticarum, diatribâ de potestate consecrandi, libris VIII. De poenitentia publica, et notulis Theophili Alethini S.I.A.E. Tomus primus in quo de Deo uno, Deique proprietatibus agitur. [Tomus secundus in quo de sanctissima Trinitate agitur.] [Tomus tertius in quo de angelis, de mundi opificio, de Pelagianis ac Semipelagianis, deque Tridentini concilii interpretatione, et S. Augustini doctrina disseritur.] [Tomus quartus in quo de hierarchia ecclesiastica, de potestate consecrandi, deque poenitentia publica et praeparatione ad communionem agitur.] [Tomus quintus in quo de incarnatione Verbi libri priores novem.] [Tomus sextus in quo de incarnatione Verbi libri posteriores septem, unâ cum appendice ad librum XIII.]

Antwerpiae, apud G. Gallet, praefectum typographiae Huguetanorum [Amsterdam]. M.DCC.

8° | I: pp. [18] 473 [10] | II: pp. [8] 486 [13] | III: pp. [8] 360 [11] | IV: pp. [2] 346 [9] | V: pp. [8] 447 | VI: pp. [2] 390 [49]

KB: 2109 A 3-5 | UBA: KF 61-662-664 | UBL: SEMREM 5002.1-3 | UBN: OD 577 a 2 | UBU: ODZ 1404-1406 | UBVU: XI.15070
Sommervogel VI.608.47

1700.14 Petau, Denis

D. Petavii Aurelianensis e Societate Jesu, Rationarium temporum, in partes duas, libros tredecim, distributum. In quo aetatum omnium sacra profanaque historia chronologicis probationibus munita summatim traditur. Editio ultima. Juxta exemplar Parisinum, quod nonnullis accessionibus auctius factum, et ab auctore recognitum.

Franequerae, ex officinâ Leonardi Strik bibliopolae MDCC.

8° | pp. [22] 559 [85] 261 [9]

BL: 799.c.3 | KB: 1113 E 6 | UBN: OD 663 c 69 | UBU: ODB 2945 (incomplete)
Sommervogel VI.600.30 (mentions also erroneously an edition of 1702, published by Strik)

1700.15 Strada, Famiano

Famiani Stradae Romani e Societate Jesu De bello Belgico decas prima ab excessu Caroli V. Imp. usque ad initia praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae ac Placentiae ducis III. Additis hominum illustrium ad historiam praecipue spectantium imaginibus ad vivum expressis. Editio novissima, emendatior et accuratior. Juxta exemplar Romae impressum.

[Amsterdam,] Apud Abrahamum a Someren, MDCC. oo.

12° | pp. [6] 520 [127]

KB: 3104 G 1 | UBA: OK 80-719 | UBN: OD 103 d 17 | UBN: OD 750 d 2
Sommervogel VII.1609.10

1701

1701.1 Chamillart, Etienne

Lettres ecrites a Monsieur B*** [Charles César Baudelot de Dairval] par le R.P. Chamillard, sur quelques médailles curieuses de son cabinet.

A Amsterdam, chez Nicolas Chevalier et Jacques Tirel, marchands libraires, sur le Rockin. M.DCCI.

12° | pp. 65

BL: 602.a.47 | KB: 543 E 4 | UBA: OK 61-2603
Sommervogel II.1050.2

1701.2 Drexel, Jeremias; Smidt, Frans de

De sonne-bloeme, ofte overeenkominge van den menschelijcken wille met den goddelijcken. In 't Latijn gemaect door den Eerwaerden P. Hieremias Drexelius, en nu in de Nederduytsche tael overgeset door den Eerwaerden P. Franciscus de Smidt, beyde priesters der Societeyt Jesu.

Tot Loven, gedruckt by Niclaas Braaw, boeckdrucker in de korte Beggijne-stræet [Haarlem], 1701.

12° | pp. [18] 583

UBN: OD 109 d 27 | UBT: TFK A 18959 | UBU: THO: ALV 68-81 | UBU: THO: RIJS 84-139A | UBU: THO: WRT 49-133

Sommervogel VII.1313.10 | BCNI 16046 | Dorren & Verhoeven 170101 | Daly & Dimler J.329

N.B. Separate engraved title page with: t'Antwerpen voor Niklaes Braaw. Anno 1701. Met gratie ende privilegi [!].

1701.3 Gracián, Baltasar

L'homme de cour de Baltasar Gracian[.] Traduit et commenté par le sieur Amelot de la Houssaie, ci-devant secretaire de l'ambassade de France à Venise. Cinquième edition, revûe et corrigée.

A La Haye, chez Abraham Troyel, marchand libraire dans le Hoogh-Straat. M.DCCI.

12° | pp. [60] 372

KB: 3178 G 31

Not in Sommervogel

1701.4 Gracián, Baltasar

De mensch buyten bedroch, of den nauwkeurigen oordeelder, van Balthazar Gracian, auteur van de Konst der wysheyd. Vertaelt door M. Smallegange. R.G.

In s'Gravenhage, by Jacobus van Ellinkhuysen, boekverkooper, in 't Hal straatje, in den Dauphin. M.DCC.I.

8° | pp. [14] 335 [14]

KB: 30 E 9 | KB: 943 F 88 | UBA: O 62-9529 | UBU: EAG 484

Sommervogel III.1652.6 [*mistakenly*: 1791]

1701.5° Mourgues, Michel

Parallele de la morale chrétienne avec celle des anciens philosophes, pour faire voir la superiorité de nos saintes maximes sur celles de la sagesse humaine

Amsterdam 1701.

No copy traced.

Sommervogel V.1345.12 | BCNI 16078

1701.6 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boeck; beplant met godtvruchtige oefeningen van kerckelijcke getijden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie etc. Meestendeel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuer en H.H. Oudtvaders, door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu.

t'Antwerpen, voor Cornelis Stichter, boeckverkooper, inde Kalver-sstraat, in den ouden Berg Calvarie [Amsterdam].

8° | pp. [18] 525 [17]

UBU: THO: ALV-778

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 16081 | Clemens 618-070

N.B. The annual table begins with 1701.

- 1701.7°** Palma, Luis de la
 Tractatus aliqui de examine conscientiae generali quotidiano secundum doctrinam S.P.N. Ignatii in libro exercitationum per P. Ludovicum de Palma Toletanum Societatis Jesu Hispanice conscripti, et latinê reddit per sacerdotem ejusdem Societatis. Editio secunda
 Coloniae, typis Allardi Aaltz [Amsterdam], 1701
 16° | pp. 348

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VI.153.11 | BCNI 16085

- 1701.8** Pomey, François
 Pantheum mythicum, seu fabulosa deorum historia, hoc epitomes eruditionis volumine breviter dilucidéque comprehensa. Auctore P. Francisco Pomey è Societate Jesu. Editio sexta, denuo recensita, à quamplurimis erroribus repurgata, et aeneis figuris ornata.
 Ultrajecti. Apud Gulielmum van de Water, Academiae typographum. M.DCCI. [*with separate engraved title page, dated: MDCLXXXVIII.*]
 12° | pp. [24] 297 [15]

CUL: Hhh.883 | KB: 486 L 8 | UBA: OK 61-1843 | UBA: Prijs K 14 | UBA: Prijs K 65 | UBN: OD 394 c 17 | UBT: CBC TFK A 894 | UBU: Rariora duod. 370 | UBU: 525 G 6

Sommervogel VI.976.6

- 1701.9** Rosweyde, Heribert
 Thomae à Kempis, canonici regularis, ordinis S. Augustini, de imitatione Christi, libri quatuor, recensiti ad fidem autographi anni M.CCCC.XLI. cum vita ejusdem Thomae, per Heribertum Rosweydum Societatis Jesu. Amstelodami, sumpt. Gottfried Freytag. Anno M.DCCI. [*on engraved title page:*] Sumpt. Theoph. Henrici Grentzj.
 12° | pp. 494

UBA: OK 62-631

Sommervogel VII.200.11 | BCNI 16105

- 1701.10** Schotte, Andries
 Johannis Rosini Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus absolutissimum, cum notis doctissimis ac locupletissimis Thomae Dempsteri J.C. cui accedunt Pauli Manutii libri II. de legibus, et de senatu, cum Andreae Schotti electis, I. De priscis Rom. gentib. ac familiis. II. De tribubus Rom. XXXV. rusticis atque urbanis. III. De ludis festisque Rom. ex kalendario vetere. Cum indice locupletissimo rerum ac verborum, et aeneis figuris accuratissimis verbis, etc. Editio postrema, ab innumerabilibus erroribus repurgata.
 Trajecti ad Rhenum, apud Guilielmum van de Water, Academiae typographum. M.DCCI.
 4° | pp. [16] 956 [30]

BL: 143.d.20 | DHM: 135 C 032 | KB: 3091 B 19 | UBL: 423 C 18 | UBN: OD 68 c 235 | UBN: OD 475 c 231 | UBU: Rovers qu. 342A | UBU: 513 C 3 | UBU: THO: ALV 140-226 | UBU: THO: RIJS 165-12 | UBVU: XR.00506

Sommervogel VII.896.56 (erroneously mentions as publisher Fr. Halma).

- 1701.11** Strada, Famiano
Famiani Stradae Romani e Societate Jesu De bello Belgico decas secunda ab initio praefecturae Alexandri Farnesii Parmae Placentiaeque ducis III. Anno MDLXXVIII. usque ad annum MDXC. Juxta exemplar Romae, apud haeredes Francisci Corbelletti. MDCCI.

12° | pp. [14] 642 [89]

KB: 3104 G 2 | UBN: OD 750 d 2 nr. 2

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in Amsterdam by Abraham van Someren.

- 1701.12** Tacquet, André
Elementa geometriae planae ac solidae. Quibus accedunt selecta ex Archimede theoremata, auctore Andrea Tacquet, Soc. Jesu sacerdot. et matheseos professore.

Amstelaedami, apud Franciscum van der Plaats. MDCCI.

8° | pp. [16] 368

CUL: M.6.66 | UBA: OK 62-7455 | UBL: 2006 F 11

Sommervogel VII.1807.5; VII.1808.5 (*mistakenly*: 1750)

- 1701.13** Torsellini, Orazio; Vavas seur, François
Thesaurus cultae latinitatis, adornatus per clarissimos linguae Latinae observatores, et collectus à celeberrimo viro Johanne Verwey, publico Hagae-Comitis lectore, ibidemque gymnasii inspectore. Cum Belgica, Gallica, et Anglica interpretatione, in usum studiosae iuventutis.

Gaudae, apud: Lucam Kloppenburgh. Anno 1701.

[*this work is a collection of works by 6 different authors, each with its own pagination, among them:*]

Francisci Vavassoris e Soc. Jesu observationes de vi et usu verborum quorundam Latinorum.

4° | pp. [8] 50

De particulis Latinae orationis Horatii Tursellini Romani libellus utilissimus, recognitus et locupletatus à M. Jacob. Thomasio, Lipsiensi.

4° | pp. 152

CUL: Aa*.5.46(D) | KB: 2116 B 3

Sommervogel VIII.147.10

1702

- 1702.1** Catrou, François
Histoire des anabaptistes, contenant: leur doctrine, les diverses opinions qui les divisent en plusieurs sectes, les troubles qu'ils ont causez, et enfin tout ce qui s'est passé de plus considérable à leur égard, depuis l'an 1521. jusques à present.

A Amsterdam, chez Jaques Desbordes, devant le comptoir de Cologne. M.DCCII.

12° | pp. [6] 287

BL: 4661.aa.8 | UBA: 1083 C 28 | UBA: OK 62-7456 | UBL: 591 D 14

Not in Sommervogel

- 1702.2** Gobart, Laurent
 Tractatus philosophicus de barometro. Autore R.P. Laurentio Gobart e Societate Jesu.
 Amstelodami, typis Stephani Roger, apud quem omnia musicalia prostant.
 MDCCII.
 12° | pp. [4] 188 [1]
 UBA: OK 78-216
 Sommervogel III.1505.2
- 1702.3** Torsellini, Orazio
 Horatii Tursellini, Romani, Historiarum, ab origine mundi, usque ad annum, à Christo nato, MDXCLII. Epitome libri decem. Cum brevibus notis, duplici item accessione, usque ad annum MDCXLII. Ac duplici indice. Editio ultima prioribus correctior.
 Ultrajecti, apud Gulielmum van de Water. MDCCIII. [*on last page:*] Franeckeræ, typis Arnoldi Jelmeri. MDCCIII.
 [*engraved title page:*] Franequeræ apud Leonardum Strickium. 1702.
 8° | pp. [14] 549 [89]
 UBU: Utenhove Oct. 626 | UBU: THO: ALV 140-116
 Not in Sommervogel

1703

- 1703.1** Bouhours, Dominique
 Les entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene. Nouvelle edition très-exactement corrigée.
 A Amsterdam, aux dépens d'Estienne Roger, marchand libraire chez qui l'on trouve un assortiment général de toute sorte de musique. M.DCCIII.
 12° | pp. [1] 367 [11]
 UBA: OK 63-4407 (2)
 Sommervogel I.1899.8 | Dimler & Daly J.69
- 1703.2** Garnier, Jean; Sirmond, Jacques
 Appendix Augustiniana, in qua sunt S. Prosperi carmen de ingratis, cum notis Lovaniensis theologi; Joannis Garnerii Societatis Jesu presbyteri dissertationes pertinentes ad historiam Pelagianam; Pelagii Britanni commentarii in epistolas S. Pauli; ac denique Des. Erasmi, Joan. Lud. Vivis, Jacobi Sirmondi, Henrici Norisii, Joannis Phereponi et aliorum praelectiones, censurae, notae, et animadversiones in omnia S. Augustini opera. Tomus XII. Qui huic editioni peculiaris, undecim prioribus ex sola editione Parisiensi sine mutatione expressis.
 Antwerpiae, apud Petrum Mortier [Amsterdam]. M.DCCIII. Cum privilegio.
 2° | pp. [8] 622 [9]
 LMSB: 2-001030/D | UBN: OD 714 a 1
 Sommervogel III.1229.6 | Not in STCN

- 1703.3** Gobart, Laurent
 Tractatus philosophicus de barometro. Autore R.P. Laurentio Gobart e societate Jesu.
 Amstelodami, typis Stephani Roger, apud quem omnia musicalia prostant, MDCCIII.
 12° | pp. [4] 188

UBL: 2007 E 26
 Sommervogel III.1505.2

- 1703.4** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc. Meesten-deel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur, en H.H. Oudvaders, door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laetsten druk.
 t'Antwerpen, voor Nicolaes Braau, boekverkooper in de korte Beggyne-straet [Haarlem]. 1703.
 8° | pp. [16] 516 [18]

KB: 1137 D 66
 Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 16240 | Clemens 618-080 | Dorren & Verhoeven 170304

- 1703.5** Petau, Denis; Hardouin, Jean; Sirmond, Jacques
 Dionysii Petavii Aurelianensis, e Societate Jesu, Opus de doctrina temporum: auctius in hac nova editione notis et emendationibus quamplurimis, quas manu sua codici adscripserat Dionysius Petavius. Cum praefatione et dissertatione de LXX. hebdomadibus Joannes Harduini, S.J.P. Tomus primus.
 [...] Tomus secundus: in quo temporum τὰ ἱστορούμενά disputantur, tum doctrinae usus atque fructus chronico libro traditur.
 [...] in quo uranologium sive systema variorum auctorum, qui de sphaera ac sideribus eorumque motibus Graece commentati sunt, quorum nomina post praefationem leguntur. Omnia vel Graece ac Latine nunc primum edita, vel ante non edita; item variarum dissertationum libri VIII. Accesserunt in hac nova editione ejusdem Petavii et Jac. Sirmondi dissertationes de anno synodi Sirmiensis et fidei formulis in ea editis, Petavii lib. II. de lege et gratia, elenchus Theriacae Vincentii Leni, dissertatio de adjutorio sine quo non, et adjutorio quo, quae in dogmatibus theologicis ommissa fuerunt; ac denique epistolarum libri tres. Tomus tertius.
 Antwerpiae, apud Georgium Gallet [Amsterdam]. M.DCCIII.
 2° | I: pp. [50] 568 [8] | II: pp. [12] 536 | III: pp. [8] 364

UBA: KF 62-3013–3015 | UBN: OD 137 a 6
 Sommervogel VI.598.28

- 1703.6** Pomey, François
 Indiculus universalis, rerum fere omnium quae in mundo sunt, scientiarum item, artiumque nomina, apte breviterque colligens. L'univers en abrégé, où sont contenus en divers articles, presque tous les noms des ouvrages de la nature, de toutes les sciences, et de tous les arts, avec leurs principaux termes. De beknopte wereld, waar in bijna alle de namen van de werken der

natuur, en van alle de weetenschappen en konsten, met hare voornaamste woorden, in verscheyde hooft-deelen vervat zijn. Editio nova, tum Belgicae linguae accessione, tum infinitorum prope mendorum emendatione maxime commendanda. Par le P. F. Pomey de la Compagnie de Jesus. A Amsterdam, chez Henry Desbordes et Daniel Pain. MDCCIII.

12° | pp. [58] 430

UBA: OK 62-9560 | UBM: MU 3214 E 34 | UBT: CBC TFK A 4258

Sommervogel VI.989.13

1703.7 Torsellini, Orazio

Horatii Tursellini, Romani, Historiarum, ab origine mundi, usque ad annum, à Christo nato, MDXCVIII. epitomae libri decem. Cum brevibus notis, duplici item accessione, usque ad annum MDCXLII. ac duplici indice. Editio ultima prioribus correctior.

Ultrajecti, apud Gulielmum van de Water. MDCCIII. [*final page*:] Frane-
keræ, typis Arnoldi Jelmeri. MDCCIII.

8° | pp. [14] 549 [89]

KB: 3007 G 13 | UBN: OD 487 c 232 | UBM: MU 3117 G 4 | UBU: Utenhove oct. 626 | UBU: THO: ALV 140-116

Sommervogel VIII.153.11

1703.8 Torsellini, Orazio

De particulis latinae orationis Horatii Tursellini Romani libellus utilissimus, recognitus et locupletatus à M. Jacob. Thomasio, Lipsiensi.

in: Thesaurus cultae latinitatis, adornatus per clarissimos linguae Latinae observatores, et collectus à celeberrimo viro Johanne Verwey, publico Hagae-Comitis lectore, ibidemque gymnasii inspectore. Cum Belgica, et Anglica interpretatione, in usum studiosae iuventutis. Editio altera, aucta novo indice opera Richardi Ketelii, correctoris scholae Gaudanae.

Gaudae, apud Lucam Kloppenburgh. Anno 1703

4° | pp. 152

CUL: Aa*.5.45(D) | KB: 650 D 18 | UBN: OD 461 c 296 (incomplete)

Sommervogel VIII.147.10

1703.9 void

1703.10° Weringa, Taede

Weg des hemels, of klare kenteekens van 't opregte en waare geloof. Met een bewys van al dat nodig is ter zaligheid; en eenige deugdelyke oeffeningen, door P.T.W. gemaakt, en by een vergadert

Antwerpen, Joannes Stichter [Amsterdam], 1703.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Clemens 816-020

1704

- 1704.1^{oo}** Boutauld, Michel
 Le theologien dans les conversations avec les sages et les grands du monde.
 Suivant la copie impr. a Paris, chez Sebastien Mabre-Cramoisy, en Hollande
 1704
 12° | pp. [2] 562 [10]
 Wolfenbüttel HAB: M: Te 163
 Sommervogel II.49.2 | BCNI 16272 | Not in STCN

- 1704.2** Tachard, Guy
 Lexicon latino-belgicum novum, olim idiomate Gallico publicatum a P. Guidone Tachard, nunc Belgicae consuetudini communicatum, ab auctorum veterum citationibus falsis innumeris, et versionibus malis non paucis purgatum, vocabulis multis, et vocabulorum significationibus loquendique modis diversis auctum, libris, capitibus, versibus, et paragraphis, quibus scriptorum laudata loca exhibentur, additis ornatum, accurante Samuele Pitisco. Amstelaedami excudit Franciscus Halma, bibliop. MDCCIV.
 4° | pp. [32] 1381
 KB: 4014 E 36 | UBA: O 76-139 | UBA: K 61-1514 | UBA: OG 63-1256–1257 | UBL: 396 B 15 | UBM: MU 1025 F 5 | UBN: OD 56 c 88 | UBT: TFK B 4629 | UBT: TFH B 7356/1 | UBVU: XI.00841
 Sommervogel VII.1804.3

- 1704.3** Tacquet, André
 Andreae Tacquet Soc. Jesu matheseos prof. arithmeticae theoria et praxis. Editio ultima, praecedentis emendatior, et figuris, annotationibus, aliisque ad faciliorem usum adaucta
 Amstelaedami, apud Franciscum van-der Plaats. M.D.CCIV.
 8° | pp. [12] 530 p. + 7 fold-out illustrations.
 BL: 1651/235
 Sommervogel VII.1810.6

- (1704–1707).1**
 Roa, Martinus de; Smidt, Frans de
 De wonderheden van d'ander werelt, begrypende 1. Den staet der saligen in den hemel. 2. Den staet der kinderen in 't voorgeborcht. 3. Den staet der zielen in 't vagevier. 4. Den staet der verdoemde in de helle. Eerst in 't Spaensch beschreven door R.P. Martinus de Roa. Ende daer naer vertaelt door P. Franciscus de Smidt, beyde priesters der Societeyt Jesu.
 t'Antwerpen voor Willem van Bloeme [Amsterdam] Men vintse te koop, tot Ghent, by Cornelis Meyer, op d'Hoog-poorte in 't gekroont Sweert.
 8° | pp. 407 [9]
 UBN: OD 400 d 19
 Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN
 N.B. Willem van Bloemen was active 1694–1707; Cornelis Meyer was active c. 1704–c. 1738.

1705

- 1705.1** Aerts, Norbert; Verbiest, François
 Nederduytsche vertaling van het berugte boekje, genaamd Breve Memoriale, dat is, kort verhaal etc. Waar in naakt te zien is de grond van de betigtingen tegen den aartsbisschop van Sebaste en de cleregie van Holland, tot Rome ingebracht.
 Eerst gedrukt in 't Latyn in 't jaar 1697. En nu in 't Neerduytsch gedrukt anno 1705
 8° | pp. 64

UBA: OK 61-493:1 | UBM: MU 29509 | UBU: 307 F 14:1 | UBU: KTUA K 88:1

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

- 1705.2** Bouhours, Dominique
 La maniere de bien penser dans les ouvrages d'esprit. Dialogues. Troisieme edition, revûe et corrigée.
 A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Mortier, libraire sur le Vygen-Dam. M.D.CCV.
 12° | pp. [8] 463 [34]

BL: 1088.h.26 | UBA: OK 62-2416

Sommervogel I.1909.25

- 1705.3** Drexel, Jeremias
 De dood ofte voorloper van de eeuwigheyt, van den seer eerwaerden Pater Hieremias Drexelius, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Met een kort tractaetje van den Heyligen Augustinus, den spiegel der sondaren. Nu eerst getrouwelijk uyt het Latijn in 't Duyts overgeset door C.V.M. [Christianus Vermey].
 Tot Antwerpen, voor Christianus Vermey, boekverkooper in de Korenbrugsteeg, in de Vier Evangelisten [Leiden]. 1705.
 12° | pp. [20] 531 [1]

MSB: CB 143 H 28 | NIJS | UBN: OD 698 d 21 | UBN: OD TBI 231 d 229 | UBT: TFH A 788o | UBvu: XP.07255

Sommervogel III.192.10 | BCNI 16368 | Daly & Dimler J.250

- 1705.4** Drexel, Jeremias
 De dood ofte voorloper van de eeuwigheyt, van den seer eerwaerden pater Hieremias Drexelius, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Met een kort tractaetje van den heyligen Augustinus, den spiegel der sondaren. Nu eerst getrouwelijk uyt het Latijn in 't Duyts overgeset door C.V.M. [Christianus Vermey]
 Tot Antwerpen, voor Theodorus Wijtmans [The Hague], boekverkooper op de groote Zaal. 1705.
 12° | pp. [20] 531 [1]

UBU: THO: ALV 69-81A

Sommervogel III.191.10 | BCNI 16367



FIGURE 22 1705.3. Jeremias Drexel, *De dood ofte voorloper van de eeuwigheyt*, Antwerpen [Leiden], Christianus Vermey, 1705.
 (AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

- 1705.5^{oo} Gracián, Baltasar
 L'homme détrompé ou Le Criticon de Baltazar Gracian. Traduit de l'espagnol par le Sr. [Guillaume de] Maunory
 A La Haye, chez Jaccob [!] van Ellinckhuysen, marchand libraire, M.DCCC.V
 12° | pp. [12] 282 [18]

Mannheim UB: Sch 076/020a

Sommervogel III.1651.6 | Not in STCN

N.B. Printed at Rouen?

- 1705.6 Pardies, Ignace Gaston
 Elemens de geometrie, où par une methode courte et aisée l'on peut apprendre ce qu'il faut sçavoir d'Euclide, d'Archimede, d'Apollonius, et les plus belles inventions des anciens et des nouveaux geometres. Par le P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Cinquième edition. Suivant la copie de Paris.
 A La Haye, Chez Adrian Moetjens, marchand libraire près la Cour, à la Librairie Française. M.DCCCV.
 12° | pp. 168

BL: 1651/247 | KB: 2210 E 4 | UBN: OD 639 d 216

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. This publication is part of an edition of 1710.

- 1705.7 Petau, Denis; Hardouin, Jean; Sirmond, Jacques
 Dionysii Petavii Aurelianensis, e Societate Jesu, Opus de doctrina temporum: auctius in hac nova editione notis et emendationibus quamplurimis, quas manu sua codici adscripserat Dionysius Petavius. Cum praefatione et dissertatione de LXX. hebdomadibus Joannes Harduini, S.J.P. Tomus primus.
 [...] Tomus secundus: in quo temporum τα ιζογομεμα disputantur, tum doctrinae usus atque fructus chronico libro traditur.
 [...] in quo uranologium sive systema variorum auctorum, qui de sphaera ac sideribus eorumque motibus Graece commentati sunt, quorum nomina post praefationem leguntur. Omnia vel Graece ac Latine nunc primum edita, vel ante non edita; item variarum dissertationum libri VIII. Accesserunt in hac nova editione ejusdem Petavii et Jac. Sirmondi dissertationes de anno synodi Sirmiensi et fidei formulis in ea editis, Petavii lib. II. de lege et gratia, elenchus Theriacae Vincentii Leni, dissertatio de adjutorio sine quo non, et adjutorio quo, quae in dogmatibus theologicis ommissa fuerunt; ac denique epistolarum libri tres. Tomus tertius.
 Antwerpiae, apud Georgium Gallet [Amsterdam]. M.DCCCV.
 2° | I: pp. [50] 568 [8] | II: pp. [12] 536 | III: pp. [8] 364

UBN: OD 719 a 2

Sommervogel VI.598.28

- 1705.8** Villiers, Pierre de
 Les memoires de la vie du comte D*** avant sa retraite. Contenant diverses
 aventures qui peuvent servir d'instruction à ceux qui ont à vivre dans le
 grand monde. Redigez par Mr. de Saint-Evremond.
 A Amsterdam. Chez Pierre Mortier, libraire, sur le Vygendam. MDCCV. Avec
 privilege de nos Seigneurs les Etats.
 12° | I: pp. [1] 352 | II: pp. [1] 378

UBL: 701 F 8-9

Not in Sommervogel

1706

- 1706.1** Acosta, José de
 Ontdekking van West-Indien, vlijtig ondersogt, en naauw-keurig aangetee-
 kend, door Joseph d'Acosta, Soc. Jesu. Op zijn reys-togt, derwaarts gedaan
 anno 1592. en vervolgens. waar in dese Nieuwe Weereld niet alleen word
 beschreeven in sijne Americaanse volkeren, der selver gods-dienst, zeeden,
 gewoontens en levens-manier: maar ook den aart en eygenschap der gewes-
 ten, met al het geen aanmerkens-waardig, tussen dien land aart en hunne
 overwinnaars is voor-gevallen. Nu alder-eerst uyt het Spaans vertaald, met
 veele konst-printen en noodig register verrijkt.
 Te Leyden, by Pieter vander Aa, boekverkoper, 1706. Met privilege.
 8° | pp. 179 [8]

BL: 979.e.20:4 | KB: 229 N 21:4 | UBA: 199 F 21 | UBA: O 63-288 (4) | UBA: O 63-3735 (4) | UBU: T oct.
 50:4 | UBU: THO: WRT 102-276:4

Not in Sommervogel

- 1706.2** Bellarmino, Roberto
 De vier uystersten, gepredickt binnen Loven in 't Latijn, by den W. Heer H. Ro-
 bert Politiaen Bellarminus, priester, en namaels cardinael der H.R.K. van de
 Societeyt Jesu. Item een sermoon van de katijvigheyt der menschelijcker na-
 ture. Overgeset in de Nederduytsche tale, tot troost van allen christen men-
 schen.
 Na de copye tot Loven, by Jan Maes, voor de Wed. van Gysbert de Groot, op
 de Nieuwe-Dijck, tot Amsterdam. 1706.
 8° | pp. [8] 173 [1]

UBA: OK 62-9264 (3)

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

- 1706.3** Góis, Bento de
 Berigt van een Mahometaans koopman, aangaande Cambalu. Mitsgaders
 de moeilijke reys van Benedictus Goes, gedaan van Lahor over land door
 Tartaryen na China, in 't jaar 1598. en vervolgens. Nu alder eerst uyt het
 Portugys vertaald, met nodige konstprinten en een register verrijkt.
 Te Leyden, by Pieter vander Aa, boekverkoper, 1706. Met privilege.
 8° | pp. [8]

KB: 229 N 22:6 | KB: 382 A 2:8:5 (incomplete) | KB: 2114 D 221 | UBA: O 63-3736 (6) | UBL: 369 A 11:5
 | UBL: 1802 A 4:5 | UBL: THYSIA 324:3:2:5 | UBU: T oct. 51:7 | UBU: THO: WRT 102-277:7 | UBVU :
 pl. 230:6:5
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1706.4** Maimbourg, Louis
 Histoire du pontificat de S. Gregoire le Grand. Par monsieur Maimbourg.
 Suivant la copie imprimée a Paris, chez Claude Barbin, au Palais, sur le
 second perron de la sainte Chapelle. M.DCCVI. [A la sphere, en Hollande]
 12° | pp. [32] 467 [53]

UBA: O 63-8612 | UBL: 507 G 1
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1706.5** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boeck; beplant met godtvruchtige oef-
 feningen van kerckelijcke getijden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatiën, etc.
 Meestendeel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuer en H.H. Oudtvaders, door de
 E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu.
 t'Antwerpen, voor de wed. C. Stichter, boeck-verkoopster, in de Kalver-stræet,
 in d'Oude Bergh Calvarien [Amsterdam].
 12° | pp. [16] 525 [16]

UBM: MU Wa 6 A 8 | UBN: OD TBI 208 c 146 | UBU: THO: ALV 88-392
 Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN | Clemens 618-090
 N.B. Annual table begins with 1706.

1707

- 1707.1** Aler, Paul
 Gradus ad Parnassum sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poe-
 ticarum, ac versuum thesaurus. Smetium, januam musarum, delectum epi-
 thetorum, Parnassum poëticum, elegantias poëticas, thesaurum Virgilii, ali-
 osque omnes id genus libros ad poësin necessarios complectens. In quo
 singulis syllabis appositae sunt nota quantitatis indices, unà cum poëtarum
 testimoniis ordine alphabetico adjunctis; quorum autoritate singularum
 vocum quantitas comprobatur. Addita sunt genera, et crementa omnia no-
 minum ac verborum, praeterita et supina. Accedunt quae ex historiâ, fabulâ
 et geographiâ, ad poëticam artem conferunt. Tum etiam synonymorum et
 epithetorum, poëtis maximè propriorum, qua aliquid habent obscuritatis,
 accurata explicatio. Inseruntur descriptiones et comparationes, ex optimis
 poëtis excerpta. Ab uno è Societate Jesu. Editio nova.
 Amstelaedami, ex officina Henrici et viduae Theodori Boom. MDCCVII.
 8° | pp. 881 [read: 801]

NIJS | UBU: ODA 217
 Sommervogel II.1094.1

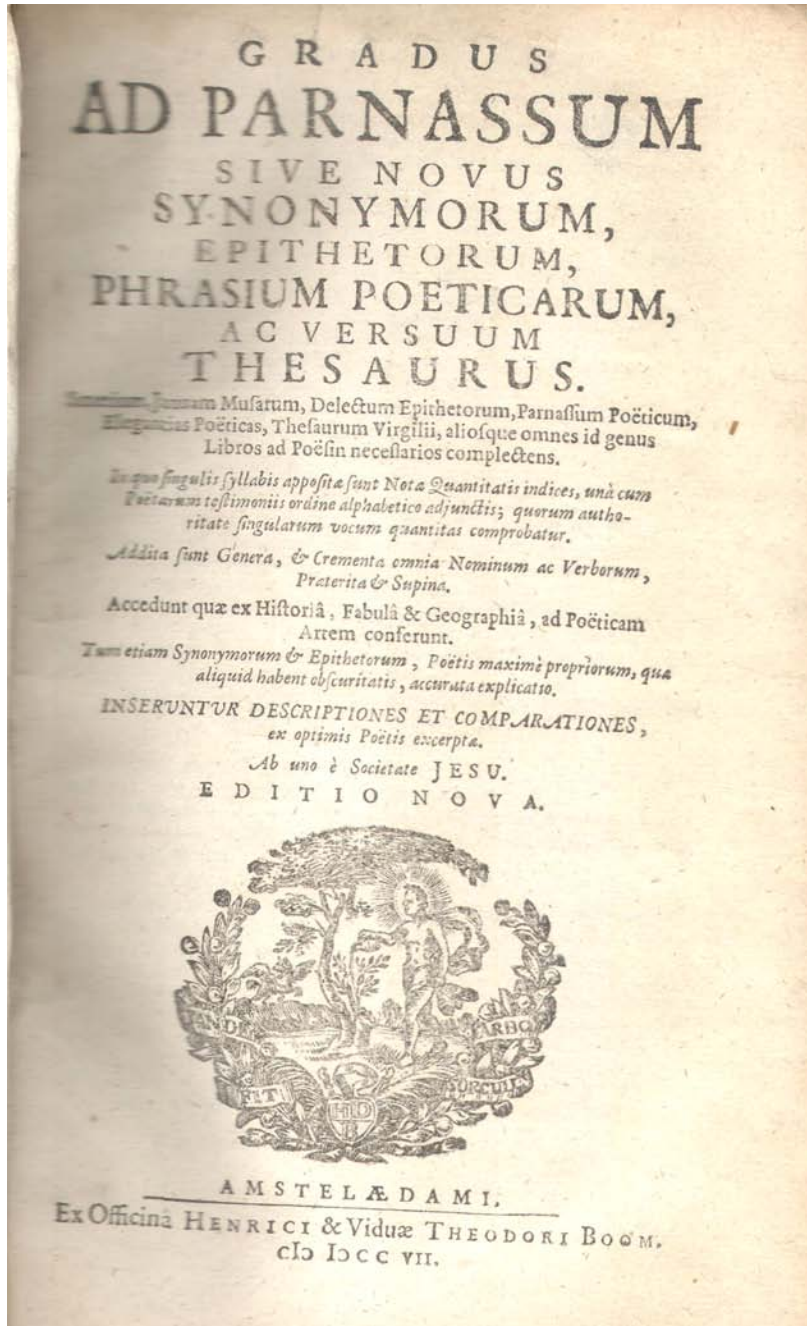


FIGURE 23 1707.1. Paul Aler; *Gradus ad Parnassum*, Amstelaedami, Henricus & vidua Theodori Boom, 1707.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

- 1707.2** Almeida, Manuel de; Téllez, Balthazar
 Nauw-keurige aantekeningen van den eerwaarden vader Manuel d'Almeida, wegens Opper-Ethiopien, geduurende zijn verblijf aldaar gehouden. Getrokken uit het Portugijsche hand-schrift van den eerwaarden vader Balthasar Tellez. Waar in alle des selfs koningrijken, rivieren, bergen, dorpen en verscheyde soorten van volkeren worden aangewezen. Als mede een beschryving van den aart, imborst, zeden, gewoontens, levens-manier, godsdienst, regeering, oorlogen, huuwelijken, begraaffnissen, kleedingen, opschik en huys-houding deser volkeren. Daar en boven een naam-rol, of register van alle der selver koningen, die tot de tijd van het verblijf des schrijvers aldaar geweest zijn; ook wat gediertens, koorn, vrugten, genees-middelen en andere zeldzaamheden dat land voort-brengt. Met noodig register verrijkt. Te Leyden, by Pieter vander Aa, boekverkooper 1707. Met privilegie.
 8° | pp. [2] 48 [5]

BL: 979.f.4:2 | KB: 229 N 28:2 | KB: 382 A 2:8:10 | UBA: O 63-295 (2) | UBA O 63-3743 (2) |
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1707.3** Almeida, Manuel de; Fernandez, Antonio
 Voyage van den eerwaarden vader Antonio Fernandez na Gingiro, gedaan in gesandschap met Tecur Egzy, door den keyser van Ethiopiën afgevaardigt. In het jaar 1613. Verhandelende de moeylijke en gevaarlijke weg des reysigers, zijn gevangen nemen en los-lating. Als mede de beschrijving van de koningrijken Narea, Gingiro en Cambate, met eenige bysonderheeden; aangaande het verkiesen eenes konings, en de wonderlijke plegtigheeden, daar omtrent gebruykelijk, soo wel van de overledene, als de nieuw-gekoorene. Nu alder-eerst uyt het oorspronkelijke hand-schrift des reysigers vertaald. Met noodig register verrijkt.
 Te Leyden, by Pieter vander Aa, boekverkooper 1707. Met privilegie.
 8° | pp. [2] 22 [3]

KB: 229 N 26:3 | UBU: T oct. 55:3
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1707.4** Cantel, Pierre Joseph
 De Romana republica, sive de re militari et civili Romanorum, ad explicandas scriptores antiquos. Auctore Petro Josepho Cantelio e Societate Jesu. Editio quinta prioribus correctior, et quamplurimis aeneis figuris ornata. Ultrajecti, apud Gulielmum van de Water. M.DCC.VII.
 [engraved title page:] Trajecti ad Rhenum, apud Gulielmum van de Water. 1707.
 12° | pp. [18] 392

UBN: OD 752 c 37 | UBU: 525 D 14 | UBU: THO: WRT 103-232
 Sommervogel II.691.3

- 1707.5** Delrio, Martin
 Q. Ennii poetae vetustissimi fragmenta quae supersunt ab Hieron. Columna conquisita disposita et explicata ad Joannem filium. Nunc ad editionem Neapolitanam MDXC. recusa accurate Francisco Hesselio, I.C. et in ill. Roterod. athenaeo hist. et eloq. prof. accedunt praeter eruditorum virorum emen-

ditiones undique conquisitas; M.A. Delrii opinationes, nec non G.J. Vossii castigationes et notae in fragmenta tragoediarum Ennii; ut et index omnium verborum Ennianorum.

Amstelaedami ex officina Wetsteniana. MDCCVII.

4° | pp. [28] 454 [2]

BL: 674.g.8 | CUL: Adv.d.83.12 | DHM: 106 D 010 | KB: 766 B 20 | UBA: O 61-6767 | UBA: O 61-4891 | UBL: 572 E 7 | UBM: MU Wa 32 E 35 | UBN: OD 427 c 172 | UBU: X qu. 35 | UBVU: pl. 659
Sommervogel II.1903.19

1707.6 Dozenne, Pierre; Susteren, Franciscus van
De zedeleer van Jesus Christus. Eertijds in 't Fransch uytgegeven door P. Petrus Dozenne, nu in 't Nederduytsch vertaald door P. Franciscus van Susteren, beyde priesters der Societeit Jesu.

Tot Utrecht. Gedrukt by Ernestus Voskuyl, voor Gerardus Kribber, boekverkoper op het oude Kerkhof neffens de Keyzers Kroon, MDCCVII. Met toelating der Overste.

8° | pp. [16] 442 [6]

UBL: 736 F 27 | UBM: MU 2256 H 27 | UBN: OD TBI 202 c 112 | UBU: THO ALV 70-127 | UBU: 319 H 3
Sommervogel III.170.5 | BCNI 16563, 16457 [*mistakenly*: 1706]

1707.7 Ginkiewicz, Michał
Zodiacus stellarum XII. sexies ambiens Mariam seu Commentarii in Salve Regina canticum XII. Matris Virginis SS. titulos continens, respondentes sex praecipuis solemnitatibus ejusdem. Autore R.P. Michaelae Ginkiewicz. è Soc. J.

Zodiaci stellarum XII. sexies ambientis Mariam seu commentariorum in Salve Regina canticum XII. Matris Virginis SS. titulos continentium, respondentium sex praecipuis solemnitatibus ejusdem. Pars posterior continens VI. posteriores titulos autore R.P. Michaelae Ginkiewicz Soc. J.

Gedani, impensis Aegidii Jansson[ii] a Waasberge [Amsterdam]. Typis Joh. Zach. Stollii.

8° | I: pp. [12] 762 [12] | II: pp. 772

BNF: Tolbiac, Rez-de-jardin, D 18712 (1,2)
Sommervogel III.1421.5 | BCNI 16570 | Not in STCN

1707.8 Gracián, Baltasar
L'homme de cour de Baltasar Gracian traduit et commenté par le Sieur Amelot de la Houssaie, ci-devant secretaire de l'ambassade de France à Venise. Sixième edition, revûë et corrigée.

A La Haye, chez la veuve d'Abraham Troyel, marchande libraire dans le Hoogh-Straat. M.DCCVII.

12° | pp. [56] 372

KB: 2206 D 19
Not in Sommervogel

- 1707.9** Gracián, Baltasar
L'homme de cour, of de konst der wysheid getrocken uyt de Spaensche schriften van Gracian, dusdanig in 't Frans gebragt door den heer Amelot de la Houssaie, en nu vertaelt door M. Smallegange. regtsgeleerde. Den derden druck.
 In 's Gravenhage, by Pieter van Thol, boekverkooper in het Achterom, 1707.
 Met privilege.
 8° | pp. [24] 419 [12]

KB: 2106 A 366 | UBA: O 06-4002 | UBL: 1073 A 27 | UBN: OD 710 c 187

Not in Sommervogel

- 1707.10°** Hardouin, Jean
Sentimens d'un docteur de Sorbonne
 A Rotterdam, chez Reinier Leers, 1707.

No copy traced.

Sommervogel IV.93.46 | Not in Lankhorst

- 1707.11** Lobo, Jeronimo
Gedenk-waardige aanteekeningen, gehouden door den eerwaarden vader Hieronymus Lobo op zijn voyagie, gedaan in het jaar, 1636. Aangaande het rijk der Abyssinen; de oorsprongen en overvloeyingen des Nijls; de oorsprong van den tijtel van Priester Jan, koning der Abyssinen; oorszaak des naams van de Roode-Zee; beschrijving van den eenhoorn, de phoenix, de pellikaan en de paradijs-vogel. Waar by gevoegt zijn, de aanmerkingen op dese aanteekeningen, door den heer Thevenot, bibliothecaris van den koning van Vrankrijk; strekkende tot beter verstand van vader Lobo. Nu alder-eerst uyt het Frans vertaalt. Met noodig register en konst-printen verrijkt.
 Te Leyden, by Pieter vander Aa, boekverkooper, 1707. Met privilege.
 8° | pp. [4] 50 [4]

KB: 229 N 28:1 | UBA: O 63-3743 (1) | UBA: O 63-295 (1) | UBU: T oct. 57:1

Sommervogel IV.1896.A

- 1707.12** Marquette, Jacques
Ontdekking van eenige landen en volkeren, in 't noorder-gedeelte van America. Door P. Marquette en Joliet. Gedaan in het jaar 1673. Beschrijvende den gods-dienst, feesten, 't danssen van den calumet; ook den aart, zeden, gewoontens en levens-manier van de bewoonders van de Dwase Haver, de Miamis, Maskoutenten, Kikabeux, Ilinoysen, Iroquoysen en Faliasen. Als mede de bouwing hunner vlekken, dorpen, hutten, canoes, rivieren, vrugten, gediertens, vogelen, vissen etc. Door den eerst-genoemden reysiger selfs beschreeven, en nu alder-eerst uyt het Frans vertaalt. Met een volkoomen register en konst-printen verrijkt.
 Te Leyden, by Pieter vander Aa, boekverkooper, 1707. Met privilege.
 8° | pp. [4] 33 [4]

KB: 229 N 29:1 | UBA: O 63-296:1 | UBL: 1392 H 7:1 | UBU: T oct. 58:1 | UBU: THO: RIJS 102-284:1

Sommervogel V.601.3

1707.13 Rapin, René

Dissertationes selectae criticae de poëtis Graecis et Latinis, nempe Jac. Palmerii KPITIKON EPIIXEPHMA pro Lucano contra Virgilium ex scriniis J. Berkelii, A.F.[.] Ren. Rapini Comparatio Homeri et Virgilii è Gallico in Latinum translata. D. Blondelli Comparatio Pindari et Horatii. Jac. Tollii Poëtarum Latinorum cum Graecis comparationes, nempe Pindari et Horatii, Theocriti et Virgilii, Apollonii et Ovidii, Petronii et Virgilii, Senecae et Sophoclis. Omnes simul recensuit et edidit Janus Berkelius, Abr. Fil.

Lugduni in Batavis, apud Cornelium Boutesteyn, Jordanum Luchtmans, 1707.
8° | pp. [36] 546

KB: 3039 E 6 | UBL: 674 G 33

Not in Sommervogel

1707.14 Amsterdam—Jesuit stations

God-vruchtige oeffeningen, om een zalige dood te bekomen door 't lyden, wonden, en laetste doodstryd ons Heere Jesu Christi; en door de droefheden van zyne H. Moeder, staende neffens het kruys. Voor het broederschap van de salige dood ingestelt in de kercken der Societeyt Jesu, begunstigt met groote aflaten van den Apostolyken Stoel.

t'Amsterdam, gedrukt by Allard Aaltsz. 1707.

8° | pp. 32

UBU: THO: WRT 46-377

Sommervogel VIII.1630.1 | Not in BCNI

(c. 1707).1

Acosta, José de

Ontdekking van West-Indien, vlijtig ondersogt, en naauw-keurig aangeteekend, door Joseph d'Acosta, Soc. Jesu. Op zijn reys-togt, derwaarts gedaan anno 1592. en vervolgens. waar in dese Nieuwe Weereld niet alleen word beschreeven in sijne Americaanse volkeren, der selver gods-dienst, zeeden, gewoontens en levens-manier: maar ook den aart en eygenschap der gewesten, met al het geen aanmerkens-waardig, tussen dien land aart en hunne overwinnaars is voor-gevallen. Nu alder-eerst uyt het Spaans vertaald, met veele konst-printen en noodig register verrijkt.

Te Leyden, by Pieter vander Aa, boekverkoper, met privilegie.

2° | col. 106, pp. [2]

KB: 382 A 2:8:4

Sommervogel I.36.6

(c. 1707).2

Almeida, Manuel de; Fernandez, Antonio

Voyagie van den eerwaarden vader Antonio Fernandez na Gingiro, gedaan in gesandschap met Tecur Egzy, door den keyser van Ethiopiën afgevaardigt. In het jaar 1613. Verhandelende de moeylijke en gevaarlijke weg des reysigers, sijn gevangen nemen en los-lating. Als mede de beschrijving van de koningrijken Narea, Gingiro en Cambate, met eenige bysonderheeden; aangaande het verkiesen eenes konings, en de wonderlijke plegtigheeden, daar omtrent

gebruikelijk, soo wel van de overledene, als de nieuw-gekoorene. Nu alder-eerst uyt het oorspronkelijke hand-schrift des reysigers vertaald. Met noodig register verrijkt.

Te Leyden, by Pieter vander Aa, boekverkoper. Met privilegie.

2° | pp. [12]

KB: 382 A 2:8:7

Not in Sommervogel

(c. 1707).3

Almeida, Manuel de; Tellez, Balthazar

Naauwkeurige aantekeningen van den eerwaarden vader Manuel d'Almeida, wegens Opper-Ethiopien, geduurende zijn verblijf aldaar gehouden. Getrokken uyt het Portugysche hand-schrift van den eerwaarden vader Balthasar Tellez. Waar in alle des selfs koninkrijken, rivieren, bergen, dorpen en verscheyde soorten van volkern worden aangewezen; als mede beschrijving van den aart, imborst, zeden, gewoontens, levensmanier, gods-dienst, regeering, oorlogen, huuwelijken, begraaffnissen, kleedingen, opschik en huys-houding deser volkeren. Daar en boven een naam-rol, of register van alle der selver koningen, die tot de tijd van het verblijf des schrijver aldaar geweest zijn; ook wat gediertens, koorn, vrugten, genees-middelen en andere zeldzaamheden dat land voort-brengt. Met noodig register verrijkt.

Te Leyden, by Pieter vander Aa, boekverkoper. Met privilegie.

2° | pp. [18]

KB: 382 A 2:8:10 | KB: 229 N 28:2 | UBU: T oct. 57:2

Sommervogel I.1910.3

(c. 1707).4

Lobo, Jerónimo

Gedenk-waardige aantekeningen, gehouden door den eerwaarden vader Hieronymus Lobo op zijn voyagie, gedaan in het jaar 1636. Aangaande het rijk der Abyssinen; de oorsprongen en overvloeyingen des Nijls; de oorsprong van den titel van priester Jan, koning der Abyssinen; oorsaak des naams van de Roode-Zee; beschrijving van den eenhoorn, de phoenix, de pelikaan en de paradijs-vogel. Waar by gevoegt zijn, de aanmerkingen op dese aantekeningen, door den heer Thevenot, bibliothecaris van den koning van Frankrijk; strekkende tot beter verstand van vader Lobo. Nu alder-eerst uyt het Frans vertaalt. Met noodig register en konst-printen verrijkt.

Te Leyden, by Pieter vander Aa, boekverkooper. Met privilegie.

2° | pp. 28

KB: 382 A 2:8:11

Sommervogel IV.1896.A

N.B. Printed between 1706 and c. 1711

(c. 1707).5

Marquette, Jacques

Ontdekking van eenige landen en volkeren, in 't noorder-gedeelte van America, door den vader Marquette, Soc. Jesu, en d'hr. Joliet; gedaan in het jaar 1673. Beschrijvende den gods-dienst, feesten, 't danssen van den calumet;

ook den aart, zeden, gewoontens en levens-manier van de bewoonders van de Dwase Haver, de Miamis, Maskoutenten, Kikabeux, Ilinoyzen, Iroquoysen en Falaisen. Als mede de bouwing hunner vlekken, dorpen, hutten, canoes, rivieren, vrugten, gediertens, vogelen, vissen etc. Door den eerst-genoemden reysiger selfs beschreeven, en nu alder-eerst uyt het Frans vertaalt. Met een volkoomen register en konst-printen verrijkt.

Te Leyden, by Pieter vander Aa, boekverkooper. Met privilege.

2° | pp. [16]

KB: 382 A 2:8:15

Not in Sommervogel

(1707 or earlier).1

Nakatenus, Wilhelmus

Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godtvruchtige oeffeninge van kerckelijke getijden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuer en H.H. Oudtvaders. Door den Eerw. Pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu.

t'Antwerpen, voor Niclaes Braau, boeckverkooper inde korte Begynestraet [Haarlem]

8° | pp. [2] 552

UBN: OD TBI 201 c 157

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Clemens 617-010 | Dorren & Verhoeven 000016

N.B. The annual table begins with 1716. But this year 1716 cannot be correct, since Braau died in 1707.

1708

1708.1 Bouhours, Dominique

Les entretiens entre d'Ariste et d'Eugene. Par le P. Bouhours. Nouvelle edition.

A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Mortier, et Compagnie. M.DCCVIII.

12° | pp. [1] [8] 448 [11]

BL: 1088.b.24 | UBA: OK 62-2503

Sommervogel I.1899.8 | Dimler & Daly J.70

1708.2 Catrou, François

Histoire generale de l'Empire du Mogol depuis sa fondation. Sur les mémoires Portugais de M. Manouchi, Vénitien. Par le pere François Catrou, de la Compagnie de Jesus.

A La Haye, chez Guillaume de Voys, marchand libraire dans le Poten, à l'enseigne de Hugo Grotius. M.DCC.VIII.

12° | pp. [24] 380

KB: 2106 A 504

Sommervogel II.883.3

- 1708.3** Gracián, Baltasar
 L'homme detrompé, ou le criticon de Baltazar Gracian. Traduit de l'Espagnol. Tome troisième.
 A La Haye, chez Jacob van Ellinckhuysen, marchand libraire dans le Halstraatje, au Dauphin. M.DCCVIII.
 12° | pp. 299

KB: 928 G 29 | UBM: MU PH h III 47
 Sommervogel III.1651.6

- 1708.4** Torsellini, Orazio
 Histoire universelle traduite du Latin du P. Tursellin jesuite; avec des notes sur l'histoire, la fable, et la geographie. Seconde edition revue et corrigée. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Humbert. MDCCVIII.
 12° | I: pp. 12 421 [41] | II: pp. [2] 364 [30] | III: pp. [2] 320 [18]

UBA: OK 62-9881 | UBM: MU Wa 42 A 2 (vol. 3) | UBN: OD 725 c 27 (vol. 3 lacking) | UBU: THO: ALV 146-15-16 (vol. 2 lacking) | UBU: Utenhove oct. 634 (vol. 1 lacking)
 Sommervogel VIII.155.11

(1708–1739).1

- Alvares, Manuel
 Emmanuelis Alvari e Societate Jesu syntaxis, sive institutionum linguae latinae liber tertius. In usum studiosorum Societatis Jesu.
 Trajecti ad Mosam, apud Lambertum Bertus, bibliopolam nec non civitatis typographum. Cum gratia et privilegio.
 8° | pp. 110 + ?

MSB: SB 5001 F 56 (defective)
 Sommervogel I.233.3 | Not in Heynen
 N.B. Date according to MSB: ca. 1715. The edition of 1731 mentions a summa privilegii of 11 May 1715 for Lambertus Bertus. Bertus was active 1708–1739.

(1708–1739).2

- Alvares, Manuel
 Compendium de nominibus adjectivis comparandis et de substantivis declinandi, cum regulis ex Emmanuelis Alvari Grammatica sumptis: cui accedit de generibus et genitivi nominum examen breve. A variis, quibus aliae sca- tent impressiones erroribus expurgatum.
 Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Lamberti Bertus, bibliopolae, nec non civitatis typographi.
 8° | pp. [32]

UBU: THO: ALV 155-78:3
 Not in Sommervogel and Heynen
 N.B. Bertus was active 1708–1739.

(1708–1739).3

Pomey, François

Novum dictionarium Belgico-Latinum, ex optimis authorum tam recentiorum quàm veterum monumentis, et praesertim e dictionario regio R.P. Francisci Pomey singulari methodo, curâ, ac diligentîâ concinnatum, in quo complurium dictionum genera, certae et expressae loquendi formae, plurimaeque in aliis hactenus desiderata verborum ac nominum additamenta, nec non uberiores elegantiarum flosculi continentur. Accessit appendix vocabulorum forensium, cum propria singulorum interpretatione Belgica ac Latina, ordine simul alphabetico directa. Editio secunda plurimis vocibus locupletata, et à mendis, quae in editione prima irrepserant, summâ diligentîâ emendata.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Lamberti Bertus, civitatis typographi [*corner torn off, which possibly mentioned the year of publication*]. Cum gratia et privilegio. 8° | pp. [16] 751 [1] 94

KB: 547 H 30 (defective)

Not in Sommervogel | cf. Heynen 203 (1717), 241 (1725), 251 (1728), 291 (1739)

N.B. Bertus was active 1708–1739.

(1708–1739).4

Pretere, Willem de

Catechismus oft christelycke leeringe gedeylt in vyf deelen, ende een-enveertigh lessen. Voor de catholijcke jonckheyt van het Artsbisdom [!] ende alle andere bisdommen der Provincie van Mechelen. Catechisme ou doctrine chrestienne, devisée en cinq parties et quarante et une leçons. Pour la jeunesse catholique de l'archevêché et autres évêchez de la Provinces [!] de Malines.

Tot Maestricht, by Lambert Bertus, stadts-drucker, ende boeck-verkooper.

8° | pp. 95 [1]

MSB: SB 5006 C 30

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 213 | BCNI 17740 (c. 1720)

N.B. Bertus was active 1709–1738.

N.B. The approbation dates from 1628.

1709

1709.1

Bouhours, Dominique

La maniere de bien penser dans les ouvrages d'esprit. Dialogues. Nouvelle edition.

A Amsterdam, aux dépens d'Estienne Roger, marchand libraire, chez qui l'on trouve un assortiment général de toute sorte de musique très correctement corrigée, et qu'il vendra toujours à meilleur marché que qui ce soit quand même il devroit la donner pour rien. M.DCC.IX.

12° | pp. [8] 307 [17]

KB: 186 M 30:1

Sommervogel I.1909.25

- 1709.2** Dunod, Pierre Joseph
 La decouverte entiere de la ville d'Antre en Franche-Comté. Qui fait changer de face à l'histoire ancienne, civile et ecclesiastique de la même province, et des provinces voisines. Premiere partie.
 Les meprises des auteurs de la critique d'Antre, avec la notice de la province des Sequanois rétablie par la découverte de la ville d'Antre. Seconde partie
 A Amsterdam, chez Thomas Lombrail, marchand libraire dans le Burs-sraat [!]. M.DCCIX.
 12° | I: pp. [20] 254 [11] | II: pp. [14] 216 [4]
 KB: 3098 F 27
 Sommervogel III.288.1
- 1709.3°** Gracián, Baltasar
 L'homme détrompé, ou le criticon de Balthazar Gracian. Traduit de l'Espagnol. 3 vols.
 A La Haye (Rouen), chez Jacob van Ellinckhuizen, MDCCIX.
 12° | pp. 320; 360; 438
 No copy traced.
 Sommervogel III.165.6
- 1709.4** Hardouin, Jean
 Joannis Harduini e Societate Jesu presbyteri opera selecta, tum quae jam pridem Parisiis edita nunc emendatoria et multo auctiora prodeunt, tum que nunc primum edita. Indicem omnium Praefatio exhibebit.
 Amstelodami, apud Joan. Ludovicum de Lorme. Sub signo Libertatis. MDCCIX.
 2° | pp. [8] 946 [2]
 CUL: Z.1.16 | DHM: 102 A 001 | UBA: KF 61-2919 | UBA: KF 62-2992 | UBL: 35 A 13 | UBN: OD 503 a 7
 | UBU: THO: ALV 31-119
 Sommervogel IV.94.48
- 1709.5** Kircher, Athanasius
 Theatrum sympateticum, ofte wonder toneel der natuirs verborgentheden behelsende een uitstekende oratie, over het gebruik des poeders de sympathie, daar in de waarheid zijner werkinge werd ontdekt: door Kenelmus Dygby, ridder, grave, en kancelier van Groot Brittangne. Benevens twee waardige vervolgen, van veele zeldsame antipathien en sympathien. Als mede, hoe dat de dieren, planten, metalen etc. zonder zaad of voort-teeling konnen voort komen, en waar uit de sympathien oorspronkelijk zijn, met meer andere geheimenissen der natuurkunde. Door N. Papinius en A. Kircherus. Den derden druk, vermeerderd en verbeetert.
 Te Amsterdam, by Jan ten Hoorn [.] Te Leeuwarden, by Pieter Ruirds, boekverkoopers 1709
 8° | pp. [8] 320 196 [20]
 UBA: O 61-395 | UBA: O 61-7124 | UBU: THO: WRT 155-225 (incomplete)
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1709.6** Rapin, René
 Les oeuvres du P. Rapin, qui contiennent Les comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquité, qui ont le plus excellé dans les belles lettres. Voyez la page suivante. Tome premier.
 [...] Les reflexions sur l'eloquence, la poetique, l'histoire, et la philosophie. Avec le jugement qu'on doit faire des auteurs qui se sont signalez, dans ces quatre parties des belles lettres. Tome second.
 A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Mortier libraire, chez qui l'on trouve toute sorte de musique. MDCCIX.
 12° | I: pp. [36] 510 | II: pp. 519 [17]

UBA: OK 62-7038, 7039 | UBL: 701 E 12-13
 Sommervogel VI.1456.46 | BCNI 16790

- 1709.7** Rapin, René
 Les oeuvres du P. Rapin, qui contiennent les comparaisons des grands hommes de l'antiquite, qui ont le plus excellé dans les belles lettres. Derniere edition, soigneusement reveüe, corrigée et augmentée du poëme des jardins. Tome premier.
 A Amsterdam, aux depens d'Estienne Roger, marchand libraire, chez qui l'on trouve un assortiment général de toute sorte de musique très exactement corrigée, et qu'il vendra toujours à meilleur marché que qui que ce soit, quand même il devoit la donner pour rien. M.D.C.C.I.X.
 12° | pp. [28] 432

BL: 11826.a.26 | PSG: 8° Z 557 INV 689
 Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

- 1709.8^{oo}** Tarteron, Jérôme
 Traduction des œuvres d'Horace, par le pere Tarteron, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouvelle edition, reveuë et corrigée.
 A Amsterdam, chez Romain Hooge, fils, M.DCCIX. Avec approbation et privilège du Roy.
 12° | pp. [24] 247

Madrid, Universidad Complutense, Biblioteca Histórica F. Antiguo (D): BH DER 8187
 Sommervogel VII.1885.1

- 1709.9** Vavas seur, François
 Francisci Vavassoris e Societate Jesu opera omnia antehac edita, theologica et philologica. Nunc primùm in unum volumen collecta, ad quae accesserunt inedita et sub ficto nomine emissa cùm Latina, tum Gallica; quorum catalogum praefatio suppedabit.
 Amstelodami, apud Petrum Humbertum. M.DCCIX.
 2° | pp. [12] 720

BL: L.6.a.2 | CUL: Z.1.41 | KB: 182 A 8 | UBA: KF 61-3099 | UBL: 357 A 8
 Sommervogel VIII.507.54

1710

- 1710.1** Bouvet, Joachim; Gobien, Charles
 Historische beschryvinge van het magtige keysserryk China, behelsende 't leven en bedrijf van den tegenwoordigen keyser van China, sijn regeering en gedrag, mitsgaders de voornaamste bysonderheden van China: het onderscheyde geloove deser natie; als mede, een net en noyt voor desen beschreven verhaal, van de tegenwoordige, so seer berugte eere, welke de Chineesen, aan den vermaarden Confusius, en haare dooden bewijzen, by een gesteld, door J. Bouvet en C. Gobien Jesuiten, dienende ook als een vervolg van P. Le Comtes Reysbeschrijvinge door China.
 Tot Utrecht, by Gerardus Kribber, boekverkooper achter het Stadhuys. 1710
 4° | pp. [3] 52 [4] 111 [18]
 UBM: MU 20 E 9
 Sommervogel II.56.5; III.1513.2 | Not in STCN
- 1710.2** Gresset, Jean-Baptiste Louis
 Eduard de derde, treurspel. Getrokken uit het Fransch van den heer Gresset [Amsterdam, Kornelis van Tongerlo, MDCCLX]
 4° | pp. [8] 60 [3]
 UBA: OG 63-2408 | UBA: O 77-24
 Not in Sommervogel and STCN
 N.B. The play was translated into Dutch by Gerard Muiser, and adapted by P. Zweerts.
- 1710.3** Pardies, Ignace
 Oeuvres de mathematiques contenant les elemens de geometrie, discours du mouvement local, la statique et deux machines propres à faire les quadrans. Par le R.P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Quatrième edition.
 A La Haye, chez Adrian Moetjens, marchand libraire. M.DCCX.
 12° | pp. [12] 168 294
This convolute exists of the following parts:
 1. preliminary matter, p. *1–*6 [= 12] p. title, avertissement du libraire au lecteur, Catalogue des livres qui se trouvent chez Adrian Moetjens
 2. Elemens de geometrie, où par une methode courte et aisée l'on peut apprendre ce qu'il faut sçavoir d'Euclide, d'Archimede, d'Apollonius, et les plus belles inventions des anciens et des nouveaux geometres. Par le P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Cinquième edition. Suivant la copie de Paris.
 A La Haye, Chez Adrian Moetjens, marchand libraire près la Cour, à la Librairie Française. M.DCCV.
 12° | pp. 168
 3. Discours du mouvement local. Avec des remarques sur le mouvement de la lumière. Par le R.P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Quatrième edition.
 A La Haye, chez Adrian Moetjens, marchand libraire près la Cour, à la Librairie Française. M.DCCX,
 12° | pp. 294

BL: 1651/247 | KB: 2210 E 4 (1-5)

Sommervogel VI.205.16 mentions also 4. *La statique* 1710; 5. *Deux machines* 1710.

N.B. The works not mentioned on the title page, but in the preliminary matter, each have their own title page, but all together with consecutive pagination.

1710.4 Petau, Denis

D. Petavii Aurelianensis e Societate Iesu Rationarium temporum, in partes duas, libros tredecim, distributum. In quo aetatum omnium sacra profanaque historia chronologicis probationibus munita summatim traditur. Editio novissima. Cui accedit supplementum, quo historia ad hoc usque tempus continuatur, ut et tabulae genealogicae ac geographicae, utraeque veteris recentisque temporis, denique indices longe auctiores.

Lugduni Batavorum apud Petrum vander Aa, MDCCX. Cum privilegio ordd. Hollandiae et Westfrisiae.

8° | pp. [34] 919 [9]

BL: 9008.bb.4 | CUL: N.11.1 | KB: 140 E 5 | UBL: 406 E 33 | UBM: MU 3098 F 36 | UBN: OD 474 c 359 (incomplete) | UBN: OD TBI 49 c 20 | UBU: THO: ALV 146-126 | UBU: THO: RIJS 164-46 | UBU: THO: WRT 104-283 | UBVU: XR.00469

Sommervogel VI.600.30

1710.5 Rapin, René

Les oeuvres diverses du P. Rapin. Qui contiennent. L'esprit du christianisme. La perfection du christianisme. L'importance du salut. La foy des derniers siecles. La vie des predestinez. Nouvelle edition augmentée. Voyez la page suivante.

A Amsterdam, aux dépens d'Estienne Roger, marchand libraire, chez qui l'on trouve un assortiment général de toute sorte de musique très exactement corrigé, et qu'il vendra toujours à meilleur marché que qui ce soit, quand même il devroit la donner pour rien. M.D.C.C.X.

12° | pp. 552 [8]

PSG: 8° Z 557 Inv. 688 | UBA: OK 63-1829 (incomplete) |

Not in Sommervogel

1710.6 Tarteron, Jérôme

Oeuvres d'Horace, traduites en françois par le P. Tarteron de la Compagnie de Jesus. Quatrième edition revuë et corrigée. Avec des remarques critiques sur la traduction, par Pierre Coste. Tome premier [etc.]

A Amsterdam, chez Pierre de Coup. MDCCX.

12° | I: pp. 68 325 [2] | II: pp. 16 455 [9]

CUL: X.10.57-58 | NIJS (only vol. 2)

Sommervogel VII.1885.1

1710.7 Torsellini, Orazio

Kort begriip der algemeene historie des werelds. Door den S.E.P. Horatius Tursellinus. Uit het Latijn vertaeld door H.V.R.[Hendrik van Rijn]

Tot Leyden, by Christianus Vermey, boekdrukker- [!] en-[!] verkooper in de Koorn-brug-steeg. MDCCX.

8° | pp. [16] 718 [2]

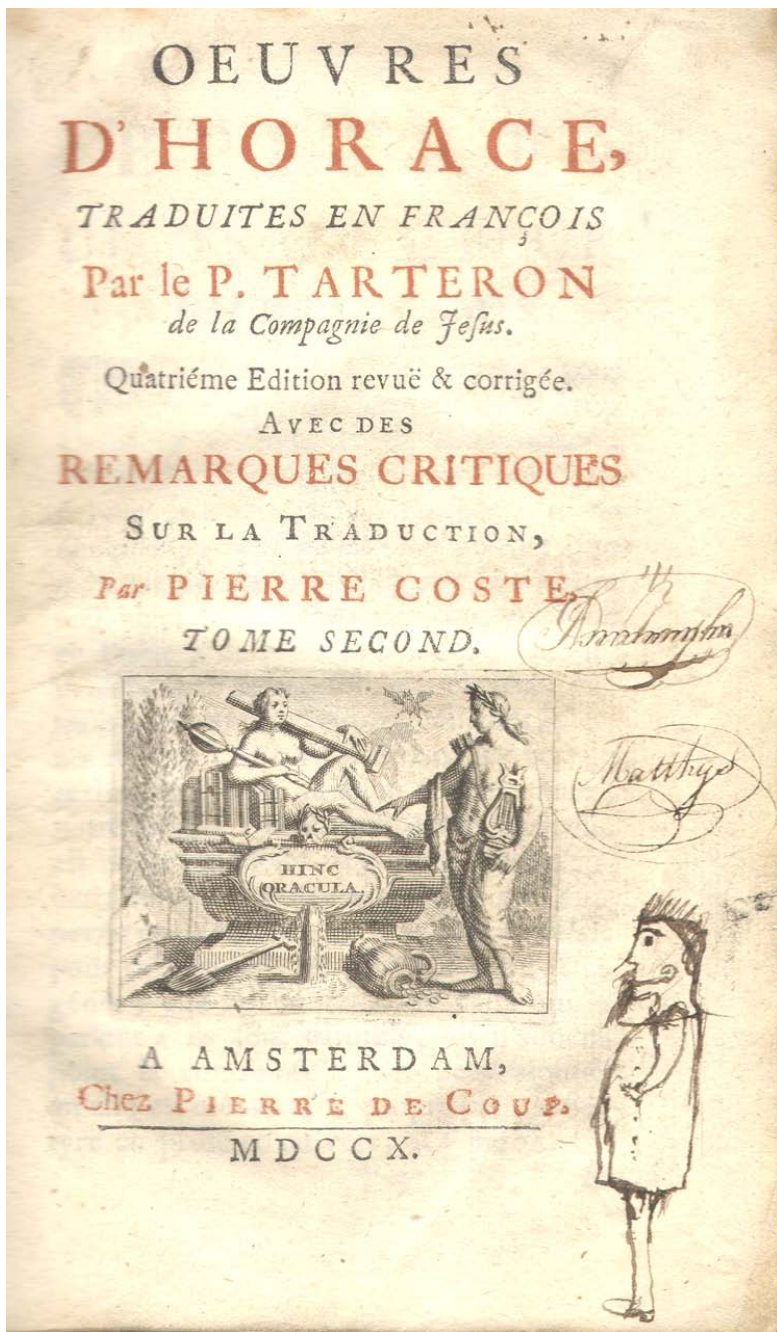


FIGURE 24 1710.6. Jérôme Tarteron, *Oeuvres d'Horace*, Amsterdam, Pierre de Coup, 1710.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

KB: 3049 F 14
Sommervogel VIII.155.11

- 1710.8** Torsellini, Orazio
Horatii Tursellini, Romani, Historiarum, ab origine mundi usque ad annum à Christo nato, MDXCVIII. Epitome libri decem. Cum brevibus notis, duplici item accessione, usque ad annum MDCXLII. Ac duplici indice. Editio ultima prioribus correctior.
Ultrajecti, apud Guilielmum van de Water, MDCCX.
8° | pp. [16] 549 [73]

BL: 9005.bbb.16 | ENK: B-0108 | UBU: Rovers oct. 2868
Sommervogel VIII.150.11

(ca. 1710).1

Drexel, Jeremias
Den contre-rolluer dat is de conscientie van den mensch. Door R.P. Jeremias Drexelius
Antwerpen, voor Christianus Vermey [Leiden], met approbatie. Men vintse te coop tot Gent by Simon Sassenus boeckvercooper in de Magdaleyn straet.
12° | pp. 115 [1]

AMPM: A 2875 | UBA: OK 62-4197 (incomplete)
Sommervogel III.202.31 | Daly & Dimler J.280 | BCNI 18419 | Not in STCN
N.B. Christiaan Vermey was active 1705–1724.

1711

- 1711.1** Avancini, Niccolo
Nicolai Avancini Poëmata quotquot reperiri potuerunt. Nempe Odarum libri IV. et Epodon liber I.
Amstelodami. Typis Francisci van der Plaats M.DCC.XI.
4° | pp. [11] 499

UBL: 272 H 23
Sommervogel I.671.11

- 1711.2** Avancini, Niccolo
Poesis lyrica qua continentur Lyricorum libri IV et Epodon liber unus
Amstelodami, Franciscus van der Plaats, 1711
12° | pp. 499

BL: 11408.aa.32
Sommervogel I.673.16 | Not in STCN

- 1711.3** Crasset, Jean
Considérations, ou meditations chretiennes sur les plus importantes veritez de l'evangile pour l'entretien de l'ame. Par le Rev. Pere J. Crasset de la Compagnie de Jesus.
A Maestricht, chez Lambert Bertus imprimeur juré de la ville et marchand-libraire. 1711. Avec approbation.

12° | pp. 195 [4]

MSB: SB 182 C 7 | MSB: SB 5007 A 5 | MSB: SB 309 K 14

Sommervogel II.1625.5 | Heynen 149 | BCNI 16937 | Not in STCN

1711.4 Engelgrave, Hendrik

Meditation ofte soete bemerkingen op het bitter lyden Christi door P. Henricus Engelgrave, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den tweeden druck. Van veele fouten gecorrigeert, ende met een tafel vermeerderd.

Tot Maestricht, by Lambert Bertus, stadtsdrucker en boek-verkooper.

M.DCC.XI. Met approbatie.

12° | pp. [8] 280

ENK: C-0780 | UBM: MU 2258 C 18 | UBN: OD 110 d 10 | UBN: OD TBI 231 d 121 | UBU: THO: WRT 55-376:1 | UBvu: XP.08102 (defective)

Sommervogel III.394.4 | BCNI 16943 | Not in Heynen

1711.5 Engelgrave, Hendrik

Meditation ofte soete bemerkingen op het bitter lyden Christi door P. Henricus Engelgrave, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van veele fouten gecorrigeert, ende met een tafel vermeerderd.

Tot Maestricht, by Lambert Bertus, stadtsdrucker en boek-vercooper. M.DCC.XI. Met approbatie.

12° | pp. [8] 280

ENK: C-0227

Sommervogel III.394.4 | BCNI 16943 | Heynen 147 | Not in STCN

1711.6° Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Catechismus oft kort begryp van de Christelijke leeringe

Antwerpen, Willem van Bloemen [Amsterdam], 1711.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel and Loosen | BCNI 16965

1711.7 Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Den schat der gebeden, door Ludovicum Makeblyde, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerderd en verbeetert, en van veel fouten gesuyvert.

Tot Amsterdam, by de Wed. C. Stichter, in de Kalver-stræet, in d' Oude Bergh Calvarien.

12° | pp. [24] 596 [20]

UBM: MU Asc d I 8 | UBM: MU Asc d I 9 | UBN: OD 110 d 7 | UBU: THO: WRT 57-135

Sommervogel V.387.8 | BCNI 16966 | Loosen p. 289 | Clemens 586-080

N.B. The annual table begins with 1711.

1711.8 Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Den schat der gebeden, door Ludovicum Makeblyde, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerderd en verbeterd, en van veel fouten gesuyvert.

Tot Leyden, by Frans de Does, woonende op de Hooygracht in de vijf vocalen.

12° | pp. [22] 593 [19 + ?] [*final pages lacking*]

MSB: SB 17 H 81 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN | Clemens 586-090

N.B. The annual table begins with 1711.

1711.9 Negrone, Giulio

B. Balduini calceus antiquus et mysticus, et Jul. Nigronus de caliga veterum. Accesserunt ex Cl. Salmasii notis ad librum Tertulliano de pallio et Alb. Rubenii libris de re vestiaria excerpta ejusdem argumenti. Omnia figuris aucta et illustrata observationibus Joh. Frederici Nilant.

[with its own title and pagination:] Julii Nigroni Genuensis de caliga veterum dissertatio subseciva. Qua declaratur, quid ea sit Latinis scriptoribus, in Sacra Scriptura, iure civili, ac lapidibus vetustis. Editio ultima.

Lugduni Batavorum apud Theodorum Haak, MDCCXI.

12° | pp. [48] 292 [32] 156 [12]

CUL: Z.6.79 | UBA: O 63-4598 | UBA: OK 62-9134 (only Negrone) | UBL: 196 D 33 | UBN: OD 246 c 34

Sommervogel V.1616.7

1711.10 Pardies, Ignace Gaston

Elementa geometriae, in quibus brevi faciliq[ue] methodo, non tantum illa omnia, quae apud Euclidem, Archimedem, atque Apollonium, scitu dignissima occurrunt, demonstrantur: verum maximè insignia etiam, tam antiquorum, quam recentiorum geometrarum inventa traduntur. Autore P. Ignatio Gaston Pardies S.J. Quartum Gallice edita, nunc Latine reddita. Appendice calci subjuncta, et notis passim adpersis aucta.

Trajecti ad Rhenum, ex officina Guilielmi vande Water, Academiae typographi, MDCCXI.

12° | pp. [8] 208

UBU: 22 H 6

Sommervogel VI.201.6

1711.11 Tachard, Guy

Lexicon latino-belgicum novum, olim idiomate Gallico publicatum a P. Guidone Tachard, nunc Belgicae consuetudini communicatum, ab auctorum veterum citationibus falsis innumeris, et versionibus malis non paucis purgatum, vocabulis multis, et vocabulorum significationibus loquendique modis diversis auctum, libris, capitibus, versibus, et paragraphis, quibus scriptorum laudata loca exhibentur, additis ornatum, accurante Samuele Pitisco. Amstelaedami excudit Gerardus Onder de Linden, MDCCXI.

4° | pp. [32] 1381

UBA: OG 63-5767

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. The impressum is a strip of paper glued on top of the impressum of François Halma, 1704.

1712

- 1712.1** Bourdaloue, Louis
 Sermons du Pere Bourdalouë, de la Compagnie de Jesus, pour les festes des saints, et pour les vestures et professions religieuses. Tome premier. [etc.] A Amsterdam, aux depens de la Compagnie. M.DCCXXII.
 8° | I: pp. [2] 11 [3] 325 [19] | II: pp. [4] 322 [26]
 CUL: Yorke.d.41-42 | UBT: CBC TFK A 2388o | UBU: 321 K 31-32 | UBVU: XP.07578 (only vol. 1)
 Sommervogel II.15.7 | BCNI 17018
- 1712.2** Gautruche, Pierre
 L'histoire poëtique, pour l'intelligence des poëtes et des auteurs anciens. Par le pere P. Gautruche de la Compagnie de Jesus. Derniere edition. A Amsterdam, chez la veuve de Paul Marret, MDCCXII.
 12° | pp. 300 [34]
 UBA: OK 63-6570.
 Sommervogel III.1288.2
- 1712.3** Manni, Giovanni Battista; Papenbroeck, Daniel van
 Vier gront-regels der christelijcke wysheydt, getrocken uyt vier bemerckingen der eeuwigheyt, door P. Joan. Baptista Manni in 't Italiaensch beschreven, ende verduyts door P. Daniel van Papenbroeck beyde priester der Societeyt Jesu.
 Tot Maestricht, by Lambert Bertus, stadts-drucker en boeck-vercooper. 1712.
 12° | pp. 47
 MSB: SB 5007 A 4 | UBU: THO: WRT 55-376:2
 Sommervogel VI.180.5 | Heynen 150 | BCNI 17063
- 1712.4°** Mourgues, Michel
 Plan théologique du Pythagorisme. 2 vols.
 Toulouse, et se trouve à Amsterdam, chez Bernard et Henry Schelte, MDCCXII.
 8°
 No copy traced.
 Sommervogel V.1346.14

1713

- 1713.1** Balde, Henricus
 Christelyke waerheden leerende wel leven ende wel sterven, door P. Henricus Balde, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laesten druk. Waer by gevoegt is de Christelyke waerheyt van de liefde der vyanden, seer profijtig voor alle menschen, ook voor die geen vyantschap en dragen. Beschreven door den selven autheur.
 Tot Maestricht, by Lambert Bertus, stadtsdrucker ende boeck-vercooper, 1713. Met approbatie.
 16° | pp. [8] 297 [7]

RG: 3073 E 8

Sommervogel I.813.2 | Heynen 158 | BCNI 17101 | Not in STCN

1713.2 Daniel, Gabriel

Voyage du monde de Descartes. Suite du voyage du monde de Descartes, ou nouvelles difficultez proposées a l'auteur du voyage du monde de Descartes. Avec la réfutation de deux défenses du système général du monde de Descartes.

A Amsterdam, chez Pierre de Coup, libraire. MDCCXIII.

12° | pp. [8] 247 [1]

BL: 232.a.21.(1–2)

Sommervogel II.1796.1

1713.3

Gaillard, Honoré; Martineau, Isaac; Rue, Charles de la
Oraisons funebres des dauphins de France et de la dauphine. Par Mr. l'Evêque d'Alet, le Pere Gaillard, le Pere de la Rue, etc. On y a joint le Recueil des vertus du Duc de Bourgogne, et ensuite Dauphin, pour servir à l'éducation d'un grand prince, par le R.P. Martineau son confesseur.

A Amsterdam, chez J. Desbordes & L. Renard. MDCCXIII.

12° | pp. [1] 16 143

[*followed by, with its own title page and pagination:*]

Recueil des vertus de Louis de France duc de Bourgogne, et ensuite Dauphin. Pour servir à l'éducation d'un grand prince. Par le R.P. Martineau, de la Compagnie de Jesus, son confesseur. Seconde edition. Augmentée du mémoire de M. le Dauphin au Pape. Suivant la copie de Paris.

A Amsterdam, chez J. Desbordes & L. Renard. MDCCXIII.

12° | pp. [1] 192

RG: 3064 E 3

Sommervogel III.1104.6; V.628.4 | Not in STCN

1713.4

Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvruchtige oeffeningen van kerkelijke getijden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur, en H.H. Oudvaders. Door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laatsten druk t'Antwerpen, voor de wede. van Gysbert de Groot, tot Amsterdam op de Nieuwen Dijk. 1713.

8° | pp. [18] 516 [18]

LMSB: PBM 264.13 NAKA Heme 1713 | UBT: CBC TFH A 3119

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Clemens 618-100

1713.5

Torsellini, Orazio

De elegantiori Latinitate comparanda scriptores selecti. Accesserunt index in hos scriptores universalis opera et studio Richardi Ketelii, et praefatio utilissima de ratione imitandi optimos linguae Latinae scriptores.

Prostat Amstelaedami, apud R. & G. Wetstenios HFF, MDCCXIII.

4° | pp. [80] 304 [8] 168 48 204 [8] 168 152

BL: 68.b.16 | CUL: J.19.29 | KB: 650 D 22 | UBA: O 61-9473 (incomplete) | UBA: O 62-7386 (incomplete) | UBA: Prijs N 28 (incomplete) | UBA: Prijs N 129 | UBL: 547 F 13 | UBN: OD 482 c 300 | UBN: OD 636 c 53 (incomplete) | UBVU: XN.00730 |
Sommervogel VIII.148.10

1714

- 1714.1** Gretser, Jakob
Latii et Graeciae vestibulum. Hoc est Jacobi Gretzeri, è Soc. Jesu, nomenclator trilinguis. Item Joannis Posselii colloquia familiaria. Quibus subicitur kalendarium. Omnia prodeunt Latine, Grece, et Belgice multis modis aucta atque emendata operâ et curâ Joannis Verwey. In usum gymnasii Hagani. Hagae-Comitum, apud Engelbrecht Boucquet, gymnasii Hagani bibliopolam, in platea vulgo de Halstraat, ad Insigne Veritatis. MDCCXIV.
8° | pp. [14] 270 82

KB: 2215 G 17
Sommervogel III.1758.36

- 1714.2°** Mourgues, Michel
Plan théologique du Pythagorisme. 2 vols.
A Amsterdam, chez Jean Frederic Bernard, M.D.CC.XIV.
8°

No copy traced.
Sommervogel V.1346.14

- 1714.3** Orleans, Pierre Joseph d'
Histoire des revolutions d'Angleterre depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusqu'à présent, par le père d'Orleans de la Compagnie de Jesus. Tome premier. Nouvelle edition corrigée et enrichie de carte et des portraits des rois de la Grande Bretagne. [etc.]
A Amsterdam, chez David Mortier libraire, MDCCXIV.
12° | I: pp. [60] 544 | II: pp. 433 | III: pp. [20] 456 [23]

UBM: MU 3120 G 29-31
Sommervogel V.1940.16

1715

- 1715.1°°** Almeida, Pedro de
In Caii Suetonii Tranquilli Iulium, Octavium et tres Flavios commentarii [Amsterdam], sumptibus auctoris, 1715
8° | pp. [8] 398 [4]

Lisbon BN: RES. 5694 P.
Sommervogel I.189.1 | Not in STCN

- 1715.2 Alvares, Manuel
 Emmanuelis Alvari e Societate Jesu, Grammatica, sive institutionum linguae latinae liber primus. In usum studiosorum Societatis Jesu. Superiorum permissu.
 Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Lamberti Bertus, bibliopolae, nec non civitatis typographi. Cum gratia et privilegio.
 8° | pp. 96

UBN: OD 767 c 112 nr. 1 | UBT: TFKA 6063/1 | UCC: BMH Grbr od P14 (1)
 Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 178
 N.B. Summa privilegii dates from 1715.

- 1715.3 Alvares, Manuel
 Compendium de nominibus adjectivis comparandis et de substantivis declinandis, cum regulis ex Emmanuelis Alvari Grammatica sumptis: cui accedit de generibus et genitivi nominum examen breve. A variis, quibus aliae sca-
 tent impressiones erroribus expurgatum.
 Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Lamberti Bertus bibliopolae, nec non civitatis typographum.
 8° | pp. [32]

UBU: THO: ALV 155-78:3 | UCC: BMH Grbr od P14 (1)
 Not in Sommervogel | cf. Heynen 178
 N.B. Summa privilegii dates from 1715.

- 1715.4 Cerceau, Jean Antoine du
 Recueil de poësies diverses
 A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Humbert, libraire. M.DCCXV.
 8° | pp. [6] 32 233 [2]

BL: 1608/4048
 Sommervogel II.972.33

- 1715.5° Daniel, Gabriel
 Voyage du monde de Descartes
 Amsterdam 1715.
 12°

No copy traced.
 Sommervogel II.1796.2

- 1715.6 Drexel, Jeremias
 H. Drexelii S.J. Antigraphheus sive conscientiae hominis. Operum tomus XXIX.
 Coloniae, apud Balthasarem ab Egmond. MDCCXV. *Engraved title page*: Antigraphheus sive conscientia hominis R.P. H. Drexelii. Antverpiae. Apud vi-
 duam I. Cnobbari. A°. 1655.
Second title page: Antigraphheus sive conscientia hominis, coram serenissimo Maximiliano electore Bavaro, illustrata: per P.R. Hieremiam Drexelium Soc. Jesu. Anno 1632. Nunc primum, cum facultate superiorum et privilegio.
 Coloniae Agrippinae. Apud Jodocum Kalcovium, et socios. Anno 1683.
 24° | pp. [2] 246 [9]

UBA: OK 63-4143

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

- 1715.7 Kolczawa, Karel
Epistolae familiares in usum praecipuè scholasticae juventutis conscriptae
a Carolo Kolczawa Societatis Jesu.
Trajecti ad Mosam, apud Lambertum Bertus, Bibliop. et civitatis typogra-
phum, Anno M.D.CCXV. Cum permissu superiorum.
8° | pp. [28] 480

NIJS

Sommervogel IV.1181.5 | Heynen 170 | Not in STCN

- 1715.8° Nakatenus, Wilhelmus
Hemels palmhof
Antwerpen, Petrus Scheffers [’s-Hertogenbosch], 1715.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 17324 | Clemens 602-010

- 1715.9° Pardies, Ignace Gaston
Discours de la connoissance des bêtes. 3e edition. Suivant la copie de Paris
Amsterdam [*read*: The Hague], Henri du Sauzet, 1715.
12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VI.202.9

- 1715.10 Pardies, Ignace
Elemens de geometrie, où par une methode courte et aisée l’ on peut appren-
dre ce qu’il faut sçavoir d’Euclide, d’Archimede, d’Apollonius, et les plus
belles inventions des anciens et des nouveaux geometres. Par le R.P. Igna-
ce Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Cinquième edition. Suivant la
copie de Paris.
A La Haye, chez Henri du Sauzet, M.DCC.XV.
24° | pp. [24] 163 [5]

KB: 1746 G 135

Not in Sommervogel | Van Meerkerk 1715-04

(1715–1800).1

- Rosweyde, Heribert (ed.)
De naervolginghe Christi van Tomas a Kempis regulier met syn leven door
Heribertus Rosweidus priester der Societeyt Iesu Vermeedert met een scho-
ne tafel
Tot Amsterdam, bij d’erven [of the widow of Cornelis] Stichter
12° | pp. 456 [32]

UBN: OD 101 c 145 | UBT: TFK A 21205

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. According to STCN the heirs of the widow of Cornelis Stichter were active 1715–1800.

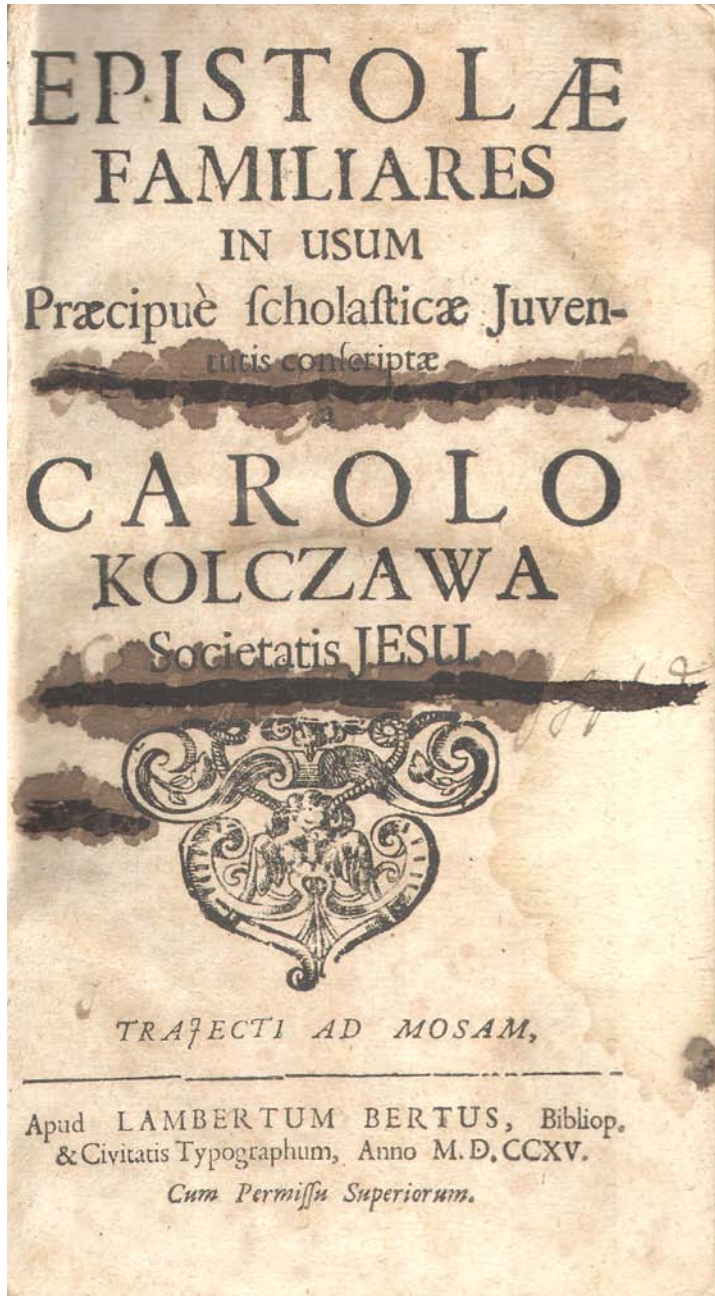


FIGURE 25 1715.7. Karel Kolczawa, *Epistolae familiares*, Trajecti ad Mosam, Lambertus Bertus, 1715.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

1716

- 1716.1** Acuña, Cristobal de; Béchamel, François; Grillet, Jean
 Relation de la riviere des Amazones, traduite par feu Mr. de Gomberville de l'Academie François, sur l'original espagnol du P. Christophle d'Acugna Jesuite. Avec une dissertation à la tête sur la même riviere. Sur la copie imprimée à Paris en 1682. [*with its own pagination, part of*]: Voyage autour du monde, commencé en 1708 et fini en 1711. Par le capitaine Woodes Rogers. Traduit de l'Anglois. Tome second. Où l'on a joint quelques pièces curieuses sur la riviere des Amazones et la Guiane.
 A Amsterdam, chez la veuve de Paul Marret, dans le Beurs-straat à la Renommée. MDCCXVI.
 12° | pp. 200
 [*followed by pp. 201–246:*] Journal du voyage, que les peres Jean Grillet et François Bechamel, de la Compagnie de Jesus, ont fait dans la Goyane en 1674.

KB: 225 O 28:2 | UBA: 1341 G 48 | UBL: 467 G 26:2
 Sommervogel I.40.2

- 1716.2** Aler, Paul
 Gradus ad Parnassum, sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poeticarum, ac versuum thesaurus. Smetium, Januam musarum, delectum epithetorum, Parnassum poëticum, elegantias poëticas, thesaurum Virgilii, aliosque omnes id genus libros ad poësin necessarios complectens. In quo singulis syllabis appositae sunt notae quantitatis indices, unà cum poëtarum testimoniis ordine alphabetico adjunctis; quorum autoritate singularum vocum quantitas comprobatur. Addita sunt genera, et crementa omnia nominum ac verborum, praeterita et supina. Accedunt quae ex historia, fabula et geographiâ, ad poëticam artem conferunt. Tum etiam synonymorum et epithetorum, poëtis maximè propriorum, quae aliquid habent obscuritatis, accurata explicatae. Inseruntur descriptiones et comparationes, ex optimis poëtis excerptae. Ab uno è Societate Jesu. Editio nova.
 Amstelaedami, ex officina Joannis Boom. MDCCXVI.
 8° | pp. 801

UBA: OK 63-8061 | UBN: OD 411 c 136
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1716.3** Bonanni, Filippo
 Histoire du clergé seculier et regulier. Des congregations de chanoines et de clercs, et des ordres religieux de l'un et de l'autre sexe, qui ont été établis jusques à present. Contenant leur origine, leurs fondations, leurs progrès, leur maniere de vie, leur decadance, leurs reformes, et les événemens les plus considerables qui y sont arrivés, avec des figures qui représentent les differens habillemens de ces ordres et congregations. Nouvelle edition tirée du R.P. P. Bonanni, de Mr. Herman, de Scoonbeek, du R.P. Heyliot, et d'autres qui ont écrit sur ce sujet, avec plusieurs augmentations, qui contient l'ordre du clergé seculier et celui des chanoines reguliers. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Brunel, M.DCC.XVI. Avec approbation.

8° | I: pp. 20 438 | II: pp. 450 | III: pp. 446 | IV: pp. 475

AEHC: 770738 | BL: 861.h.4 | KB: 3167 H 8-11 | KB: 851 G 25 (only vol. 2) | UBA: OK 63-58-61 | UBN: OD TBI 203 c 93 (vol. 2 only, incomplete) | UBU: 320 F 6-9 (vol. 1-2 only) | UBU: THO: RIJS 125-47-50 | UBvU: ol. 298 (lacks vol. 4)
Sommervogel II.381.8

1716.4 Daniel, Gabriel

Reponse aux lettres provinciales de L. de Montalte, ou Entretiens de Clean-dre et d'Eudoxe. Nouvelle edition.

A La Haye, chez Henri van Bulderen, marchand libraire dans le Pooten. M.DCC.XVI.

12° | pp. [4] 404

KB: 2214 F 28

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Fictitious imprint. Printed in France?

1716.5 Doucin, Louis

Histoire du Nestorianisme par le P. Louïs Doucin, de la Compagnie de Jesus. A Utrecht, chez Henri Schouten, M.DCC.XVI.

4° | pp. [6] 558 [8]

KB: 223 E 49

Not in Sommervogel

1716.6 Gracián, Baltasar

L'homme de cour de Baltasar Gracian[.] Traduit et commenté par le sieur Amelot de la Houssaie, ci-devant secretaire de l'ambassade de France à Venise. Septieme edition, revûe et corrigée.

A Rotterdam, chez Jean Hofhout, marchand libraire. M.DCCXVI.

12° | pp. [60] 372

KB: 559 K 83 | RGB: 22 E 22 (incomplete)

Sommervogel III.1648.5

1716.7 Weringa, Taede

Wegh des hemels, ofte klare ken-teekens van 't oprechte en ware geloove. Met een bewijs van al dat noodigh is ter zaligheyt. En eenige deugdelijcke oeffeningen. Door P.T.W. gemaaect, en by een vergadert

[*engraved title page*:] De weg des hemels door P.T.W. Antwerpen voor Petrus Scheffers boekverkoopen [!] ['s-Hertogenbosch]

t'Antwerpen, voor d'erfgen. van de wed. Corn. Stichter, op 't Rockin, by de Gapersteeg, in d'Oude Berg Calvarien [Amsterdam]

18° | pp. [2] 408 24

UBM: MU 2257 G 16

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN | Clemens 816-030

N.B. The annual table begins with 1716.

1717

- 1717.1 Hugo, Herman
 L'ame amante de son Dieu, représentée dans les emblèmes de Hermannus Hugo sur ses pieux desirs: et dans ceux d'Othon Vaenius sur l'amour divin. Avec des figures nouvelles accompagnées de vers qui en sont l'application aux dispositions les plus essentielles de la vie interieure.
 A Cologne, chez Jean de la Pierre. 1717.
 8° | pp. 28 187 [1]

BL: 12305.aaa.25 | UBA: 1807 H 19

Sommervogel IV.515.6 | BCNI 17428

N.B. The impressum is fictitious. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

- 1717.2 Jobert, Louis
 La science des medailles antiques et modernes, pour l'instruction des personnes qui s'appliquent à les connoître. Revüë, corrigée et augmentée considerablement par l'auteur. Avec quelques nouvelles decouvertes faites dans cette science.
 A Amsterdam, aux dépens de la Compagnie. MDCCXVII.
 8° | pp. 15 [5] 399 [13]

BL: 602.b.10 | DHM: 136 J 2

Sommervogel VI.804.5

- 1717.3 Onraet, Jan Baptist
 Practycke der novene [...]e de negendaegse devotie van den heyligen Franciscus Xaverius, apostel van Indiën en Japoniën. Nuttigh om van Godt te verkrijgen eenigh besonder weldaet. Benevens de oeffeninghe van thien vrydagen ten selven eynde te onderhouden. Beyde gemaect van eenen priester der Societeyt Jesu in 't Italiaens, en uyt het Italiaens in 't nederduyts overgeset door eenen priester der selve Societeyt. Tweeden druck.
 Antwerpen, by Petrus Scheffers ['s-Hertogenbosch], 1717
 4° | pp. 96

UBU: THO: ALV 89-146

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 17495

N.B. I have not been able to identify the Italian Jesuit.

- 1717.4° Pomey, François
 Dictionarium belgico-latinum
 Trajecti ad Mosam, Lambert Bertus, 1717.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 203

- 1717.5 Pomey, François
 Pantheon mythicum, seu fabulosa deorum historia, hoc epitomes eruditonis volumine breviter dilucidéque comprehensa. Auctore P. Francisco Pomey è Societate Jesu. Editio septima, à quamplurimis erroribus repurgata, et aeneis figuris ornata.
 Ultrajecti. Apud Guilielmum vande Water, Academ. Typogr. M.DCCXVII.

8° | pp. [16] 298

BL: 4506.a.40 | HSB: 44 F 10 | KB: 145 F 26 | KB: 1774 F 106 (defective) | KB: 3009 G 6 | NIJS | UBT: CBC TFK A 896 | UBT: TRE 038 A 26 | UBT: TRE 073 A 05 | UBU: Rovers oct. 2963
Sommervogel VI.976.6

- 1717.6** Pomey, François
Histoire des faux dieux de l'antiquité. Tome premier. [etc.]
A La Haye. Chez Frederic Henss, proche la Bourse, à la Ville de Cologne.
M.DCC.XVII.
12° | pp. [4] 584

KB: 3111 G 14
Sommervogel VI.978.6
N.B. 3 vols. in 1 binding with continuing pagination.
N.B. Printed in France.

- 1717.7** Tapia, Mathias de; Valckenborgh, Nicolaes
Treurigh verhael van het menighvuldigh heydendom wijt en breed verspreyt aen den oever van de riviere Orinoco in Tierra Firma een gedeelte van America gestiert tot de godtvruchtighe, ende genaedighe ooren van zyne Catholycke Majesteyt Philippus V. Door den eerw. P. Mathias de Tapia van de Societeyt Jesu procurator van de Provincie van het nieuw ryck Granada in Tierra Firma[,] naer Roomen gesonden door die Provincie binnen Sicilien[,] uyt het Spaens in 't Nederduyts overgeset door eenen priester der selve Societeyt [Nicolaes Valckenborgh], ende van daer naer dese landen overgesonden.
Tot Ruremonde, gedruckt by P. Vallen, gewz. drucker van den Edelen Hove van Gelderlandt. [1717]
4° | pp. 27

UBM: MU SJ b V 8
Sommervogel VIII.374.1 | Not in STCN

- 1717.8** Tarteron, Jérôme
Traduction nouvelle des satyres, des epitres, et de l'art poetique d'Horace, par le pere Tarteron de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouvelle edition reveuë et corrigée.
A Amsterdam, chez Romain Hooge fils. M.DCC.XVII.
12° | pp. [16] 379

NIJS
Not in Sommervogel and STCN

- 1717.9** Villiers, Pierre de
Oeuvres en vers de M. l'abbé de Villiers.
A La Haye, chez Henri du Sauzet. M.DCC.XVII.
12° | pp. [16] 484

KB: 757 E 11 | UBA: OK 62-5154 | UBL: 701 G 4
Not in Sommervogel | Van Meerkkerk 1717-02



FIGURE 26 1717.5. François Pomey, *Pantheum mythicum*, Ultrajecti, Guilielmus vande Water, 1717.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

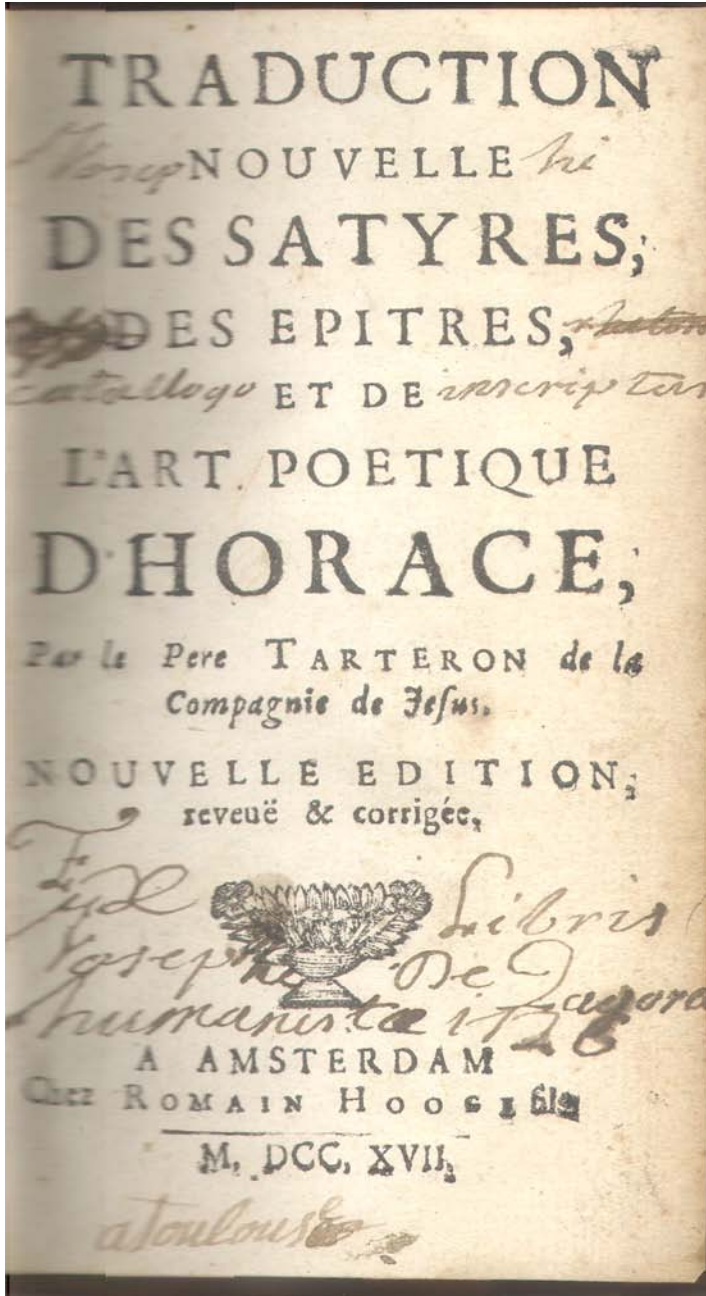


FIGURE 27 1717.8. Jérôme Tarteron, *Traduction nouvelle des satyres [etc.] d'Horace*, Amsterdam, Romain Hooge fils, 1717.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

(1717–1724).1

Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Den schat der gebeden, door Ludovicum Makeblyde, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerderd en verbeterd, en van veel fouten gesuyvert.

Tot Antwerpen, voor d'erven van de Wed. de Groot, en Anthony van Dam, woonende op den Nieuwendyck. [Amsterdam]

12° | pp. 593 [25]

AEHC: F 883961 (erroneously dated: 1610)

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN | Loosen p. 289 | Clemens 586-100

N.B. The heirs of widow Gijsbert de Groot were active 1717–1739, Anthony van Dam was active 1717–1724.

(1717–1735).2

Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Catechismus: dat is, de christelijcke leeringe, van negen-en-veertigh lessen; over-een-komende met den Catechismus provinciael, ende vervattende in 't kort, de principaelste verschil-puncten ons geloofs. Seer bequaem om niet alleen de jonkheyt, maer ook die tot vorder jaren gekomen zijn, te bevestigen in de catholijcke religie. Van nieuws oversien ende verbeterd.

t'Antwerpen, voor Gerard van Bloemen, bezuyden het stadthuys, in de Nieuwe Bergh Calvarie [Amsterdam].

8° | pp. 96

UBA: OK 62-5804 (4) | UCC: BMH Grbr od Ezo (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Loosen p. 285

N.B. Gerard van Bloemen was active 1717–1735.

1718

1718.1 Cerceau, Jean Antoine du

Dialogues sur l'eloquence en general, et sur celle de la chaire en particulier, par feu Messire François de Salignac de la Motte Fenelon, précepteur de Messeigneurs les enfants de France, et depuis archevêque duc de Cambray, prince du saint Empire, etc. Avec les reflexions sur la poesie française. Par le P. Du Cerceau.

A Amsterdam, chez J. Frederic Bernard, M.DCCXVIII.

12° | pp. [12] 374 [7]

BL: 1090.h.14 | KB: 481 A 34 | UBL: 702 F 1:2 | UBU: ODB 3741

Sommervogel II.978.42

1718.2 Nakatenus, Wilhelmus

Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godtvrugtige oeffeningen van kerckelycke getyden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur, en H.H. Oudvaders, door de E. P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laatsten druk.

t' Antwerpen, voor Gerardus van Bloemen, boekdrukker en verkooper bezuyden het stadthuys, in de Nieuwe gekroonde Berg Calvarie [Amsterdam].

12° | pp. [12] 592 [20] 12 + ?

UBM: MU Wa 234 D 19 | UBN: OD TBI 208 c 144 | UBU: THO: PER 169-433 | UCC: ABM od 708e
Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN | Clemens 618-110
N.B. The annual table begins with 1718.

- 1718.3** Torsellini, Orazio
Horatii Tursellini, Romani, Historiarum, ab origine mundi, usque ad annum,
à Christo nato, MDXCVIII. epitomae libri decem. Cum brevibus notis, duplici
item accessione, usque ad annum MDCXLII. Ac duplici indice. Editio ultima
a quamplurimis mendis, nunc demum purgata.
Ultrajecti apud Gulielmum vande Water, MDCCXVIII.
8° | pp. [16] 566 [74]

DHM: 128 J 001 | UBA: OK 61-2468 | UBL: 362 G 16 | UBN: OD 3 c 129 | UBN: OD 690 c 36 | UBT: TFK
A 44433 | UBT: TRE 070 B 14 | UBU: 443 J 48
Sommervogel VIII.154.11

1719

- 1719.1^{oo}** Kolczawa, Karel
Epistolae familiares
Trajecti ad Mosam, Lambertus Bertus, 1719
pp. 480

Giessen UB: Rara 454
Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 211

- 1719.2** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Het hemels palm-hof, beplant. Met godtvrugtige oeffeninge, kleine getyden,
litanien, gebeden, etc. Voor de Godt-soeckende zielen. Meestendeel getroc-
ken uyt de Heylighe Schriftuer ende HH. Out-Vaders. Den sesden druck, ver-
meerdert ende verbeteret.
t'Antwerpen, by Petrus Scheffers, boekverkoper inde Kerkstraet in 't Missael
[s-Hertogenbosch], 1719.
12° | pp. 402 [4]

UBU: THO: ALV 88-69 (incomplete) | UBU: THO: ALV 89-222
Not in Sommervogel and STCN | BCNI 17659 | Clemens 384-050

- 1719.3** Orléans, Pierre Joseph d'
Histoire des revolutions d'Angleterre, depuis le commencement de la mo-
narchie jusqu'à présent. Par le pere d'Orleans de la Compagnie de Jesus.
Tome premier. Nouvelle edition, corrigée et enrichie de cartes et des por-
traits des rois de la Grande Bretagne. [etc.]
A La Haye, chez Pierre Gosse, libraire. M.DCC.XIX.
12° | I: pp. [22] 544 | II: pp. [2] 433 | III: pp. [20] 456 [23]

KB: 3177 G 11-13
Sommervogel V.1940.16

- 1719.4** Schotte, Andries
 Andree Schotti in Vellejum Paterculum, et Jul. Frontinum, De colobiis notae, in: C. Vellei Paterculi quae supersunt ex historiae Romanae voluminibus duobus. Cum integris scholiis, notis, variis lectionibus, et animadversionibus doctorum. Curante Petro Burmanno.
 Lugduni Batavorum, apud Samuelem Luchtmans, MDCCXIX
 8° | pp. 621–640.
 BL: 589.a.26 (part only) | HSB: 29 F 14 | KB: 1775 G 35 | UBA: O 62-6921 | UBA: Prijs N 132 | UBA: Prijs N 210 | UBL: 194 D 14 | UBL: 686 B 9 | UBN: OD 57 c 77 | UBN: OD 102 c 331 | UBN: OD 1000 c 97 | UBT: OD 555 c 36 | UBU: THO: ALV 161-167 | UBU: 157 G 11 | UBU: THO: WRT 106-145
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1719.5** Tellier, Michel le
 Quintus Curtius, historie van Alexander den grooten, met de vervullingen van J. Freinshemius; uit het Latyn vertaaldt door J.H. Glazemaker; op nieuws overzien, en merkelyk in styl en taal verbeterd, door een liefhebber der historien. Verrykt, met een goetd getal printverbeeldingen, benevens een geslagt-register en tyd-rekening. Door den geleerden Pr. M. le Tellier.
 t'Amsterdam, by Andries van Damme, MDCC.XIX.
 8° | pp. [38] 670 [34]
 UBA: OK 62-9968 | UBA: OK 62-1683
 Sommervogel VII.1912.3

(1719–1735).1
See p. xvii

1720

- 1720.1°** Bellarmino, Roberto
 De vier uystersten
 T'Antwerpen, voor Gerardus van Bloemen [Amsterdam], 1720.
 8°
 No copy traced.
 Sommervogel I.1229.33 | BCNI 17744
- 1720.2** Daniel, Gabriel
 Histoire de France, depuis l'establissement de la monarchie françoise dans les Gaules. Dédiee au Roy, par le P. G. Daniel, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Seconde edition. Revuë, corrigée et augmentée par l'auteur, et enrichie de plusieurs medailles authentiques. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A Amsterdam, aux depens de la Compagnie. M.DCC.XX.
 4° | I: pp. 121 [1] 624 | II: pp. 38 770 | III: pp. 34 956 | IV: pp. 36 861 | V: pp. 32 1039 | VI: pp. 36 892
 KB: 3048 A 13-18 | KB: 3059 A 1-6 | UBL: 371 c 7-12 | UBM: MU EAM 851-857 | UBN: OD 557 b 6 | UBU: S qu. 1134
 Sommervogel II.1806.22

- 1720.3** Hazart, Cornelis
 Het gelukkig ende deugdelyk houwelyk beschreven door den eerwaardigen
 P. Cornelius Hazart, priester der Societeyt Jesu.
 T'Antwerpen, by Michiel Knobbaert, en men vindse te koop tot Woerden, by
 Joannes Ooms, en in andere steden by de boekverkopers. 1720.
 12° | pp. [8] 443 [5]

UBVU: XP.08226

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

- 1720.4** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvruchtige oef-
 feningen van kerckelijke getijden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, etc.
 Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur, en H.H. Oudvaders. Door de
 E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus. Priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laatsten druk.
 t'Antwerpen. Voor de erfg. van de wed. Gysbert de Groot, en Anthony van
 Dam, tot Amsterdam, 1720.
 8° | pp. [16] 508 [+?]

UBN: OD 198 c 387:1 (incomplete) | UBVU: XP.07738 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Clemens 618-115

1721

- 1721.1** Bonanni, Filippo
 Histoire des ordres militaires ou des chevaliers des milices seculiers et regu-
 liers de l'un et de l'autre sexe, qui ont été établies jusques à present. Con-
 tenant leur origine, leurs fondations, leurs progrès, leur maniere de vie, leur
 decadence, leurs reformes, et les événements les plus considerables qui y
 sont arrivez. Avec des figures qui représentent les differens habillemens de
 ces ordres. Nouvelle edition tirée de l'abbé Giustiniani, du R.P. Bonanni, de
 Mr. Herman, de [Adriaan] Schoonebeek, du R.P. Heliot, du R.P. Honoré de
 Ste. Marie, et d'autres qui ont écrit sur ce sujet, avec plusieurs dissertations
 sur l'authenticité ou l'antiquité de ces ordres. Et un traité historique de Mr.
 Basnage sur les duels. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Brunel. M.DCC.XXI.
 8° | I: pp. [50] 163 [11] 254 | II: pp. [4] 441 [1] | III: pp. [4] 471 | IV: pp. [4] 439
 [21]

BL: 296.g.7–10 | KB: 2106 A 13-18 | UBA: O 06-2316–2319 | UBT: TFK A 3192/1–4
 Sommervogel II.381.8

- 1721.2** Bouhours, Dominique
 Pensees ingenieuses des anciens et des modernes, recueillies par le R.P. Do-
 minique Bouhours, Jésuite. Nouvelle édition, où les citations sont disposées
 dans un meilleur ordre, et où les noms des personnes citées sont placés à la
 marge, et non à la fin du livre comme dans les précédentes éditions
 A La Haye, chez Matthieu Roguet, M.DCC.XXI
 8° | pp. [8] 333 [25]

BL: 8403.cc.8 | UBL: 701 G 7 | UBM: MU PH h III 4
 Sommervogel I.1912.28

- 1721.3 Inchofer, Melchior (= Scotti, Giulio Clemente)
 La monarchie des Solipses, traduite de l'original Latin de Melchior Inchofer
 jesuite. Avec des remarques.
 A Amsterdam, MDCCXXI.
 12° | pp. 60 [8] 407

BL: 712.e.5 | CUL: Acton.d.6.352 | KB: 942 G 6 | UBA: OK 52-7440 | UBA: OK 73-350

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. The real author is Giulio Clemente Scotti (1602–1669).

- 1721.4^{oo} Nakatenus, Wilhelmus
 Hemels palmhof
 Antwerpen, voor Christiaen Vermey [Leiden], 1721
 8° | pp. 546

Wezembeek-Oppem, Passionist Fathers (defective)

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI and STCN | Clemens 613-030

- 1721.5 Nakatenus, Wilhelmus
 Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godtvrugtige oef-
 feningen van kerkelijke getyden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc.
 Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur, en H.H. Oudvaders, door de
 E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laetsten druk.
 t'Antwerpen, voor Nicolaes Braau, boekverkooper in de korte beggyne-straet.
 [*engraved title page*:] Tot Leyden by Frans de Does.
 [*in the front*:] Gedrukt tot Leyden, by Franciscus de Does. Boekverkooper op
 de Hooygraft in de 5 Vocalen.
 8° | pp. [16] 516 [18]

Valkenswaard, Sint Benedictus Abdij Achelse Kluis: 32698

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 618-020 (*mistakenly*: 1697) | Dorren & Verhoeven 169701

N.B. The annual table begins with 1721. Since Braau had died in 1707, this must be a reedition of his work by Frans de Does.

- 1721.6^o Roermond—College
 Illustrissimo ac reverendissimo domino Vincentio Santini archi-episcopo
 Trapezuntino, cum potestate legati de latere, ad tractum Rheni aliasque
 Inferioris Germaniae partes nuncio apostolico; Dum festa D. Laurentii Luce
 Ruraemundae inauguraretur, hoc epicum accinebat gymnasium Societatis
 Jesu, MDCCXXI.
 Ruraemundae, typis Francisci Maximiliani Ophovii typ. jurat.
 4° | pp. 8

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VII.332.21 | Proot R 31

(1721–1728).1

Rosweyde, Heribert

De naevolginge Christi van Thomas a Kempis, regulier. Verbeterd na de copye
 des autheurs, geschreven in 't jaer 1441. Mitsgaders sijn leven door Heribertus
 Rosweyde priester der Societeyt Jesu. Vermeerdert met een schoone tafel.
 Tot Leyden, by Frans de Does, boekverkooper in de vijf vocalen.

12° | pp. [24] 456 [12]

UBN: OD 101 d 83

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

N.B. According to STCN Frans de Does was active 1721–1728.

(1721–1800).1^{oo}

Nakatenus, Wilhelmus

Hemels palmhof

Tot Antwerpen, voor d'Erfgenamen van de wed. C. Stichter [Amsterdam]

8° | pp. [12] 480 [16]

Heverlee, Augustijns Historisch Instituut: H.MA. 113/59

Not in Sommervogel, Clemens and STCN

N.B. Heirs of the widow of Cornelis Stichter were active in Amsterdam 1721–1800.

(1721–1800).2

Rosweyde, Heribert

De naervolginghe Christi van Thomas a Kempis regulier met syn leven door Heribertus Rosweidus priester der Societeyt Iesu. Vermeedert met een schoone tafel.

Tot Amsterdam by d'Erven [wed. Corn.] Stichter,

12° | pp. 456 [32]

KB: 3115 H 10 | UBN: OD 101 d 28 | UBN: OD 101 c 145 | UBU: THO: RIJS 84-236 | UBU: THO: WRT 53-151 | UBvU: XP.08191

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

N.B. Heirs of the widow of Cornelis Stichter were active in Amsterdam 1721–1800.

1722

1722.1° Bartoli, Daniello

Een geletterd man verdedigd en verbeterd. Vertaald door Lambert Bidloo
Amsterdam 1722.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Abraham Ferwerda, *Algemeene naam-lyst van boeken met de pryzen*, Leeuwarden 1772, 31 | H.J.A. Ruys, 'Bidloo, Lambert', *Nieuw Nederlandsch Biographisch Woordenboek* 4 (1918), 147.

1722.2 Gaetano, Ottavio

P. Octavii Cajetani, Syracusani, Societatis Jesu, Isagoge ad historiam sacram Siculam, ubi tam veteris Siciliae impiae superstitiones, quam verae fidei in eadem insula initia, propagatio et augmenta, Siculorum in religionem Christianam ardor et in ea constantia, aliaque hujus argumenti, eruditione copiosissima, et singulari methodo exponuntur. Opus posthumum, et diu expetitur. Editio novissima, auctior, et emendatior.

Lugduni Batavorum, sumptibus Petri vander Aa, bibliopolae, civitatis atque Academiae typographi. [1722/1723]

2° | pp. [8] [117] [11]

CUL: Bb*.7.39:1 (part only) | HSB: 44 B 16:1 | KB: 96 A 8:1 | UBL: 626 A 6:2:1 | UBN: OD 889 a 1 nr. 10:2 | UBU: U fol. 57:1

Sommervogel III.1088.5

N.B. This book is the first part of a convolute with the title *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Siciliae* [...], Lugduni Batavorum, excudit Petrus vander Aa, bibliopola, civitatis atque Academiae typographus, MDCCXXIII.

1722.3 Inchofer, Melchior (= Scotti, Giulio Clemente)

La monarchie des Solipses, traduite de l'original Latin de Melchior Inchofer de la Compagnie de Jesus. Avec des remarques, et diverses pieces importantes sur le même sujet.

A Amsterdam, chez Herman Uytwerf, libraire. MDCCXXII.

12° | pp. 60 [8] 407

CUL: T.11.71 | UBA: O 61-222 | UBL: 703 G 12 | UBU: Z oct. 2946 | UBU: 322 J 12 | UBU: ODB 2439

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. The real author is Giulio Clemente Scotti (1602–1669)

1722.4 Kolczawa, Karel

Exercitationes epicae Caroli Kolczawa Societatis Jesu.

Trajecti ad Mosam, apud Lambertum Bertus, bibliop. Anno M.DCCXXII.

Cum permissu superiorum.

8° | pp. [12] 508

MSB: SB 5 K 7 | MSB: SB 5007 F 7

Sommervogel IV.1180.2 | Heynen 223 | Not in STCN

1722.5 Schotte, Andries

Pomponii Melae de situ orbis libri III. Cum notis integris Hermolai Barbari, Petri Joannes Olivarii, Fredenandi [!] Nonii Pintiani, Petri Ciacconii, Andreae Schotti, Isaci Vossii, & Jacobi Gronovii. Accedunt Julii Honorii Oratoris excerpta cosmographiae. Cosmographia falso aethicum auctorem praeferens cum variis lectionibus ex ms. Ravennatis anonymi geographia ex ms. Leiden-si suppleta. Curante Abrahamo Gronovio.

Lugduni Batavorum, ex officina Samuelis Luchtmans MDCCXXII.

8° | pp. [82] 81 [36]

CUL: Acton.d.24.131 | DHM: 108 A 055 | KB: 527 G 39 | UBA: O 61-7246 | UBA: O 62-6925 | UBL: 690 B 6 | UBL: 1184 F 15 | UBL: 764 F 19 (incomplete) | UBN: OD 190 c 368 | UBN: OD 474 c 355 | UBU: X oct. 630 | UBVU: XR.00563

Sommervogel VII.869.3

1722.6 Veron, François

Regel van het katholieke geloof, door den welken de katholieke geloofsleeringe nauwkeurig afgezonderd word van alle leeringen, en gevoelens der scholen. Opgesteld, en uitgegeven door den zeer geleerden, en eerwaarden vader Franciscus Veron Jesuiet; leeraar in de godgeleerdheid. Namaals pastoor van Charenton, prediker der geloofs-verschillen, en aelmoesener des Konings, enz. Nu uit het Latijn vertaald door N.N. priester.

Te Leiden, by Christiaan Vermey, 1722.

8° | pp. [16] 228 [2]

UBA: O 06-2950 | UBL: 187 B 20 | UBN: OD 129 c 45 | UBU: ODB 193 | UBU: THO: WRT 26-117 | UBU: THO: ALV 56-62 | UBVU: XP.08542
 Not in Sommervogel and BCNI

- 1722.7° Maastricht—College
 Justus et pastor, exhibebitur ab infimae grammatices studiosis in gymnasio
 Societatis Jesu
 Trajecti ad Mosam, die 20 Julii 1722.
 Typis Joannis van Gulpen in platea vulgô de Munt.
 4°

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 224 | Proot M 25

1723

- 1723.1 Aler, Paul
 Gradus ad Parnassum, sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium
 poetiarum, ac versuum thesaurus. Smetium, januam musarum, delectum
 epithetorum, Parnassum poëticum, elegantias poëticas, thesaurum Virgilii,
 aliosque omnes id genus libros ad poësin necessarios complectens. In quo
 singulis syllabis appositae sunt notae quantitatis indices, unà cum poëtarum
 testimoniis ordine alphabetico adjunctis; quorum autoritate singularum
 vocum quantitas comprobatur. Addita sunt genera, et crementa omnia no-
 minum ac verborum, praeterita et supina. Accedunt quae ex historia, fabulâ
 et geographiâ, ad poëticam artem conferunt. Tum etiam synonymorum et
 epithetorum, poëtis maximè propriorum, quae aliquid habent obscuritatis,
 accurata explicatio. Inseruntur descriptiones et comparationes, ex optimis
 poëtis excerpta [!], ab uno è Societate Jesu. Editio nova.
 Amstelaedami, ex officina Petri Scheffers [s-Hertogenbosch]. MDCCXXIII.
 8° | pp. 761

UBL: KETHEL II F 11 | UBM: MU Wa 194 A 17 | UBN: OD 175 c 142 | UBT: CBM TF A 8520
 Sommervogel II.1094.1

- 1723.2 Aler, Paul
 Gradus ad Parnassum, sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium
 poetiarum, ac versuum thesaurus. Smetium, januam musarum, delectum
 epithetorum, Parnassum poëticum, elegantias poëticas, thesaurum Virgilii,
 aliosque omnes id genus libros ad poësin necessarios complectens. In quo
 singulis syllabis appositae sunt notae quantitatis indices, unà cum poëtarum
 testimoniis ordine alphabetico adjunctis; quorum autoritate singularum
 vocum quantitas comprobatur. Addita sunt genera, et crementa omnia no-
 minum ac verborum, praeterita et supina. Accedunt quae ex historia, fabulâ
 et geographiâ, ad poëticam artem conferunt. Tum etiam synonymorum et
 epithetorum, poëtis maximè propriorum, quae aliquid habent obscuritatis,
 accurata explicatio. Inseruntur descriptiones et comparationes, ex optimis
 poëtis excerpta [!], ab uno è Societate Jesu. Editio nova.
 Amstelaedami, ex officina Joannis Boom. MDCCXXIII.

8° | pp. 761

UBU: THO: ALV 4-75

Not in Sommervogel

1723-3 Gautruche, Pierre

L'histoire poetique, pour l'intelligence des poetes et des auteurs anciens. Par le pere P. Gautruche de la Compagnie de Jesus. Derniere edition.
A Amsterdam, chez David Paul Marret. M.DCC.XXIII.

12° | pp. 302 [30]

BL: 4506.a.21 | UBA: OK 62-1006

Sommervogel III.1288.2; III.1289.2 (*mistakenly* : 1733)

1723-4 Gautruche, Pierre

Les dieux et la religion des payens, pour l'intelligence des poëtes et des anciens auteurs grecs et latins. Dii et religio ethnicorum. De goden en godsdiensten der heydenen, in de Fransche taale beschreven door P. Gautruche, ende in 't Nederlandsch vert. door F. Halma. Vijfde druk.

t'Utrecht, gedrukt by Johannes Visch, 1723

8° | pp. 34 361

UBU: 517 G 13 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel

1723-5° Gracián, Baltasar

L'homme détrompé

La Haye 1723.

No copy traced.

Sommervogel III.1651.6

1723.6 Orléans, Pierre Joseph d'

Histoire des revolutions d'Angleterre, depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusqu' au regne de Guillaume III. Par le pere d' Orleans de la Compagnie de Jesus. Tome premier. Nouvelle edition, corrigée et enrichie de cartes et des portraits des rois de la Grande Bretagne. [etc.]

A La Haye, chez Rutgert Alberts, libraire. MDCCXXIII.

12° | I: pp. [22] 604 | II: pp. [4] 438 | III: pp. [22] 496

BL: 9503.aa.23 | KB: 3099 E 20-22 | UBL: 388 G 15-17

Sommervogel V.1940.16

1723-7 Rue, Charles de la

P. Virgilii Maronis opera. Interpretatione et notis illustravit Carolus Ruaeus, Soc. Jesu, ad usum serenissimi Delphini. Editio nova, auctior et emendatior. Cui accessit index accuratissimus, omnibus numeris et concordantiis absolutus. Juxta editionem novissimam Parisiensem A. 1722.

Hagae-Comitum, apud fratres Vaillant et N. Prevost, MDCCXXIII.

8° | pp. [2] 23 [2] 637 223

BL: 1000.g.5 | KB: 111 J 38 | UBA: O 61-5535 | UBL: 682 E 30 | UBM: MU 30621 | UBN: OD 198 c 330

Sommervogel VII.294.19

1724

- 1724.1** Cheminais de Montaigne, Timoléon
 Uitgelezene predikaetsien van den zeer geleerden heere Cheminais, om hare voortreflykheit uit het Fransch in 't Nederduitsch gebracht. Het eerste deel, vertaelt door Jan Suderman.
 Te Rotterdam, by Jan Daniel Beman MDCCXXIV.
 8° | I: pp. [16] 554 | II: pp. [6] 463
 KB: Roobol D 75-76 | UBN: OD 167 c 263 (vol. 1) | UBN: OD TBI 203 c 58 | UBT: TFK A 26.487 (vols. 1–2) | UBU: THO: ALV 102-49–50 | UBU: THO: WRT 77-259–260
 Sommervogel II.110.1 | BCNI 17984 | De Meyer nr. 13
- 1724.2** Daniel, Gabriel
 Histoire de la milice Française, et des changemens qui s'y sont faits depuis l'établissement de la monarchie Française dans les Gaules, jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis le Grand. Par le R.P. G. Daniel, de la Compagnie de Jesus, auteur de l'Histoire de France. Tome I. [etc.]
 A Amsterdam, aux depens de la Compagnie, M.DCC.XXIV.
 4° | I: pp. [32] 448 | II: pp. [16] 552
 UBM: MU HP 1 I 7 | UBU: S qu. 39–40
 Sommervogel II.1812.32
- 1724.3°** Gobart, Laurentius
 Tractatus philosophicus de barometro. Editio ultima
 Lugd. Bat., apud Janssonius van der Aa, MDCCXXIV.
 12° | pp. 188
 No copy traced.
 Sommervogel III.1505.2
- 1724.4** Gracián, Baltasar
 L'homme universel, traduit de l'Espagnol de Baltasar Gracien.
 A La Haye, chez Pierre Gosse & Pierre de Hondt. M.D.C.C.XXIV.
 12° | pp. [24] 312
 KB: 1138 D 10
 Sommervogel II.1569.4
- 1724.5** Gracián, Baltasar
 De volmaakte wysheit, of de man in alles bedreven, en het voorbeeld eener algemeene wetenschap. In 't Spaansch beschreven door Baltasar Gracian, en in 't Nederduitsch vertaald door J. Gentil.
 Te Amsterdam, by Balthazar Lakeman, boekverkoper. 1724.
 8° | pp. 26 305 [1]
 KB: 943 F 87 | UBA: O 62-8048 (2)
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1724.6** Gracián, Baltasar
De volmaakte wysheit, of de man in alles bedreven, en het voorbeeld eener algemeene wetenschap. In 't Spaansch beschreven door Baltasar Gracian, en in 't Nederduitsch vertaald door J. Gentil.
In 's Graavenhaage, by Rutg. Christ. Alberts. 1724.
8° | pp. 26 305 [1]

KB: 2113 E 28

Not in Sommervogel

- 1724-7** Hugo, Herman
De godlievende ziel vertoont in zinnebeelden door Herman Hugo en Otto van Veen met dichtkunstige verklaringen van Jan Suderman
T'Amsterdam. By Henrik Wetstein. 1724. En zyn te bekomen by Marten Schagen, op den Nieuwendyk, op den hoek van de Mandemaker-steegh.
8° | pp. [16] 116 [6]

MSB: CB 137 C 5 | UBA: OK 65-1542 | UBA: OK 62-9706 | UBU: THO: PER 164-381

Sommervogel IV.518.6 | Not in BCNI | Daly & Dimler J.684 | Dietz 20

- 1724.8** Pardies, Ignace
Discours du mouvement local. Avec des remarques sur le mouvement de la lumière par le R.P. Ignace Gaston Pardies de la Compagnie de Jesus. Cinquieme edition.
[*followed by, with ongoing pagination and separate title:*]
La statique ou la science des forces mouvantes. Par le R.P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Cinquième edition.
[*followed by, with ongoing pagination and separate title:*]
Deux machines propres à faire les quadrans avec très-grande facilité. Décrites et expliquées par le R.P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Cinquième edition.
A Amsterdam, chez Pierre de Coup. M.DCCXXIV.
12° | pp. 294

UBA: OK 63-9870 (1,2) (incorrectly bound) | UBL: 594 F 11:2

Sommervogel VI.200.5; VI.203.12

- 1724-9** Pardies, Ignace Gaston
Discours de la connoissance des bêtes. Par le R.P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Quatrième edition.
A Amsterdam, chez Pierre de Coup. M.DCCXXIV.
12° | pp. 143

UBA: OK 63-9870 (4) | UBA: 719 F 25 | UBA: OK 62-4425 | UBL: 594 F 11

Sommervogel VI.202.9

- 1724.10** Pardies, Ignace
Elemens de geometrie, ou par une methode courte et aisée l'on peut apprendre ce qu'il faut savoir d'Euclide, d'Archimède, d'Apollonius, et les plus belles inventions des anciens et des nouveaux géomètres. Par le P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Sixieme edition.
A Amsterdam, chez Pierre de Coup. M.DCCXXIV.

12° | pp. [24] 163 [5]

UBA: O 61-1987 (part only) | UBL: 594 F 11: 1
Sommervogel VI.201.6

1724.11 Petau, Denis

Dionysii Petavii Aurelianensis e Societate Iesu Rationarium temporum. In quo aetatum omnium sacra profanaque historia chronologicis probationibus munita summatis traditur. Editio recentissima. Cui accedit supplementum, quo historia ad hoc usque tempus continuatur, ut et tabulae genealogicae atriusque, veteris recentisque temporis; item tertia pars, nec non et notae multo copiosiores, tam priores, quam posteriores: denique indices longe auctiores. [... Editio recentissima ... Pars secunda] [etc.]

Lugduni Batavorum. Apud Theodorum Haak. MDCCXXIV. Cum privilegio ordd. Hollandiae et Westfrisiae.

8° | I: pp. [152] 660 | II: pp. [2] 195 [7] | III: pp. [2] 245 [2]

BL: 580.e.23-24 | NlJS | UBA: O 63-2484 | UBL: 1178 E 2 | UBN: OD 437 c 331 | UBN: OD 1133 c 80 | UBU: THO: RIJS 164-45 | UBU: THO: WRT 104-282
Sommervogel VI.601.30

1724.12 Rader, Matthäus; Tellier, Michel le

Quinti Curtii Rufi de rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, regis Macedonum, libri superstites. Cum omnibus supplementis, variantibus lectionibus, commentariis ac notis perpetuis Fr. Modii, V. Acidalii, T. Popmae, Joh. Freinshemii, Joh. Schefferi, Christoph. Cellarii, Nic. Heinsii. Selectis et excerptis Ph. Rubenii, J. Rutgersii, C. Barthii, Joh. Loccenii, M. Raderi, Cl. Salmasii, J. Fr. Gronovii, M. Tellieri, Christoph. Aug. Heumanni, itemque Jac. Perizonii vindiciis, et aliorum observationibus, auctoribusque indicibus. Curavit et digessit Henricus Snakenburg.

Delphis, & Lugd. Bat., apud Adrianum Beman, Samuelem Luchtmans, 1724.

4° | pp. [74] 824 [223]

BL: C.155.i.15 | DHM: 129 C 002 | DHM: WAQ 007 | HSB: 28 B 31-32 | KB: 3052 A 24 | UBA: Prijs G 23 | UBA: OG 63-4915 | UBA: OG 63-484 | UBL: 573 C 16 | UBN: OD 170 b 1 | UBN: OD 694 b 3 | UBU: X qu. 38 | UBU: XR.00377
Sommervogel VI.1379.22

1724.13 Schotte, Andries

C. Valerii Flacci Setini Balbi argonauticon libri octo, cum notis integris Ludovici Carrionis, Laurentii Balbi Liliensis, Justi Zinzerlingi, Christophori Bulaei, Gerardi Vossii et Nicolai Heinsii, et selectis Aegidii Maserii, Joannis Baptistae Pii, Joannis Weitzii, et aliorum, curante Petro Burmanno, qui et suas adnotationes adjecit.

Leidae, apud Samuelem Luchtmans. 1724.

4° | pp. [160] 757 [100]

BL: 54.e.9 | CUL: X.2.16 | DHM: 107 D 007 | HSB: 47 C 7 | KB: 763 B 18 | KB: 1775 C 11 | UBA: OG 63-4678 | UBA: OG 63-4679 | UBL: 571 B 18 | UBN: OD 694 b 4 | UBU: X qu. 104
Sommervogel VII.886.34

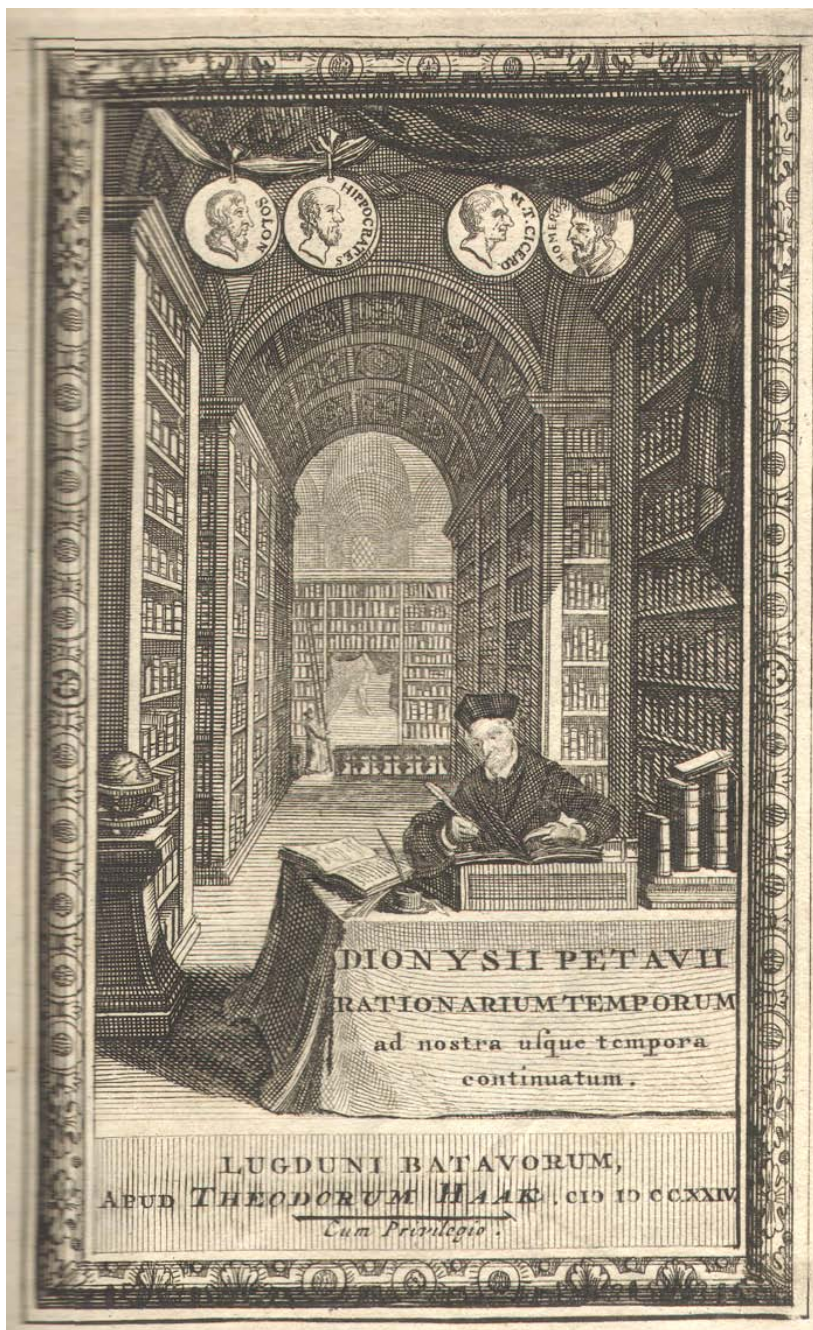


FIGURE 28 1724.11. Denis Petau, *Rationarium temporum*, Lugduni Batavorum, Theodorus Haak, 1724.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

- 1724.14** Stanihurst, William
 Bloemhof van zinryke en zielroerende overdenkingen, op het lyden en ster-
 ven van onzen Heere en Zaligmaker Jesus Christus, in het Latyn beschreeven
 door den Eerw. Vader Gulielm. Stanihurstius, nu eerst in het Neerduits ver-
 taalt, met een register der hoofdstukken.
 Te Leiden, voor Frans Does, boekverkoper. 1724.
 12° | pp. [42] 558
 UBN: OD TBI 203 c 59 | UBU: THO ALV 68-136
 Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 18026

- 1724.15** Stanihurst, William
 Bloemhof van zinryke en zielroerende overdenkingen, op het lyden en ster-
 ven van onzen Heere en Zaligmaker Jesus Christus, in het Latyn beschreeven
 door den Eerw. Vader Gulielm. Stanihurstius. Nu eerst in het Neerduits ver-
 taalt, met een register der hoofdstukken.
 Te Leiden, voor Christiaan Vermei, boekverkoper. 1724.
 12° | pp. [42] 558
 UBU: THO: ALV 68-404 | UBU: THO: RIJS 84-353 | UBvU: XP.08100
 Not in Sommervogel | BCNI 18026

1725

- 1725.1** Avrigny, Hyacinthe Robillard d'
 Memoires chronologiques pour servir a l'histoire universelle de l'Europe.
 Depuis 1600. jusqu'en 1716. Avec des reflexions et remarques critiques. Tome
 premier. [etc.]
 A Amsterdam, chez la veuve [Jacques] Desbordes. M.DCC.XXV.
 12° | I: pp. [2] 36 504 | II: pp. [2] 555 | III: pp. [2] 592 | IV: pp. [2] 584
 UBL: 367 G 23-26
 Sommervogel I.703.2

- 1725.2** Daniel, Gabriel
 Histoire de France, depuis l'etablissement de la monarchie françoise dans
 les Gaules. Par le P. G. Daniel, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouvelle edition,
 enrichie de plusieurs medailles authentiques, et augmentée par l'auteur
 des principaux evenemens [!] des regnes de Louis XIII. et Louis XIV. Tome
 septieme.
 A Amsterdam, aux depens de la Compagnie. MDCCXXV.
 4° | pp. [4] 228
 KB: 3048 A 19 | KB: 3059 A 7
 Sommervogel II.1806.22; II.1807.22
 N.B. Volume VII is an addition to the six volumes, published at Paris in 1722.

- 1725.3** Gracián, Baltasar
 Le heros, traduit de l'Espagnol de Baltazar Gracien. Avec des remarques.
 Dedié à Monsieur le Duc de Bourbon.
 A Amsterdam. M.DCC.XXV.

8° | pp. [24] 668 [*read*: 338] [4]

UBU: ODA 9101

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in France?

- 1725.4 Gracián, Baltasar
L'homme detrompé, ou le criticon de Baltazar Gracian. Traduit de l'Espanol. Tome premier. [etc.]
A La Haye, chez Pierre Gosse, & Compagnie. M.DCC.XXV.
12° | I: pp. [28] 324 [2] | II: pp. [2] 370 [1] | III: pp. [4] 445 [2]

KB: 2207 C 3-5 (only volumes 1 and 3) | UBT: CBC TFK A 43424/1-3
Not in Sommervogel

- 1725.5° Gretser, Jacob
Antiquae lectionis. 7 vol.
Amsterdam 1725.

No copy traced.

Sommervogel III.1765.70

- 1725.6° Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels Palmhof
Antwerpen, Petrus Scheffers ['s-Hertogenbosch], 1725
pp. [378] 6

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Clemens 629-010

- 1725.7 Pardies, Ignace
Oeuvres de mathematiques contenant les elemens de geometrie, un discours du mouvement local, la statique et deux machines propres à faire les quadrans, par le R.P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Où l'on a joint le discours sur la connoissance des bêtes. Cinquieme edition.
A Amsterdam, chez Pierre de Coup. M.DCC.XXV.
[contains:]
1. [preliminary pages] pp. [16]
2. Elemens de geometrie ou par une methode courte et aisée l'on peut apprendre ce qu'il faut savoir d'Euclide, d'Archimède, d'Apollonius, et les plus belles inventions des anciens et des nouveaux géomètres. Par le R.P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Sixieme edition.
A Amsterdam, chez Pierre de Coup. M.DCCXXIV.
12° | pp. [22] 163 [5]
3. Discours du mouvement local. Avec des remarques sur le mouvement de la lumière par le R.P. Ignace Gaston Pardies de la Compagnie de Jesus. Cinquieme edition.
A Amsterdam, chez Pierre de Coup M.DCCXXIV.
12° | pp. 103
4. La statique ou la science des forces mouvantes. Par le R.P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Cinquieme edition.
A Amsterdam, chez Pierre de Coup. M.DCCXXIV.

12° | pp. 105–251

5. Deux machines propres à faire les quadrans avec très-grande facilité. Décrites et expliquées par le R.P. Gaston Ignace Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Cinquième édition.

A Amsterdam. Chez Pierre de Coup. M.DCCXXV.

12° | pp. 253–294

6. Discours de la conoissance des bêtes. Par le P. Ignace Gaston Pardies, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Quatrième édition.

A Amsterdam, chez Pierre de Coup. M.DCCXXIV.

12° | pp. 143

UBA: OK 63-9870 | UBL: 594 F 11

Sommervogel VI.203.13

1725.8 Pomey, François

Novum dictionarium Belgico-Latinum, ex optimis authorum tam recentiorum quam veterum monumentis, et praesertim e dictionario regio R.P. Francisci Pomey singulari methodo, curâ, ac diligentîâ concinnatum, in quo complurium dictionum genera, certae et expressae loquendi formae, plurimaeque in aliis hactenus desiderata verborum ac nominum additamenta, nec non uberiores elegantiarum flosculi continentur. Accessit appendix vocabulorum forensium, cum propria singulorum interpretatione Belgica ac Latina, ordine simul alphabetico directa. Editio tertia plurimis vocibus locupletata, et à mendis, quae in aliis editionibus irrepserant, summâ diligentîâ emendata.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Lamberti Bertus, civitatis typographi. 1725. Cum gratia et privilegio.

8° | pp. [16] 752 94

KB: 547 H 30 (defective) | UBN: OD 770 c 39

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 241

1725.9 Ragusa, Geronimo

Elogia Siculorum, qui veteri memoria literis floruerunt. Auctore Hieronymo Ragusa, Siculo Motycensi, Societatis Jesu. Editio postrema ac emendata.

Lugduni Batavorum, sumptibus Petri van der Aa, bibliopolae, et typographi Academiae et civitatis.

2° | col. 76, pp. [2] p.

in: Joannes Georgius Graevius, Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum nobilissimarum insularum, Siciliae, Sardiniae, Corsicae aliarumque adjacentium. Volumen decimum quartum.

Lugduni Batavorum, excudit Petrus van der Aa, bibliopola, civitatis atque academiae typographus, MDCCXXV. Cum speciali privilegio illustr. ac praepotent. ordinum Hollandiae et West-Frisiae.

HSB: 44 B 14:4 | KB: 96 A 20:4 | UBL: 626 A 12:2:4 | UBN: OD 889 a 1 nr. 10:14 | UBU: U fol. 69:4

Sommervogel VI.1393.1

- 1725.10** Rapin, René
 Œuvres du P. Rapin, qui contiennent les comparaisons des grands de l'antiquité, qui ont le plus excellé dans les belles lettres. Nouvelle edition, augmentée du poëme des jardins. Tome premier.
 Œuvres du P. Rapin qui contiennent les reflexions sur l'eloquence, la poetique, l'histoire et la philosophie. Avec le jugement qu'on doit faire des auteurs qui se sont signalez, dans ces quatre parties des belles lettres. Nouvelle edition, augmentée du Poëme des jardins. Tome second.
 Œuvres diverses du P. Rapin, qui contiennent, L'esprit du christianisme[,] La perfection du christianisme[,] L'importance du salut, La foy des derniers siecles, La vie des predestinez. Nouvelle edition augmentée. Tome troisieme. A La Haye, chez Pierre Gosse. M.D.CC.XXV.
 12° | I: pp. [24] 504 | II: pp. [18] 676 [16] | III: pp. [2] 687 [5]
 KB: 190 H 4:1-3 | UBL: KETHEL I C 17 (incomplete)
 Sommervogel VI.1456.46
- 1725.11°** Rue, Charles de la
 P. Virgilii Maronis Opera; interpretatione et notis illustravit Carolus Ruaeus, Soc. Jesu
 Hagae Comitum, apud Fratres Vaillant et N. Prevost, 1725
 8° | pp. 23 637 223
 No copy traced.
 Sommervogel VII.294.19
- 1725.12** Tachard, Guy
 Lexicon latino-belgicum novum, olim idiomate Gallico publicatum a P. Guido Tachard, nunc Belgicae consuetudini traditum, ab auctorum veterum citationibus falsis innumeris, et versionibus malis non paucis altera vice purgatum, vocabulis, et vocabulorum significationibus, loquendique modis mille et septingentis denuo auctum, libris, capitibus, versibus, et paragraphis, quibus scriptorum loca exhibentur, additis ornatum, accurate Samuele Pitisco. Editio secunda, in qua plus limae est, quam in priore.
 Dordraci, typis Gorisiis. M.D.CCXXV.
 4° | pp. [42] 1338 [13]
 KB: 2115 B 15 | MSB: CB 383 G 8 | MSB: CB 383 G 8 | UBM: MU Wa 44 B 2 | UBT: TFH C. 1443 | UBT: TFK C. 3041 | UBT: TFK B 4631 | UBU: THO: DELFT 7-161 (defective)
 Not in Sommervogel
- 1725.13** Tachard, Guy
 Lexicon latino-belgicum novum, olim idiomate Gallico publicatum a P. Guido Tachard, nunc Belgicae consuetudini traditum, ab auctorum veterum citationibus falsis innumeris, et versionibus malis non paucis altera vice purgatum, vocabulis, et vocabulorum significationibus, loquendique modis mille et septingentis denuo auctum, libris, capitibus, versibus, et paragraphis, quibus scriptorum loca exhibentur, additis ornatum, accurate Samuele Pitisco. Editio secunda, in qua plus limae est, quam in priore.
 Excuderunt Dordraci Johannes van Braam. Amstelaedami Gerardus onder de Linden. Bibliopolae. MDCCXXV.

4° | pp. [42] 1338 [13]

AEHC: 768677 | UBA: O 75-146 | UBA: OG 63-979 | UBA: OG 63-4443 | UBL: 798 B 6 | UBL: KETHEL I F 4 | UBN: OD 299 c 123 | UBU: GAZ 103 (defective) | UBU: THO: ALV 84A-69 | UBU: THO: PER 140-114
Sommervogel VII.1804.3

1725.14 Tacquet, André

Elementa Euclidea geometriae, planae ac solidae; et selecta ex Archimede theoremata, quibus accedit trigonometria, auctore Andrea Tacquet. Soc. Jesu sacerdote, et matheseos professore. Novissimam hanc editionem adornavit, plurimisque corollariis varios propositionum usus exhibentibus illustravit, et schemata XL addidit Gulielmus Whiston. A.M. matheseos professor Lucasianus.

Amstelodami, apud Petrum de Coup. MDCCXXV.

8° | pp. 24 384 [1]

UBA: O 63-2302 | UBA: O 61-6862 | UBU: Utenhove oct. 4 | UBU: P oct. 289 | UBU: P. oct. 865 | UBL: 644 D 30
Sommervogel VII.1807.5

1725.15 Wieruszewski, Kazimierz

De inwyings predicatie van de St. Marienkerke in Thorn, gedaan den 8 December 1724. Door pater Casimirus Wieruszewski, S.J. Over de woorden I. Maccab. IV. v. 36. 48. 57. Gecopieert uit het Poolsche orgineel [!], Thorn, 1724. Gedrukt voor den vertaalder, en te bekomen, t'Amsterdam, by Matthys Neuman, boekbinder en verkooper, in de Runstraat, 1725.

8° | pp. [8] 14 [2]

KB: pflt 16652 | UBL: PAMFLT 1724-1727 | UBL: 1095 D 1:5 | UBM: MU SJ b IV 135 | UBVU: XW.00389:4
Sommervogel VII.1122.9 | BCNI 18104

1726

1726.1 Cantel, Pierre Joseph

De Romana republica, sive de re militari et civili Romanorum, ad explicandos scriptores antiquos. Auctore Petro Josepho Cantelio e Societate Jesu. Editio sexta prioribus correctior, et quamplurimis aeneis figuris ornata. Lugduni Batavorum, apud Samuelem Luchtman, M.DCC.XXVI.

12° | pp. [16] 392

DHM: 136 G 007 | KB: 1774 G 20 | KB: 1775 F 16 | KB: 3049 G 30 | NIJS | UBA: OK 63-1876 | UBA: Prijs K 37 | UBA: Prijs K 51 | UBL: 1175 G 5 | UBU: THO: ALV 140-115 | UBU: THO: RIJS 165-176
Sommervogel II.691.3

1726.2 Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Den schat der gebeden, door Ludovicum Makeblyde, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerderd en verbeterd. en van veel fouten gesuyvert.



FIGURE 29 1726.1. Pierre Joseph Cantel, *De Romana republica, Lugduni Batavorum*, Samuel Luchtmans, 1726.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

t'Antwerpen voor Frans de Does, boekverkooper op de Hoygraft, in de vyf
Vocalen [Leiden]

12° | pp. [28] 542 [17] [22]

UBT: TRE 091 A 06

Not in Sommervogel, BCNI, Clemens and STCN

N.B. The annual table begins with 1726

1726.3 Pomey, François

Les particules reformées, augmentées et rangées en meilleur ordre par le R.P.
F. Pomey, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouvelle edition, revue et corrigée
A La Haye, pour Pierre van Duren, M.DCC.XXVI.

12° | pp. [8] 203 [4]

AEHC: 604979

Sommervogel VI.972.2 | Not in STCN

1726.4° Wieruszewski, Kazimierz

Sermon prononcé dans l'église de Sainte Marie le 8 Decemb. 1724
Amsterdam, Pierre Humbert, 1726.

8°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VIII.1122.9 | Not in BCNI

1727

1727.1 Almeida, Pedro

In Caii Suetonii Tranquilli de XII. caesaribus libros VIII. Commentarii ad
usum excellentissimi comitis Vimiosani D.D. Josephi Portugallensis per Pe-
trum Almeidam Soc. Jesu.

Hagae-Comitum, apud Adrianum Moetjens. M.DCC.XXVII.

4° | pp. [26] 955

BL: 196.b.12 | KB: 2213 A 10

Sommervogel I.189.1

1727.2 Bougeant, Guillaume

Mémoires de François de Paule de Clermont, marquis de Montglat, mestre
de camp du régiment de Navarre, grand-maître de la garde-robe du roi, et
chevalier de ses ordres. Contenant l'histoire de la guerre entre la France et
la maison d'Autriche durant l'administration du cardinal de Richelieu et
du cardinal Mazarin, sous les regnes de Louis XIII et de Louis XIV. depuis
la declaration de la guerre en 1635. jusques à la paix des Pirenées en 1660.
Tome I. [etc.]

A Amsterdam. M. DCC. XXVII.

12° | I: pp. [6] 431 | II: pp. [2] 227 | III: pp. [2] 343 | IV: pp. [2] 319

BL: 285.e.17–20 | UBA: OK 62-1375–1378 | UBA: OK 61-2985–2988 | UBN: BS 360

Sommervogel I.1875.8

N.B. Printed at Rouen.

- 1727.3 Caussin, Nicolas
 Horapollinis hieroglyphica graece et latine, cum integris observationibus et notis Joann. Merceri et David. Hoeschelii, et selectis Nicolai Caussini. Curante Joanne Cornelio de Pauw, qui suas etiam observationes addidit. Trajecti ad Rhenum, apud Melchior Leonardum Charlois. MDCCXXVII. [*colophon*:] Trajecti ad Rhenum, typis Petri Muntendam, 1727.
 4° | pp. [16] 404 [8]
 CUL: Bury.41.6 | DHM: 107 C 011 | KB: 488 D 22 | UBA: O 61-4132 | UBA: OG 63-4256 | UBL: 571 F 18 | UBN: OD 428 c 320 | UBU: W qu. 33 | UBU: Utenhove qu. 388
 Sommervogel II.904.4
- 1727.4 Hugo, Herman
 De godlievende ziel vertoont in zinnebeelden door Herman Hugo en Otto van Veen met dichtkunstige verklaringen van Jan Suderman
 Te Amsteldam, by Balthasar Lakeman, boekverkoper, 1727. [*on the engraved titlepage*:] t'Amsterdam by Henrik Wetstein
 8° | pp. [14] 116
 BL: c.127.g.8 | UBVU: XR.05817
 Not in Sommervogel and BCNI | Daly & Dimler J 685 | Dietz 21
- 1727.5 Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek, beplant met godtvruchtighe oefeninghe, van kerckelijcke getijden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuer en H.H. Oudtvaders. Door den eerw. pater. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester des [!] Societeyt Jesu. t'Antwerpen, by Petrus Scheffers, boeck-drucker en boek-verkoper in de Kerkstraet in 't Missael [s-Hertogenbosch], 1727.
 8° | [2] 552
 ENK : B-3011 | AEHC: 606502
 Not in Sommervogel, BCNI, Clemens and STCN
- 1727.6 Sanadon, Noël
 Oeuvres d'Horace en latin et en françois, avec des remarques critiques et historiques. Par Monsieur [André] Dacier, garde des livres du cabinet du Roi. Quatrieme edition revüë, corrigée et augmentée considerablement par l'auteur.
 A Amsterdam, chez les Freres Wetstein. 1727.
 12° | I: pp. [16] 156 323 | II: pp. [2] 264 | III: pp. [2] 363 | IV: pp. [2] 259 | V: pp. [2] 299 | VI: pp. [2] 24 415 | VII: pp. [2] 375 | VIII: pp. [2] 565 | IX: pp. [2] 452 | X: pp. [2] 168 223
 UBL: 684 G 5-14
 Sommervogel VII.514.24

1728

- 1728.1 Cerceau, Jean Antoine du; Krusiński, Judasz Tadeusz
 Histoire de la derniere revolution de Perse. Tome premier. [etc.]

A La Haye, chez Gosse & Neaulme, [A Paris, chez Antoine Claude Briasson], M.DCC.XXVIII.

[*colophon of volume I*:] De l'imprimerie de H.S.P. Gissey, ruè de la vieille Boucherie à l'arbre de Jess[e]

12° | I: pp. [2] 112 393 [3] | II: pp. [2] 429 [3]

BL: 1474.aaa.21 | KB: 2217 G 17-18

Sommervogel II.977.40

1728.2^{oo} Cerceau, Jean Antoine du; Krusiński, Judasz Tadeusz

Histoire de la derniere revolution de Perse, arrivée en MDCCXXXII [!], avec l'histoire de Jean Antoine Du Cerceau

Paris: A la Haye, chez Frederic Henri Scheurleer, 1728

12° | pp. 455

Göttingen UB: 8 H AS I, 9509

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

1728.3 Delrio, Martin

L. Annaei Senecae tragoediae cum notis integris Johannis Frederici Gronovii, et selectis Justi Lipsii, M. Antonii Delrii, Jani Gruteri, H. Commelini, Josephi Scaligeri, Danielis et Nicolai Heinsiorum, Thomae Farnabii aliorumque; itemque observationibus nonnullis Hugonis Grotii. Omnia recensuit; notas, animadversiones, atque indicem novum locupletissimumque adjecit; ipsum vero auctoris syntagma cum ms. codice contulit Joannes Casparus Schröderus.

Delphis, apud Adrianum Beman, MDCCXXVIII.

4° | pp. [124] 802 [214]

BL: 833.k.11 | DHM: 148 E 039 | KB: 760 B 6 | KB: 1775 B 7 | UBL: 759 C 13 | UBL: 2601 F 6 | UBL: BOLLAN 11 E 39 | UBN: OD 530 b 6 | UBN: OD 112 c 41 | UBU: X qu. 96 | UBU: THO: ALV 153-475 | UBVU: XN.05014

Sommervogel II.1896.4

1728.4 Gisbert, Blaise

L'eloquence chrétienne dans l'idée et dans la pratique. Par le P. B. Gisbert, de la Compagnie de Jésus. Nouvelle edition, où l'on a joint les remarques de Mr. [Jacques] Lenfant.

A Amsterdam, chez J.F. Bernard. MDCCXXVIII.

12° | pp. 21 [69] 419 [1]

BL: 4499.aaa.14 | KB: 1175 G 8 | UBL: BIBWAL K 132 | UBU: ODB 2775

Sommervogel III.1461.2

1728.5 Gracián, Baltasar

L'homme de cour de Baltasar Gracian traduit et commenté par le Sieur Amelot de la Houssaie, ci-devant secretaire de l'ambassade de France à Venise. Huitieme edition, revûe et corrigée.

A Rotterdam, chez Jean Hofhout, MDCCXXVIII.

12° | pp. [60] 372

KB: 2208 F 17

Not in Sommervogel

- 1728.6** Jobert, Louis
 Lodewyk Joberts Kennisse der aloude en hedendaagsche gedenkpenningen. Zynde hier bygevoegd veele nieuwe ontdekkingen [!]; als mede eene lyst van alle de Romeinsche keizers en keizerinnen, vorsten, vorstinnen en dwinglanden, welker beeldenissen op de gedenkpenningen gevonden worden, van Julius Caesar af tot Heraclius toe, met alle hunne Latynsche naamen, tytels, geslacht- en jaar-rekeningen; van gelyken eene aanwyzinge welke penningen meerder of minder raar zyn. Uit het Fransch vertaald en met aanteeke-ningen verrykt door Mr. J.A. [Alensoon]
 Te Leiden, by Joh. Arnold. Langerack, 1728.
 8° | pp. [16] 462 [50]
 DHM: 136 J 007 | DHM: 144 M 001 | KB: 2212 E 21 | UBA: O 62-7294 | UBA: O 63-5708 | UBL: 1146 G 11 (incomplete) | UBM: MU 3092 E 18 | UBN: OD 449 c 195 | UBN: 1001 c 11 | UBU: 173 H 37 | UBU: THO: RIJS 160-186 | UBU: THO: WRT 103-124:3 | UBVU: pl. 355
 Sommervogel IV.805,5
- 1728.7** Lobo, Jeronimo
 Voyage historique d'Abissinie, du R.P. Jerome Lobo de la Compagnie de Jesus. Traduit du Portugais, continué et augmenté de plusieurs dissertations, lettres et mémoires. Par M. [Joachim] le Grand, prieur de Neuville-les-Dames et de Preveessin.
 A Amsterdam, aux depens de la Compagnie. MDCCXXVIII.
 12° | I: pp. [2] 13 [3] 346 | II: pp. [2] 291 [20]
 UBA: 525 A 8-9 | UBA: O 60-3030-3031
 Sommervogel IV.1896.A
- 1728.8** Lobo, Jeronimo
 Voyage historique d'Abissinie, du R.P. Jerome Lobo de la Compagnie de Jesus. Traduite [!] du Portugais, continuée [!] et augmentée [!] de plusieurs dissertations, lettres et memoires. Par M. Le Grand, prieur de Neuville-les-Dames et de Preveessin.
 A Paris & A La Haye, chez P. Gosse & J. Neaulme. MDCCXXVIII.
 8° | pp. [20] 514 [8]
 KB: 1015 A 13 | UBA: Artis 189:29 | UBL: 353 C 20
 Sommervogel IV.1896.A
- 1728.9°** Pomey, François
 Novum dictionarium
 Trajecti ad Mosam, Lambertus Bertus, 1728.
 No copy traced.
 Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 251
- 1728.10** Roermond—College
 Cyrus Persarum rex exhibebitur a supremae classis grammatices studiosis in gymnasio Societatis Jesu Ruraemundae 2. Juny 1728
 Ruraemundae, typis Franc. Max. Ophoven.
 4° | pp. [4]
 KSOB: GV 7811
 Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Proot R 32

- 1728.11** Maastricht—College
 Fuga mundi in Bernardo et fratribus exhibebitur ab infimae classis grammatices studiosis in gymnasio Societatis Jesu. Trajecti ad Mosam, die 21 julii 1728
 Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Joannis van Gulpen, in plateo vulgo de Munt
 4° | pp. [4]

AUA: ISLN Ren Dra nr. 42

Sommervogel V.292.11 | Heynen 248 | Proot M 27 | Not in STCN

1729

- 1729.1** Comte, Louis Daniel le
 Memoires du comte de Forbin, chef d'escadre, chevalier de l'ordre militaire de Saint Louïs. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A Amsterdam, chez François Girardi, imprimeur et libraire. M.DCC.XXIX.
 12° | I: pp. [2] 383 | II: pp. [2] 343

UBN: BS 114

Sommervogel II.1362.8

N.B. Printed in Rouen.

- 1729.2** Gracián, Baltasar; Courbeville, Joseph de
 Le heros de Baltazar Gracien, traduit de l'espagnol avec des remarques historiques, critiques; et morales, par le P. de Courbeville. Seconde edition.
 A Rotterdam, chez Jean Hofhout, MDCCXXIX.
 8° | pp. [10] 343

KB: 2214 C 31 | UBM: MU 3045 F 32

Sommervogel III.1570.5

- 1729.3** Gracián, Baltasar; Courbeville, Joseph de
 L'homme universel de Baltazar Gracien, traduit de l'Espagnol. Par le P. de Courbeville. Seconde edition.
 A Rotterdam, chez Jean Hofhout, MDCCXXIX.
 12° | pp. [20] 258

UBL: 652 F 22:1

Sommervogel III.1569.4

- 1729.4** Orleans, Pierre Joseph d'
 Histoire des revolutions d'Angleterre depuis le commencement de la monarchie. Par le Pere d'Orleans de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouvelle edition revuë, et corrigée sur celle de Paris en 3 vol. in quarto, de l'année 1693. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A La Haye, chez Isaac van der Kloot, MDCCXXIX.
 4° | I: pp. [12] 227 [36] | II: pp. [1] 191 [10] | III: pp. [10] 210 [10]

BL: 598.h.8 | UBM: MU HP o I 14

Sommervogel V.1940.16

- 1729.5 Pomey, François
 Novum dictionarium Belgico-Latinum, ex optimorum authorum tam recentiorum quam veterum monumentis, et praesertim e dictionario regio R.P. Francisci Pomey singulari methodo, curâ, ac diligentia concinnatum, in quo complurium dictionum genera, certae et expressae loquendi formae, plurimaeque in aliis hactenus desiderata verborum ac nominum additamenta, nec non uberiores elegantiarum flosculi continentur. Accessit appendix vocabulorum forensium, cum propria singulorum interpretatione Belgica ac Latina, ordine simul alphabetico directâ. Editio novissima. Indice alphabetico verborum Latinorum praeterita perfecta ac supina complectens, nec non plurimis vocibus (asterisco * notatis) locupletata, et à mendis, qua in aliis editionibus irrepserant, summâ diligentia emendata.
 Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Lamberti Bertus, civitatis typographi. 1729.
 8° | pp. [16] 752 110 [2]
 UBU: THO: PER 141-72
 Not in Sommervogel and Heynen
- 1729.6 Stiltingh, Joannes
 Paulus fugiens, in scenam dabitur a mediae classis grammatices studiosis in gymnasio Societatis Jesu Trajecti ad Mosam, die 22. junii 1729
 Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Joannis van Gulpen in platea vulgo de Munt, 1729
 4° | pp. [4]
 AUA: ISLN: Ren. Dra. nr. 180
 Sommervogel V.292.10; VII.1581.1 | Heynen 246 | Proot M 28 | Not in STCN
- 1729.7 Tachard, Guy
 Lexicon latino-belgicum novum, olim idiomate Gallico publicatum a P. Guido Tachard, nunc Belgicae consuetudini traditum, ab auctorum veterum citationibus falsis innumeris, et versionibus malis non paucis altera vice purgatum, vocabulis, et vocabulorum significationibus, loquendique modis mille et septingentis denuo auctum, libris, capitibus, versibus, et paragraphis, quibus scriptorum loca exhibentur, additis ornatum, accurate Samuele Pitisco. Editio secunda, in qua plus limae est, quam in priore.
 Amstelodami, apud Adrianum Wor, et haeredes G. Onder de Linden, 1729.
 4° | pp. [42] 1338 [13]
 DHM: 106 C 042 | UBA: OG 63-5530 | UBT: TFK B 4630
 Sommervogel VII.1804.3
- 1729.8° Tarteron, Jérôme
 Horace de la traduction du P. Tarteron, avec le latin à coté. 2 vols.
 Amsterdam 1729.
 12°
 No copy traced.
 Sommervogel VII.1886.1

1730

- 1730.1** Alvares, Manuel
 Emmanuelis Alvari e Societate Jesu Syntaxis, sive institutionum linguae latinae liber tertius. In usum studiosorum Societatis Jesu. Superiorum permissu. Trajecti ad Mosam, apud Lambertum Bertus, bibliopolam, nec non civitatis typographum. 1730. Cum gratia et privilegio.
 8° | pp. 112

UBT: TFK A 6o63/2

Not in Sommervogel, Heynen and STCN

- 1730.2^{oo}** Bougeant, Guillaume
 La femme docteur ou la théologie tombée en quenouille. Comédie
 La Haye, Michel Guyot de Merville, 1730
 12° | pp. 143

Edinburgh, National Library of Scotland: 5.4638 (31)

Sommervogel I.1875.9 | Not in STCN

- 1730.3** Cerceanu, Jean du
 Reflexions sur la poesie françoise par le P. Du Cerceanu. Avec les reflexions sur l'eglogue et sur la poésie pastorale. Par l'abbé Genêt. Et quelques autres pieces.
 [*preceded by title*]: Divers traitez sur l'eloquence et sur la poésie. Tome second.
 A Amsterdam, chez Jean Frederic Bernard. MDCCXXX.
 12° | pp. [4] 500

CUL: Leigh.d.10.7 | UBA: O 63-2708

Sommervogel II.978.42

- 1730.4** Comte, Louis Daniel le
 Memoires du comte de Forbin, chef d'escadre, chevalier de l'ordre militaire de saint Loüis. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A Amsterdam, aux depens de la Compagnie. MDCCXXX.
 12° | I: pp. [2] 383 | II: [2] 344

KB: 3109 G 32-33 | UBN: OD 225 c 53

Sommervogel II.1362.8

- 1730.5** Pomey, François
 Pantheum mythicum, of verdichte historie der goden, en godinnen, in dit werk van een kort begrip der geleertheid kort en klaar begrepen door den eerw. vader Franciscus Pomey, na den zevenden druk, uit het Latyn vertaald, en met schoone figuren voorzien, door G. Kempfer. Conrector der Latynsche Schoolen te Alcmaar.
 Te Amsterdam, by Antoni Schoonenburg, boekverkooper, 1730.
 8° | pp. [16] 634 [17]

KB: 1156 G 133 | UBA: O 61-4231 (incomplete) | UBU: THO: ALV 143-106

Sommervogel VI.977.6

- 1730.6** Pomey, François
 Pantheum mythicum, seu fabulosa deorum historia, hoc epitomes eruditionis volumine breviter dilucidéque comprehensa. Auctore P. Francisco Pomey è Societate Jesu. Editio octava, denuo recensita, à quamplurimis erroribus repurgata, et aeneis figuris ornata.
 Amstaelodami, apud Antonium Schonenburg. M.DCCXXX.
 8° | pp. [16] 298 [14]
 KB: 1774 F 106 | KB: 1774 F 111 | UBA: Prijs K 12 | UBA: O 63-7486 | UBL: 167 G 19 | UBM: MU AAJ 614 | UBT: TFH A 6280 | UBT: TRE 065 B 03 | UBT: TRE 073 A 04 | UBT: TRE 073 A 06 | UBvU: XM.05515
 Sommervogel VI.976.6
- 1730.7** Torsellini, Orazio
 Horatii Tursellini, Romani, Historiarum, ab origine mundi, usque ad annum à Christo nato MDXCVIII. epitomae libri decem. Cum brevibus notis, duplici item accessione, usque ad annum MDCXLII. Ac duplici indice. Editio ultima, à quamplurimis mendis nunc demum purgata.
 Ultrajecti apud Jacobum à Poolsum, MDCCXXX.
 8° | pp. [16] 566 [74]
 BL: 9005.bbb.13 | UBA: O 63-8889 | UBT: TRE 038 B 18 | UBT: TFK A 44434 | UBT: TRE 068 D 05 | UBU: 101 C 16
 Not in Sommervogel
- 1730.8** Roermond—College
 Baltassar, treur-spel opgedragen aan de edele, wijze, ende voorsienige heeren de heeren borgemeester, schepenen, ende raad der stad, ende hoofd geregt Ruremonde, door welker mildheyt de jaarlyksche prijzen sullen uytgedeeelt worden, sal vertoont worden door de jonkheyt van de Latijnsche scholen der Societeyt Jesu tot Ruremonde, den 5. ende 6. September 1730.
 Tot Ruremonde, by Fr. Max. Ophoven gezwoor. druck.
 4° | pp. [4]
 KSOB: GV 7883
 Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Proot R 33
- 1730.9** Maastricht—College
 Iphigenia exhibebitur ab humanitatis alumnis in gymnasio Societatis Jesu die 15 Februarii. 1730 ludis bacchanalibus.
 Trajecti ad Mosam typis Joannis van Gulpen in platea vulgo de Munt
 4° | pp. [4]
 KSOB: GV 7847
 Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 264 | Proot M 29
- 1730.10** Maastricht—College
 Mutus daemonium habens in scenam dabitur ab infimae classis grammatices studiosis in gymnasio Societatis Jesu Trajecti ad Mosam 19 July 1730.
 Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Joannes van Gulpen in platea vulgo de Munt.
 4° | pp. [4]
 KSOB: GV 7836
 Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 265 | Proot M 30

1731

- 1731.1** Alvares, Manuel
 Emmanuelis Alvari e Societate Jesu, grammatica, sive institutionum linguae latinae, liber secundus. In usum studiosorum Societatis Jesu. Superiorum permissu.
 Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Lamberti Bertus, bibliopolae, nec non civitatis typographi. 1731. Cum gratia et privilegio.
 8° | pp. 166 [1]

MSB: SB 5001 F 57

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 267

- 1731.2** Bougeant, Guillaume
 De geleerde vrouw, of der Jansenisten godgeleertheid vervallen tot het spinnewiel, blyspel. Uit het Fransch in Nederduitsche dichtmaat gevolgt. Door ***
 T'Amsterdam, by Johannes de Ruyter, boekverkooper tegens over de trappen van de Beurs. MDCCXXXI.
 8° | pp. [12] 172 [1]

HSB: 72 H 23:1 | HSB: 72 L 37 | KB: 504 B 289 | UBA: OK 63-9298 | UBA: OK 80-692 | UBL: 1095 D 7:1 | UBN: OD OD 776 c 49 | UBU: B oct. 2460 *CXII* 6

Not in Sommervogel

- 1731.3** Bougeant, Guillaume
 La femme docteur ou la theologie janseniste tombée en quenouille. Comédie. Suivant la copie imprimée à Liège.
 A Amsterdam, chez E.J. Ledet & Compagnie. M.DCC.XXXI.
 8° | pp. 15 [2] 151

BL: 11738.aa.28 | CUL: 7000.c.197 | NIJS | UBL: 701 D 22:2 | UBU: THO RIJS 303-68:1
 Sommervogel I.1876.9

- 1731.4** Bougeant, Guillaume
 La femme docteur ou la theologie tombée en quenouille[.] Comédie.
 A La Haye, Adrian Moetjens, marchand libraire près de la Cour, à la Librairie. M.DCCXXXI.
 12° | pp. [16] 150

BL: 163.e.15 | KB: 2109 F 5:1

Sommervogel I.1876.9

N.B. Printed in France?

- 1731.5** Bougeant, Guillaume
 Relation des miracles de S. Paris, avec un abregé de la vie du saint, et un dialogue sur les neuvaines. Troisième edition augmentée d'une chanson nouvelle heureusement découverte et mise au jour avec des remarques critiques, sçavantes et historiques par le Dr Mathanasius.
 A Bruxelles, a l'enseigne de la Verité. M.DCCXXXI.
 12° | pp. 115

BNF: Tolbiac, Rez-de-jardin, 8-Z-19082 (4)

Sommervogel I.1877.11 (mentions edition Bruxelles / Utrecht 1731)

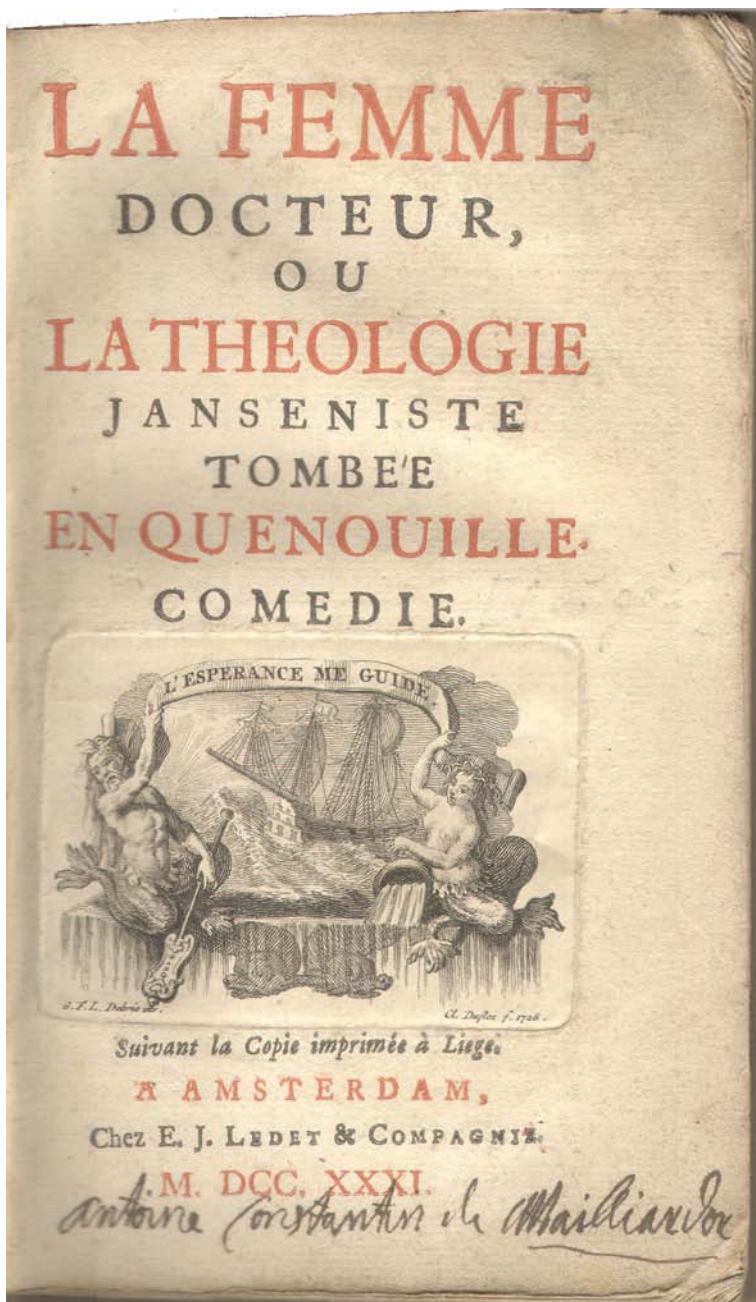


FIGURE 30 1731.3. Guillaume Bougeant, *La femme docteur*, Amsterdam, E.J. Ledet & Compagnie, 1731.

(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

- 1731.6° Gracián, Baltasar
Réflexions politiques
Amsterdam 1731.
12°

No copy traced.
Sommervogel III.1646.2

- 1731.7 Lafitau, Joseph François
De zeden der wilden van Amerika. Zynde een nieuwe uitvoerige en zeer kuri-
euze beschryving van derzelver oorsprong, godsdienst, manier van oorlogen,
huwelyken, opvoeding, oeffeningen, feesten, danzeryen, begravenissen, en
andere zeldzame gewoonten; tegen de zeden der oudste volkeren vergele-
ken, en met getuigenissen uit de oudste Grieksche en andere schryveren
getoetst en bevestigd. Door den zeer geleerden J.F. La Fiteau, Jesuit en sende-
ling in Amerika, in 't Fransch beschreven. Eerste deel.
In 's Gravenhage, by Gerard vander Poel, boekverkoper. MDCCXXXI.
2° | pp. 535

ENK: A-0954 | KB: 184 A 22 | KB: 2109 A 10:2 (only vol. 2) | LMSB: 2-000413/D | UBL: 389 B 6 | UBN:
OD 509 b 18 | UBU: 224 A 8 | UBVU: XR.05046

Sommervogel IV.1362.3

N.B. Two volumes in 1 binding, with ongoing pagination.

- 1731.8 Makeblyde, Lodewijk
Den schat der gebeden, door Ludovicum Makeblyde, priester der Societeit
Jesu. Van Nieuws oversien, seer vermeerderd en verbeterd, en van veel fouten
gesuyvert.
Tot Antwerpen voor de Erve de Wed. G. de Groot, boeckverkoopster tot
Amsterdam, opden Nieuwendijck
12° | pp. [22] 593 [23]

UBM: MU Wa 189 E 2 | UCC: ABM m1427 | UCC: ABM m01429 | UCC: BMH od5745/004

Sommervogel V.387.8 | Loosen p. 289 | Clemens 586-110

N.B. The annual table begins with 1731.

- 1731.9 Nakatenus, Wilhelmus
Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvrugtige oeffenin-
gen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc. Meesten-
deel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur en H.H. Oudvaders, door de E.P. Wilhel-
mus Nakatenus, priester der Societeit Jesu.
t'Antwerpen, voor de erve de wed. Gysbert de Groot, boeckverkoopster tot
Amsterdam.
8° | pp. [16] 516 [18] [8]

MSB: CB 134 F 12

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 618-120

N.B. The annual table begins with 1731.

N.B. At the end on blank pages genealogical notes regarding members of the Spraekelaer family,
1765-1787.

- 1731.10** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur en H.H. Oudvaders, door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu.
 t'Antwerpen, voor de erfgen. van de wed. C. Stichter, op 't Rokkin, in d'Oude Berg Calvarien [Amsterdam].
 8° | pp. [18] 525 [17]

ENK: B-3008 | UBN: OD 73 c 231 | UBN: OD d 111 | UBU: THO: ALV 88-402 | UBU: THO: PER 164-970
 Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 618-130
 N.B. The annual table begins with 1731.

- 1731.11** Patouillet, Louis
 Apologie de Cartouche, ou le scelerat sans reproche, par la grace du pere Quesnel.
 A La Haye, chez Pierre du Marteau 1731.
 12° | pp. 77 [4]

KB: 2211 E 12 (incomplete)
 Sommervogel VI.352.4 (*mistakenly*: 1732, 1751)
 N.B. Printed in France.

- 1731.12** Petit, Nicolas le
 Memoires de Monsieur le duc de Montausier, pair de France, gouverneur de monseigneur Louis Dauphin, ayeul du roy a present regnant. Ecrits sur les mémoires de madame la duchesse d'Uzès, sa fille. Par N***. Tome premier.
 [etc.]
 A Rotterdam, chez Jean Hofhout. M.DCC.XXXI. [*colophon of volume II:*] De l'imprimerie de Claude Robustel. 1729.
 12° | I: pp. [20] 184 | II: pp. [4] 212

KB: 3101 G 29
 Sommervogel VI.624.2

- 1731.13** Vanière, Jacques
 Jacobi Vanierii è Societate Jesu, praedium rusticum. Nova editio longe auctior et emendatior. Cum figuris.
 Amstelodami, apud J.F. Bernard. M.DCC.XXXI.
 12° | pp. [12] 320 [6]

BL: 11403.aa.39 | KB: 761 K 13 | UBL: 162 F 49
 Sommervogel VIII.444.8

(1731–1744).1

Tarteron, Jérôme
 Oeuvres d'Horace, traduites en françois par le P. Tarteron de la Compagnie de Jesus. Quatrième edition revue et corrigée, avec des remarques critiques sur la traduction, par Pierre Coste. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A Utrecht, chez Etienne Neaulme, libraire
 12° | I: pp. 68 325 [2] | II: pp. 16 455 [9]

BL: 237.a.24–25 | UBU: EAZ 466-467

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. On the last page: 'Achevé d'imprimer le 24. Janvier 1710'.

N.B. Étienne Neaulme was active 1731–1744.

1732

- 1732.1** Bougeant, Guillaume
 Arlequin jansenist, of berisping van de geleerde vrouw. Blyspel.
 t'Amsterdam, by Johannes de Ruyter, boekverkooper over de trappen van de
 Beurs. MDCCXXXII.
 8° | pp. [2] 124

HSB: 72 H 23:2 | KB: 317 G 23 | UBL: 1095 D 7:2 | UBU: Te Winkel 292

Not in Sommervogel

- 1732.2** Bougeant, Guillaume
 Les quakres françois ou les nouveaux trembleurs, comedie.
 Utrech [!], chez Henryk Khyrks le jeune, ruë du Change. M.DCC.XXXII.
 12° | pp. 66

BL: 11738.aa.31.(2)

Sommervogel I.1878.14

N.B. The name of the publisher is fictitious.

- 1732.3°** Bougeant, Guillaume
 La femme docteur
 A La Haye, chez Pierre L'Orloge, au Cadran, MDCCXXXII.
 12° | pp. 144

No copy traced.

Sommervogel I.1876.9

- 1732.4** Bougeant, Guillaume
 Le saint déniché, ou la banqueroute des marchands de miracles[.] Comedie
 A La Haye, chez Pierre l'Orloge, au Cadran. M.DCC.XXXII.
 12° | pp. [1] 144

BL: 163.e.51 | KB: 2213 C 8:3

Sommervogel I.1877.13

N.B. False imprint. Printed at Lyons ?

- 1732.5** Bougeant, Guillaume
 Le saint déniché ou la banqueroute des marchands de miracles. Comédie.
 Le prix est de vingt-quatre sols.
 A La Haye M.DCC.XXXII.
 12° | pp. 168

BL: 11738.aa.31.1 | KB: 2113 D 18

Sommervogel I.1877.13

N.B. False imprint. Printed in Paris

- 1732.6** Bougeant, Guillaume
 Le saint déniché ou la banqueroute des marchands de miracles: comédie. Le prix est de vingt-quatre sols.
 A La Haye, chez Pierre Oiseau, à la Cycongne [!]; Cracovie, J. le Sincere. M.DCC.XXXII.
 12° | pp. 144
 LMSB: 2-004516/A*/2 | UBL: 701 D 22:3
 Sommervogel I.1877.13 | Not in STCN
 N.B. False imprint. Most probably not printed in the Dutch Republic.
- 1732.7^{oo}** Bougeant, Guillaume
 Suite de la Femme docteur, ou la femme docteur vengée ou le théologien logé à Bicêtre. Comédie nouvelle en cinq actes
 A La Haye, chez Pierre l'Orloge, 1732
 12° | pp. 121
 Munich SB: P.o.gall. 785
 Sommervogel I.1877.10 | Not in STCN
- 1732.8°** Daniel, Gabriel
 Voyage du monde de Descartes
 Amsterdam 1732.
 12°
 No copy traced.
 Sommervogel II.1796.2
- 1732.9** Daniel, Gabriel
 Voyage du monde de Descartes, par le P. G. Daniel, nouvelle edition
 Suite du voyage du monde de Descartes, ou nouvelles difficultez proposees a l'auteur du Voyage du monde de Descartes. Avec la réfutation de deux défenses du système général du monde de Descartes
 A Utrecht, chez Etienne Neaulme, MDCCXXXII.
 12° | I: pp. [8] 308 | II: pp. [14] 235
 BNF: Arsenal, 8-S-570
 Sommervogel II.1796.2 | Not in STCN
- 1732.10** Pomey, François
 Novum dictionarium Belgico-Latinum, ex optimorum authorum tam recentiorum quam veterum monumentis, et praesertim e dictionario regio R.P. Francisci Pomey singulari methodo, curâ, ac diligentia concinnatum, in quo complurium dictionum genera, certae et expressae loquendi formae, plurimaque in aliis hactenus desiderata verborum ac nominum additamenta, nec non uberiores elegantiarum flosculi continentur. Accessit appendix vocabulorum forensium, cum propria singulorum interpretatione Belgica ac Latina, ordine simul alphabetico directa. Editio novissima. Indice alphabetico verborum Latinorum praeterita perfecta ac supina complectens, nec non plurimis vocibus (asterisco * notatis) locupletata, et à mendis, qua in aliis editionibus irrepserant, summâ diligentia emendata.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Lamberti Bertus, civitatis typographi. 1732. Gratia et privilegio.

8° | pp. [16] 752 112

UBU: THO: PER 141-115 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel and Heynen

1732.11 Regnault, Noel

Entretiens physiques d'Ariste et d'Eudoxe, ou physique nouvelle en dialogues. Qui renferme précisément ce qui s'est découvert de plus curieux et de plus utile dans la nature. Enrichis de beaucoup de figures. Par le pere Regnault, de la Compagnie de Jésus. Tome premier. [etc.]

A Amsterdam, aux depens de la Compagnie. M.DCC.XXXII.

12° | I: pp. 22 [2] 428 [3] | II: pp. [2] 421 [3] | III: pp. [2] 368 [3]

Oxford Bodleian: Rigaud f. 83–85

Sommervogel VI.1599.3 | Not in STCN

N.B. For volume IV, see 1733.

1733

1733.1 Charlevoix, Pierre; Jean-Baptiste le Pers

Histoire de l'isle espagnole ou de S. Domingue. Ecrite particulièrement sur des memoires manuscrits du P. Jean-Baptiste le Pers, jesuite, missionnaire à Saint Domingue, et sur les pieces originales, qui se conservent au dépôt de la marine. Par le P. Pierre-François-Xavier de Charlevoix, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Tome premier. [etc.]

A Amsterdam, chez François l'Honoré, M.DCCXXXIII.

12° | I: pp. [6] 4 24 292 | II: pp. [6] 14 390 | III: pp. [4] 12 302 | IV: pp. [6] 12 429 [1]

BL: 1578/5434 (lacks vol. 2) | CUL: T.17.1 | KB: 3102 G 10-12 (vol. 1 lacking, vol. 3 incomplete) | LMSB: 2-004532/A/1-2 | UBA: O 80-856-859

Sommervogel II.1077.3 | Not in STCN

1733.2 Folard, Melchior de

Themistocle, tragedie. Par L. P. F. J.

A La Haye. Chez Antoine van Dole, dans le Lange Pooten, à l'enseigne de Hugo Grotius, M.DCC.XXXIII.

8° | pp. 85

BL: 242.f.27 | KB: 843 F 4:1:3 | UBA: OK 62-5406:3 | UBA: OK 62-5961:3

Sommervogel III.827.6

1733.3 Hardouin, Jean

Joannis Harduini e Societate Jesu Opera varia. Cum indicibus et tabulis aeneis.

Amstelodami, apud Henricum du Sauzet, et Hagae Comitum, apud Petrum de Hondt. M.DCC.XXXIII.

2° | pp. [6] 693

DHM: 102 A 802 | ENK: A-0973 | KB: 190 A 1 | UBA: KF 61-267 | UBA: KF 61-4303 | UBA: KF 61-4515 | UBA: KF 62-2991 | UBL: 36 A 9 | UBN: OD 619 a 2 | UBU: THO: WRT 25-315
Sommervogel IV.105.93 | Van Meerkerk 1733-01

- 1733.4** Mariana, Juan de
Joannis Marianae Soc. Jesu Historiae de rebus Hispaniae libri triginta. Accedunt Fr. Josephi Emmanuelis Minianae Valentini, Ord. Sanctiss. Trinit. Redemptionis Captivorum, continuationis novae libri decem. Cum iconibus regum. Tomus primus. [etc.]

Hagae-Comitum, apud Petrum de Hondt. Et prostant, Francofurti ad Moenum, apud Franciscum Varrentrapp. MDCCXXXIII.

2° | I: pp. [6] 428 | II: pp. [4] 379 | III: pp. [4] 439 | IV: pp. [20] 416 [30]

KB: 36 B 4-5 | UBA: KF 61-413-414 | UBL: 385 A 14-15 | UBN: OD 8 a 6 | UBU: THO: RIJS 300:480-481
Sommervogel V.548.1

- 1733.5** Nakatenus, Wilhelmus
Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek, beplant met godtvrugtige oefeningen van kerkelycke getyden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuer en HH. Oudtvaders. Door den eerw. Pater, Wilhelmus Nakatenus priester der Societeyt Jesu. T'Antwerpen, by Petrus Scheffers, boeck-drukker en boek-verkoper in de Kerckstraet inden Missael ['s-Hertogenbosch], 1733
8° | pp. 552

UBT: TFK A 12904 | UCC: BMH od6409

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 617-020

- 1733.6** Nakatenus, Wilhelmus
Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boeck; beplant met godtvruchtige oefeningen van kerkelijcke getyden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrocken uyt de heylige Schrifture en de HH. Out-Vaders. Door den E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den lesten druck, vermeerderd ende verbeterd.
Tot Maestricht, by Lambert Bertus, stadts-drucker en boeck-verkoper ontrent de PP. Predick-heeren. Met approbatie.
12° | pp. 208 376 [4]

Roosendaal, collection Theo Clemens

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 619-030

N.B. The annual table begins with 1733.

- 1733.7** Regnault, Noël
Entretiens physiques d'Ariste et Eudoxe, ou Physique nouvelle en dialogues. Qui renferme précisément ce qui s'est découvert de plus curieux et de plus utile dans la nature. Enrichis de beaucoup de figures. Par le Pere Regnault, de la Compagnie de Jésus. Tome quatrième.
A Amsterdam, Aux depens de la Compagnie. M.DCC.XXXIII.
12° | pp. [4] 363

BNF: Tolbiac, Rez-de-jardin, R-14331 (T.4)

Sommervogel VI.1599.3 | Not in STCN

N.B. The volumes 1-3 were published in 1732. See: Avertissement (p. *2) 'On a rassemblé ces additions en un volume, pour servir de supplément aux trois premiers.'

(1733–1773).1

Alvares, Manuel

Emmanuelis Alvari e Societate Jesu Grammatica sive institutionum linguae latinae. Liber primus [etc.]. In usum studiosorum Societatis Jesu. Superiorum permissu.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, typographi et bibliopolae propè PP. Praedicatores. Cum gratia et privilegio.

8° | I: pp. 96 | II: pp. 116

MSB: SB 5006 A 17 | UBU: THO: ALV 155-78:1,2 | UBVU: XN.06113:1

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 178?, 330–331?

N.B. Jacob Lekens was active 1733–1793. The Society of Jesus was suppressed in 1773.

(1733–1773).2

Alvares, Manuel

Emmanuelis Alvari e Societate Jesu, grammatica, sive institutionum linguae Latinae liber secundus. In usum studiosae juventutis. Superiorum permissu.

Trajecti ad Mosam, e typographia Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae. Cum privilegio.

8° | pp. 160

MSB: SB 5003 F 58 | UBM: MU 3214 B 18 | UBN: OD 767 c 112:1 | UBU: THO: ALV 155-78:1 | UBVU: XN.06113:1 | UBVU: XN.06113:2 | UBVU: XN.06114:1

Not in Sommervogel | cf. Heynen 178

N.B. Jacob Lekens was active 1733–1793; the Jesuit order was suppressed in 1773.

(1733–1773).3

Alvares, Manuel

Emmanuelis Alvari e Societate Jesu syntaxis sive institutionum linguae Latinae liber tertius. In usum studiosorum Societatis Jesu.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae. Cum gratiâ et privilegio.

8° | pp. 112

MSB: SB 5003 F 58 | NIJS | UBM: MU 3214 E 14 | UBN: OD 767 c 112:2 | UBT: TFH A 13861 | UBU: THO: ALV 155-66 | UBVU: XN.06114:2

Sommervogel I.233.3 | cf. Heynen 178

N.B. Jacob Lekens was active 1733–1793; the Jesuit order was suppressed in 1773.

(1733–1773).4

Alvares, Manuel

Emmanuelis Alvari e Societate Jesu prosodia, sive institutionum linguae Latinae liber quartus. In usum studiosorum Societatis Jesu. Superiorum permissu.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae propè Rev. PP. Praedicatores.

8° | pp. 112

KB: 2116 C 2 | MSB: SB 5003 F 58 | MSB: SB 5006 A 16 | MSB: CB 396 A 4 | UBM: MU 3214 F 35 | UBN: OD 477 c 370 | UBN: OD 767 c 112:3 | UBVU: XN.06114:3

Sommervogel I.236.3 | cf. Heynen 178

N.B. Jacob Lekens was active 1733–1793; the Jesuit order was suppressed in 1773.

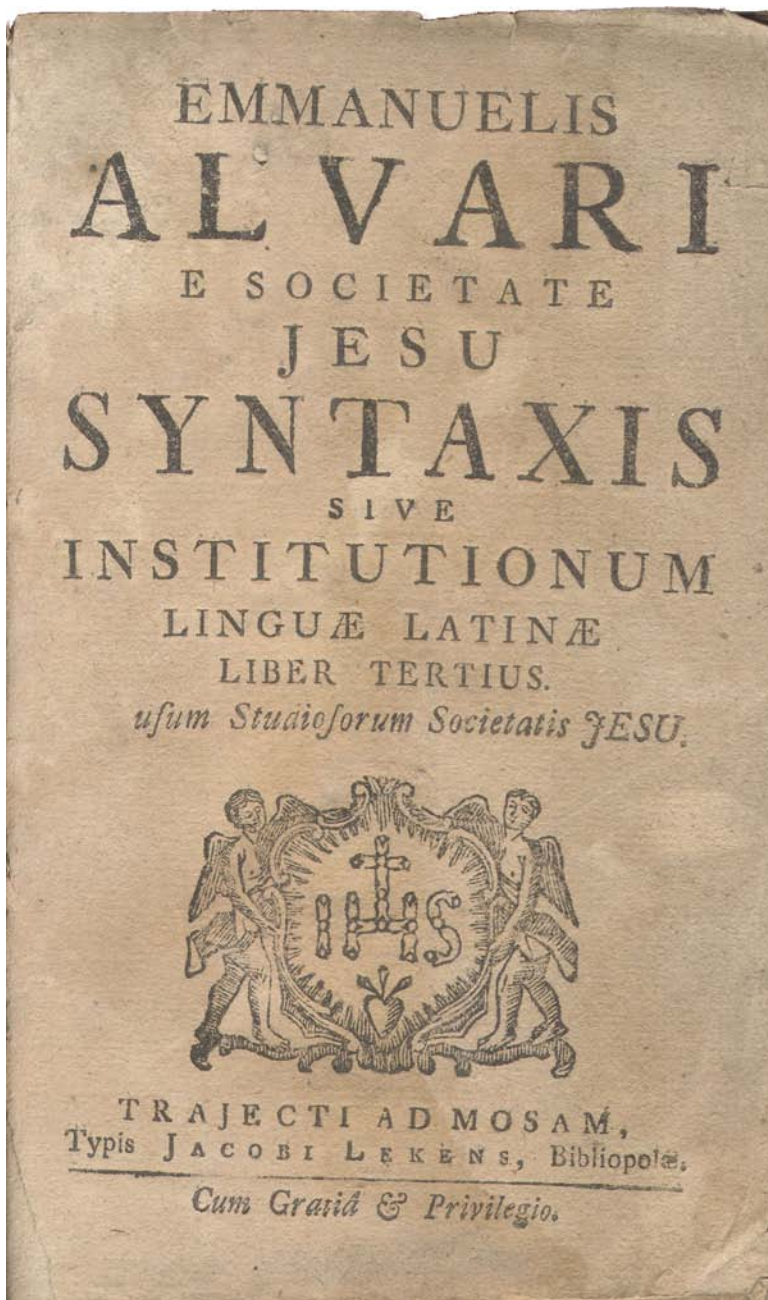


FIGURE 31 (1733–1773). 3. Manuel Alvarez, *Syntaxis sive institutionum linguae Latinae liber tertius*, Trajecti ad Mosam, Jacobus Lekens. (AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

(1733–1773).5

Alvares, Manuel

Compendium de nominibus adjectivis comparandis et de substantivis declinandis, cum regulis ex Emmanuelis Alvari grammatica sumptis: cui accedit de generibus et genitivo nominum examen breve. A variis, quibus aliae sca- tent impressiones, erroribus expurgatum.

Trajecti ad Mosam, e typographia J. Lekens bibliopolae.

8° | pp. [32]

UBU: THO: ALV 155-78 | UBVU: XN.06113:3

Not in Sommervogel | cf. Heynen 178

N.B. Jacob Lekens was active 1733–1793; the Jesuit order was suppressed in 1773.

(1733–1773).6

Canisius, Petrus

Parvus catechismus catholicorum, auctore R.P. Petro Canisio S.J. sacerdote, ex editione anni 1592. Cui accesserunt preces, litaniae, et exercitia usui studiosae juventutis accommoda.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens.

12° | pp. 168

LMSB: 2-004912/A | UBN: OD 70 d 1 | UBN: OD 403 d 8 | UBU: THO: ALV 104-291 | UBU: THO: WRT 33-201

Not in Sommervogel | cf. Heynen 393

N.B. Identical with edition Maastricht J. & G. van Gulpen (Sommervogel II.642.5).

N.B. Jacob Lekens was active 1733–1793; the Jesuit order was suppressed in 1773.

(1733–1773).7

Engelgrave, Hendrik

Meditation ofte soete bemerkingen op het bitter lyden Christi door P. Henricus Engelgrave, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den derden druk. Van veele fauten gecorrigeert, ende met een tafel vermeerdert.

Tot Maestricht, by Jacob Lekens, boek-verkooper. Met approbatie.

12° | pp. [8] 280

UBN: OD 345 c 147 | UBN: OD TBI 231 d 148 | UBVU: XP.08103

Sommervogel III.397.4 | Heynen 338 | BCNI 16372 [*mistakenly*: 1705, since this year indicates the approbation]

N.B. Jacob Lekens was active 1733–1793. The Society of Jesus was suppressed in 1773.

(1733–1773).8

Gautruche, Pierre

Historia poëtica ad faciliorem poëtarum et veterum auctorum intelligentiam. A R. Patre P. Gautruche, Societatis Jesu Gallicè conscripta. Post octavam editionem. Nunc primum Latine reddita ab uno ejusdem Societatis. In gratiam poëtices candidatorum.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae.

8° | pp. [16] 124 [12]

UBL: 730 F 5 | UBN: OD 805 c 23 | UBT: CBC TFH A 14051

Sommervogel III.1290.2 | Heynen 376 [1751]

N.B. Jacob Lekens was active 1733–1793; the Jesuit order was suppressed in 1773.

(1733–1773).9

Jay, Gabriel François le

Bibliotheca rhetorum praecepta et exempla complectens quae tam ad oratoriam facultatem quam ad poëticam pertinent, discipulis pariter ac magistris perutilis. Editio septima. Auctore P. Gabr. Franc. le Jay, S.J.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens.

8° | pp. [16] 515 [13]

KB: 505 L 27 | UBA: OK 62-7191 | UBN: OD 487 c 256 | UBU: THO: ALV 102-78 | UBU: THO: WRT 70-292

Sommervogel IV.780.51 | Heynen 457

N.B. Jacob Lekens was active 1733–1793.; the Jesuit order was suppressed in 1773.

(1733–1773).10

Maastricht—College

Officia propria Societatis Jesu juxta ritum breviarii Romani ad usum patrum ejusdem Societatis.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae. Superiorum permissu.

8° | pp. [8] 342

NIJS

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 390 (1753), 456 (ca. 1765)

N.B. Jacob Lekens was active 1733–1793; the Jesuit order was suppressed in 1773.

(1733–1773).11

Maastricht—College

Officia propria Societatis Jesu juxta ritum breviarii Romani ad usum patrum ejusdem Societatis.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae. Superiorum permissu.

8° | pp. [7] 546

Paris, Bibliothèque du Centre Sèvres (depot Vanves): LB 28/027 (pages 1-342 are printed before 1773; pages 343-543 are printed about 1821, according to the *Facultas* on p. 543: 'Facultas a S. Pontifice concessa pro recitatione officiorum etc. Societatis Jesu', 6 February 1821)Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 390 (1753), 456 (ca. 1765) | Robert Amiet, *Missels et bréviaires imprimés (supplément aux catalogues de Weale et Bohatta). Propres des saints (édition princeps)*, Paris 1990, p. 467 nr. P 2911

N.B. Jacob Lekens was active 1733–1793; the Jesuit order was suppressed in 1773.

1734**1734.1** Cerceau, Jean du

Conjuration de Nicolas Gabrini dit de Rienzi, tyran de Rome en MCCCXLVII. Ouvrage posthume du R. Pere Du Cerceau, de la Compagnie de Jésus. Avec quelques nouvelles poésies du même auteur.

A Amsterdam, aux depens de la Compagnie. MDCCXXXIV.

12° | pp. 24 501

BL: 1057.a.17 | UBA: OK 62-6347 | UBL: 374 F 13

Sommervogel II.978.41

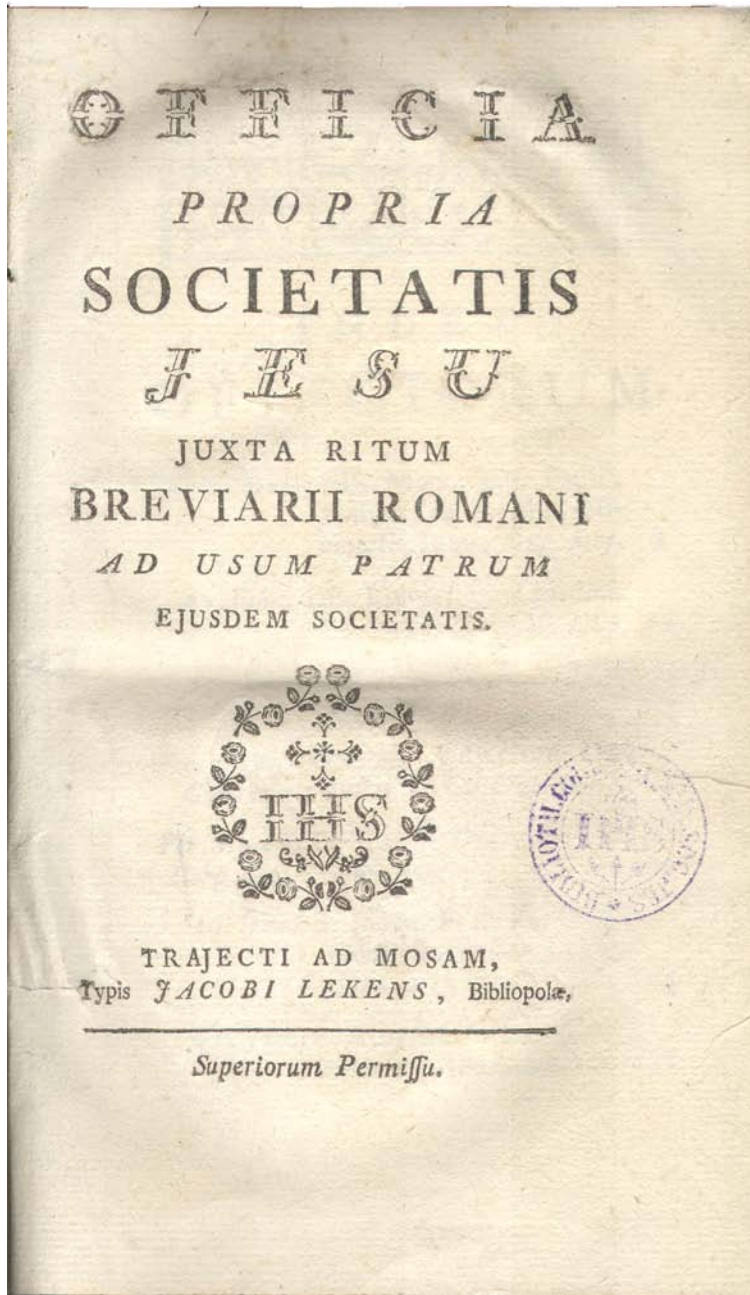


FIGURE 32 (1733–1773).10. *Officia propria Societatis Jesu, Trajecti ad Mosam, Jacobus Lekens.*
 (AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

- 1734.2** Folard, Melchior de
 Edipe, tragedie. Par le P. Follard, nouvelle edition.
 A Utrecht, chez Etienne Neaulme, MDCCXXXIV.
 12° | pp. 95
 DHM: 107 K 19:01:03 | KB: 146 F 21:3
 Sommervogel III.826.4
- 1734.3** Gracián, Baltasar
 L'homme detrompé, ou le criticon de Baltazar Gracian. Traduit de l'Espagnol. Nouvelle edition. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A La Haye, chez Jean van Duren. M.DCC.XXXIV.
 12° | I: pp. [28] 324 [2] | II: pp. [4] 370 [1] | III: pp. [4] 445 [2]
 KB: 2222 B 36-38
 Sommervogel III.1651.6
- 1734.4** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
 Catechismus ofte christelyke leeringe, gedeelt in vijf delen ende een-enveertig lessen. Voor de catholyke jonkheyt van het aards-Bisdom, ende alle andere bisdommen der provintie van Mechelen.
 t' Antwerpen, gedrukt voor d' erfgen. van de wed. C. Stichter, op 't Rokkin, by de Gaper-steeg, in d' Oude Berg Calvarien [Amsterdam]. 1734.
 8° | pp. 62 [2]
 UBL: 1145 H 27 | UCC: BMH od 5679
 Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Loosen p. 285
- 1734.5** Orleans, Pierre Joseph d'; Brumoy, Pierre; Rouillé, Pierre Julien
 Histoire des revolutions d'Espagne. Par le P. Joseph d'Orleans, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Revûë et publiée par les PP. Rouillé et Brumoy, de la même Compagnie. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A La Haye, chez Henri Scheurleer. M.DCC.XXXIV.
 8° | I: pp. [20] 16 376 [140] | II: pp. [2] 500 | III: pp. [2] 8 467 | IV: pp. [2] 4 514
 KB: 3090 G 1-4 | UBA: O 62-7754-7757 | UBL: 371 G 11-14 | UBM: MU 3112 G 4-7 | UBT: CBC TFH A 10098/1-4
 Sommervogel V.1944.24
- 1734.6°** Petau, Denis
 Rationarium temporum
 Lugduni Batavorum 1734.
 8°
 No copy traced.
 Sommervogel VI.601.30
- 1734.7** Schotte, Andries
 Cornelii Nepotis vitae excellentium imperatorum, cum integris notis Jani Gebhardi, Henr. Ernstii, et Jo. Andreae Bosii. Et selectis Andreae Schotti, Dionysii Lambini, Gilberti Longolii, Hieronymi Magii, Jo. Savaronis, aliorumque

doctorum: nec non excerptis P. Danielis. Hisce accedit locupletissimus omnium vocabulorum index, studio et opera Jo. Andr. Bosii confectus. Curante Augustino van Staveren. Qui et suas notas addidit.

Lugduni Batavorum, apud Samuelem Luchtmans, 1734. Academiae typographum.

8° | pp. [32] 765 [185]

BL: 1442.e.8 | DHM: 134 H 020 | KB: 3026 D 8 | KB: 1775 C 113 | UBA: O 61-9288 | UBA: O 61-6902 | UBA: Prij's N 96 | UBA: O 06-6062 | UBL: 500 G 18 | UBL: 685 C 11 | UBL: 1177 E 5 | UBN: OD 57 c 59 | UBU: X oct. 216 A | UBU: THO: ALV 161-163 | UBVU: XN. 00542 | UBVU: XN. 00543
Sommervogel VII.867.1

1734.8 Sirmond, Jacques

Caii Plinii Caecilii Secundi Epistolarum libros decem, cum notis selectis, Jo. Mariae Catanaei, Jac. Schegkii, Jac. Sirmondi, Is. Casauboni, Henrici Stephani, Conradi Rittershusii, Cl. Minois, Casparis Barthii, Aug. Buchneri, Jo. Schefferi, Jo. Frid. Gronovii, Christophori Cellarii aliorumque; recensuerunt suisque animadversionibus illustrarunt Gottlieb Cortius et Paullus Daniel Longolius: qui etiam univerrsum opus indicibus locupletissimis instruxit.

Amstelaedami, apud Janssonio-Waesbergios, 1734

4° | pp. [54] 92 [4] 846 [119]

BL: 636.k.2 | CUL: XVII.1.13 | KB: 141 B 3 | UBL: 124 B 1 | UBL: 1368 H 33 | UBN: OD 402 c 84 | UBU: X qu. 121 | UBU: THO: RIJS 261-12 (incomplete)
Sommervogel VII.1239.7

1735

1735.1 Berghe, Paulus van den

Kort onderwys in het regt geloof, en de verschillen deses tyds. Betoonende I. Dat de nieuw-gesinden tegen het out Catholijk geloof der apostelen, en hunne 12. artikelen, strijden. II. Opworpen der On-catholijken beantwoort met catholijke tegenworpen, ende met schriftelijk bewijs. III. Catholijke tegenworpen, van dartig, en meer poincten, die party gelooft, en in de Schrif-tuer niet en staan, maar contrarie. IV. Menniste opworpen, beantwoort, met schriftelijk bewijs. Door P. Daal, S.J.

t'Amsterdam, by Gerardus van Bloemen, boekverkooper bezuyden het stad-huys, in de Nieuwe Gekroonde Berg Calvarie. 1735

12° | pp. 98 [2]

BL: 3504.aa.61:4

Not in Sommervogel

1735.2 Bougeant, Guillaume

Voyage merveilleux du prince Fan-Férédin dans la Romancie; contenant plusieurs observations historiques, géographiques, physiques, critiques et morales.

A Amsterdam, chez Wetstein & Smith. MDCCXXXV.

12° | pp. [12] 258

UBL: 269 G 16:1
Sommervogel I.1878.15

- 1735-3** Bouhours, Dominique
Pensées ingénieuses des anciens et des modernes recueillies par le R.P. Dominique Bouhours, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouvelle edition, où les citations sont disposées dans un meilleur ordre, et où les noms des personnes citées sont placés à la marge, et non à la fin du livre comme dans les précédentes editions.
A La Haye, chez Jean van Duren. M.DCC.XXXV.
8° | pp. [8] 333 [24]

KB: 2202 E 22
Sommervogel I.1912.28

- 1735-4** Colonia, Dominique de
Bibliotheque janseniste, ou catalogue alphabetique des principaux livres jansenistes, ou suspects de jansenisme, qui ont paru depuis la naissance de cette hérésie, avec des notes critiques sur les veritables auteurs des [!] ces livres, sur les erreurs qui y sont contenuës et sur les condamnations qui en ont été faites par le Saint Siege, ou par l'Eglise Gallicane, ou par les evêques diocesains.
[*followed by:*] Catalogue alphabetique des livres propres à precautionner les fidèles contre les erreurs du temps. Ou bibliotheque antijanseniste.
M.DCC.XXXV.
8° | pp. [18] 488 14 [28]

KB: 3111 G 11 | UBA: OK 59-67 | UBA: O 63-9068 | UBVU: XP.09289
Sommervogel II.1328.36

- 1735-5** Gresset, Jean Baptiste
Ver-vert, ou les voyages du perroquet de Nevers. Poeme heroïque. Quatrième edition.
A Amsterdam. M.DCC.XXXV.
12° | pp. [4] 32

UBA: O 61-9892 | UBA: OK 61-1801 (2) | UBA: OK 62-9950 (2)
Sommervogel III.1740.8
N.B. Printed in France.

- 1735.6** Regnault, Noël
L'origine ancienne de la physique nouvelle. Où l'on voit dans les entretiens par lettres, ce que la physique nouvelle a de commun avec l'ancienne. Le degré de perfection de la physique nouvelle sur l'ancienne. Les moyens qui ont amené la physique à ce point de perfection. Par le P. Regnault, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Partie I. [etc.]
A Amsterdam, aux depens de la Compagnie. MDCCXXXV.
12° | I: pp. [32] 210 [22] | II: pp. [8] 257 [19] | III: pp. [6] 232 [23]

BL: 232.d.20 | UBU: ODA 1009-1011
Sommervogel VI.1601.4

- 1735.7** Sanadon, Noël
Oeuvres d'Horace, en Latin, traduites en François par M. Dacier, et le P. Sanadon. Avec les remarques critiques, historiques et géographiques, de l'un et de l'autre. Tome premier. [etc.]
A Amsterdam, chez J. Wetstein & G. Smith. M.DCC.XXXV.
12° | I: pp. [6] 35 435 | II: pp. [4] 615 | III: pp. [4] 554 | IV: pp. [4] 592 | V: pp. [4] 20 528 | VI: pp. [6] 584 | VII: pp. [4] 499 | VIII: pp. [4] 270 282
BL: 11385.aaa.3 | KB: 763 G 17 | UBL: 684 G 15-22
Sommervogel VII.514.24

- 1735.8** Schotte, Andries
Vetera Romanorum itineraria, sive Antonini Augusti itinerarium, cum integris Jos. Simleri, Hieron. Suritae, en And. Schotti notis. Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum; et Hieroclis Grammatici synecdemus. Curante Petro Wesselingio, qui et suas addidit adnotationes.
Amstelaedami, apud J. Wetstenium & G. Smith. MDCCXXXV.
4° | pp. [26] 762 [56]
BL: 793.i.1 | KB: 136 B 21 | UBA: OG 63-2410 | UBA: OG 63-4938 | UBU: X qu. 46
Sommervogel VII.878.18

(1735–1750).1

- Poirters, Adriaen
Het masker van de wereltd afgetrocken door P. Adrianus Poirters S.I. Den 13. druck
t'Amsterdam, by A. v. Huyssteen op 't Rokkin, en S. v. Esveldt over 't meisjes weeshuis.
8° | pp. [24] 373 [8]
KB: 30 G 22 | UBA: O63-3254 (defect); in this copy a strip was glued over the original address with the text: t'Antwerpen, voor H.W. van Welbergen, boekverkoper [Amsterdam]. | UBA: OK 62-3203 (defective) | UBA: OK 80-146 | UBL: 1174 G 12 | UBN: OD 754 c 97 | UBT: TFK A 9168 | UBU: Z oct. 3114 | UBU: THO: RIJS 84-306
Not in Sommervogel | Daly & Dimler J.1173 [should read: J.1174]
N.B. A. van Huyssteen was active 1733–1750, and S. van Esveldt 1735–1776.

1736

- 1736.1** Gresset, Jean-Baptiste
Le caresme in-promptu, et le lutrin vivant. Poëmes. Par l'auteur de Ver-vert.
A Amsterdam. M.DCC.XXXVI.
12° | pp. 16
KB: 847 E 20 :6
Not in Sommervogel
- 1736.2** Gresset, Jean-Baptiste
La chartreuse, epître a M. D.D.N. par l'auteur de Ver-vert. Du 17. Novembre 1734. Deuxième édition, revûë et corrigée sur le manuscrit de l'auteur.
A Rotterdam. M.DCC.XXXVI.

12° | pp. 23

KB: 847 E 20:3

Not in Sommervogel

- 1736.3** Gresset, Jean-Baptiste
 Les ombres, suite de la chartreuse, epître a M. D.D.N. par l'auteur de Ver-vert.
 Du 21. Decembre 1734. Deuxième édition, revûe et corrigée sur le manuscrit
 de l'auteur.
 A Rotterdam. M.DCC.XXXVI.
 12° | pp. 12

KB: 847 E 20:4

Not in Sommervogel

- 1736.4** Gresset, Jean-Baptiste
 Vairvert ou les voyages du perroquet de la visitation de Nevers. Poeme heroi-
 comique. La critique de Vairvert, comedie en un acte. Le careme impromptu.
 Le lutin vivant.
 A La Haye, chez Pierre de Hondt. M. DCC.XXXVI.
 8° | pp. [4] 88

CUL: 7000.e.274 :3 | KB: 756 F 31

Not in Sommervogel

- 1736.5** Gresset, Jean-Baptiste
 Ver-vert, ou les voyages du perroquet de Nevers. Poeme heroïque. Quatrième
 édition.
 A Amsterdam. M.DCC.XXXVI.
 12° | pp. 24

KB: 847 E 20:2

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in France

- 1736.6** Halde, Jean-Baptiste du
 Description géographique, historique, chronologique, politique, et physique
 de l'empire de la Chine et de la Tartarie chinoise, enrichie des cartes généra-
 les et particulieres de ces pays, de la carte générale et des cartes particulieres
 du Thibet, et de la Corée; et ornée d'un grand nombre de figures et de vig-
 nettes gravées en taille-douce. Par le P. J.B. du Halde, de la Compagnie de
 Jesus. Avec un avertissement préliminaire, où l'on rend compte des princi-
 pales améliorisations qui ont été faites dans cette nouvelle edition. Tome
 premier [etc.]
 A La Haye, chez Henri Scheurleer. M.DCC.XXXVI.
 4° | I: pp. 80 488 [35] | II: pp. [6] 834 | III: pp. [6] 652 | IV: pp. [4] 606 [127]

DHM: 112 C 001-004 | KB: 188 D 28 | UBA: OL 63-1633 | UBA: OM 63-477-480 | UBA: OG 63-1714-1717
 | UBA: OG 63-5409-5412 | UBL: SINOL. VGK | UBN: OD 7 b 5 | UBU: T qu. 52-55 | UBU: PKG 53-56
 Sommervogel IV.36.11

- 1736.7 Hugo, Herman
De godlievende ziel vertoont in zinnebeelden door Herman Hugo en Otto van Veen met dichtkunstige verklaringen van Jan Suderman
Te Amsterdam, by Jacobus Verheyde, op de hoek van de Molsteeg. En by Nicolaas Verheyde, in de Rozemarynsteege, by de Blommarkt [!]. 1736.
8° | pp. [14] 116 [6]

UBA: OK 63-5940 | UBVU: XN.05658

Not in Sommervogel | Daly & Dimler J.686 | Dietz 23

- 1736.8° Tarteron, Jérôme
Horace. Traduction nouvelle des Satyres, des Epitres, et de l'Art poetique d'Horace, par le pere Tarteron ... corrigée
A Amsterdam, chez Pierre Trebor, ainé. M.DCC.XXXVI.
pp. [16] 379

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VII.1886.1

N.B. The publisher is unknown, possibly fictitious.

- 1736.9°° Tarteron, Jérôme
Traduction des Satires de Perse et de Juvenal. Par le révérend Père Tarteron, de la Compagnie de Jésus. Nouvelle édition
Amsterdam, Par la Compagnie, 1736
12° | pp. [24] 355 [5]

Tours, BU Lettres

Sommervogel VII.1887.2 | Not in STCN

- 1736.10°° Roermond—College
Chaerea ad vitam revocatus
Ruraemundae, Apud Franc. Maximil. Ophoven, in Platea pontis sub Galea coro[n]ata
4° | pp. [4]

Münster ULB: IE 12618 nr. 15

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Proot R 34

- 1736.11° Maastricht—College
Ongehoorde wreetheyt, uitgewracht ende begaen door Herodes den Grootten, Koningh van Judeen, tegen sijne drij soonen Alexander, Aristobulus ende Antipater. Op-gedraegen aen de ... Heeren Gisbertus de Germeau ende Udalricus Guilielmus de Bellefroid, regeerende borgemeesters ... der stadt Tongeren ... door de ... jonckheyt der latynsche schoolen, den 11 September 1736
Maastricht, Lambert Bertus, 1736.
4°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel V.292.12 | Proot M 31

1737

- 1737.1** Aler, Paul
 Gradus ad Parnassum, sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poeticarum, ac versuum thesaurus. Smetium, januam musarum, delectum epithetorum, Parnassum poëticum, elegantias poëticas, thesaurum Virgilii, aliosque omnes id genus libros ad poësin necessarios complectens. In quo singulis syllabis appositae sunt notae quantitatis indices, unà cum poëtarum testimoniis ordine alphabetico adjunctis; quorum auctoritate singularum vocum quantitas comprobatur. Addita sunt genera, et crementa omnia nominum ac verborum, praeterita et supina. Accedunt quae ex historia, fabulà et geographiâ, ad poëticam artem conferunt. Tum etiam synonymorum et epithetorum, poëtis maximè propriorum, quae [!] aliquid habent obscuritatis, accurata explicatio. Inseruntur descriptiones et comparationes, ex optimis poëtis excerptae, ab uno è Societate Jesu. Editio nova.
 Amstelaedami, ex officina Petri Scheffers, MDCCXXXVII.
 8° | pp. 761
 UBM: MU 3214 E 15 | UBN: OD 767 c 135
 Not in Sommervogel
- 1737.2°** Bouhours, Dominique
 Pensées ingénieuses des anciens et des modernes recueillies par le R.P. Dominique Bouhours, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouvelle edition, où les citations sont disposées dans un meilleur ordre
 A La Haye, chez Jean van Duren, 1737
 12° | pp. 333
 No copy traced.
 Sommervogel I.1912.28
- 1737.3** Chesne, Jean-Baptiste Philipoteau du
 La verité et l'équité de la constitution Unigenitus démontrée contre les 101. propositions de Quesnel par l'Ecriture Sainte, les Conciles, les décisions des Souverains Pontifes, les Saints Peres et la raison
 M.D.CC.XXX.VII.
 12° | pp. [4] 345 [5]
 Oxford Taylorian: TAY Main libr: VET.FR.II.A.226
 Sommervogel II.1113.8 | Not in STCN
 N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.
- 1737.4** Hugo, Herman
 De godlievende ziel vertoont in zinnebeelden door Herman Hugo en Otto van Veen met dichtkunstige verklaringen van Jan Suderman.
 Te Amsterdam, by Jacobus Verheyde, op de hoek van de Molsteeg, en by Nicolaas Verheyde, in de Rozemarynsteege. 1737.
 8° | pp. [14] 116 [5]
 UBA: OK 84-2 | UBL: 1023 H 24
 Sommervogel IV.518.6 | Daly & Dimler J.687 | Dietz 24

- 1737.5^{oo} Rapin, René
Oeuvres diverses du P. Rapin: qui contiennent, L'esprit du christianisme, La perfection du christianisme, L'importance du salut, La foy des derniers siecles, La vie des predestinez. Nouvelle édition
La Haye, Jean van Duren, 1737
12° | pp. [2] 687 [4]

Wiesbaden HLB

Sommervogel VI.1456.46 | Not in STCN

1738

- 1738.1^o Castel, Louis Bertrand
Géométrie naturelle en dialogues
A La Haye, chez Zacharie Châtelain, 1738.
12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel II.830.9

- 1738.2 Clavius, Christophorus
Euclidis elementorum libri VI. priores planorum ac XI. et XII. solidorum, cum explicationibus, et demonstrationibus Christophori Clavii, in usum auditorum suorum adornati et editi; a Joanne Henrico van Lom. Philos. doctore, ejusdemque facultatis, ut et mathes. professore ordinario. Qui brevem narrationem historicam, de vita, ac elementis Euclidis, addidit. Adjectis tabulis aeneis nitidioribus et accuratioribus.
Amstelodami, apud Henricum Vieroot, MDCCXXXVIII.
8° | pp. [30] 88 392 [1]

KB: 537 G 15 | UBA: OG 63-354

Sommervogel II.1214.2

- 1738.3 Hugo, Herman
De prima scribendi origine et universa rei literariae antiquitate, cui notas, opusculum de scribis, apologiam pro Waechtlero, praefationem et indices adjecit C.H. Trotz, JCTus.
Trajecti ad Rhenum, apud Hermannum Besseling, MDCCXXXVIII.
8° | pp. [40] 611 [66]

CUL: XV.6.26 | KB: 1114 A 26 | KB: 1114 A 27 | UBA: O 59-26 | UBL: 671 F 16 | UBN: OD 138 c 66 | UBU: Rariora B oct. 1590 | UBU: B oct. 65

Sommervogel IV.513.3

- 1738.4 Makeblyde, Lodewijk
Den schat der gebeden, door Ludovicum Makeblyde, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerdert en verbeetert, en van veel fouten gesuyvert.
Tot Amsterdam, by d'Erfgen. van de Wed. C. Stichter, op 't Rokkin, in d'Oude Berg Calvarien. 1738.
12° | pp. [26] 596 [4] 24

UBA: OK 61-178 | UBT: OBC TFK A 12850
 Not in Sommervogel | Loosen p. 289 | Clemens 586-130

- 1738.5 Tachard, Guy
 Lexicon latino-belgicum novum, post multiplices variorum labores auctius et exactius proditum e Samuele Pitisco: nunc in hac tertia editione a variis mendis purgatum et plus quam sex mille vocabulis et locutionibus ditatum, cura et studio Arn. Henr. Westerhovii. Pars Prima. [Pars secunda]
 Ediderunt, Dordraci, Joannes van Braam. Amstelaedami Adrianus Wor et haered. Gerardi onder de Linden Bibliopolae. MDCCXXXVIII.
 4° | I: pp. [42] 660 | II: pp. [2] 683 [13]

HSB: 414 B 12 | KB: 4015 B 7 (incomplete) | UBL: 1826 B 34 | UBL: HERBAR Archief 1800 | UBN: OD 105 c 141 | UBN: OD 136 c 60 | UBN: OD 747 b 30 | UBU: B qu. 180 | UBU: THO: ALV 84A-70 | UBU: THO: RIJS 108-261 | UBU: THO: PER 139-64
 Sommervogel VII.1804:3

(1738–1753).1

Bougeant, Guillaume
 Philosophische tyd-korting, redeneerender wys, over de taal der beesten. Met een supplement [!] of slot-reede, over het zelve. Uit het Fransch vertaald. Te Amsterdam, by Hendrik Boussiere, boekverkoper, op de Dam, by de Beursstraat.
 8° | pp. [2] 140

UBA: O 62-2889 | KB: 1124 D 17 | UBU: Y oct. 2002
 Not in Sommervogel
 N.B. Hendrik Boussière was active 1738–1753.

1739

- 1739.1 Aler, Paul
 Gradus ad Parnassum, sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poeticarum, ac versuum thesaurus. Smetium, Januam musarum, delectum epithetorum, Parnassum poëticum, elegantias poëticas, thesaurum Virgilii, aliosque omnes id genus libros ad poësim necessarios complectens. In quo singulis syllabis appositae sunt notae quantitatis indices, una cum poëtarum testimoniis ordine alphabetico adjunctis; quorum autoritate singularum vocum quantitas comprobatur. Addita sunt genera, et crementa omnia nominum ac verborum, praeterita et supina. Accedunt quae ex historia, fabula et geographia, ad poëticam artem conferunt. Tum etiam synonymorum et epithetorum, poëtis maxime propriorum, quae aliquid habent obscuritatis, accurata explicatio. Inseruntur descriptiones et comparationes ex optimis poëtis excerptae. Ab uno e Societate Jesu. Editio nova.
 Amstelaedami, apud Janssonio-Waesbergios, MDCCXXXIX.
 8° | pp. [4] 747

BL: 1568/3107 | ENK: B-1343 | KB: 3026 E 4 | NIJS | UBA: OK 66-48 | UBA: O 60-2300 | UBA: OK 62-7056 | UBL: 447 G 26 | UBL: 1264 E 32 | UBT: TRE 067 A 09 | UBU: THO: ALV 79a-14 | UBU: B oct. 442 | UBU: 322 F 14
 Not in Sommervogel

- 1739.2** Bougeant, Guillaume
Amusement philosophique sur le langage des bêtes.
A La Haye, chez Antoine van Dole. MDCCXXXIX.
8° | pp. 135 [1]
KB: 1124 D 14:1 | KB: 1124 D 30:2 | UBA: OK 63-4201 | UBL: 641 G 8:2
Sommervogel I.1879.16
- 1739.3** Bougeant, Guillaume
Lettre du pere Bougeant, jésuite, a monsieur l'abbé Savalette, conseiller au grand conseil.
[*colophon*:] A La Haye, chez Antoine van Dole MDCCXXXIX.
8° | pp. 8
KB: 1124 D 14:3 | UBL: 641 G 8:2
Sommervogel I.1880.17
- 1739.4** Bouhours, Dominique
Histoire de Pierre d'Aubusson grand-maître de Rhodes. Par le P. Bouhours.
Troisième édition.
A La Haye, chez Gerard Block. MDCCXXXIX.
12° | pp. [16] 472 [40]
BL: 613.b.26 | KB: 2212 B 15
Sommervogel I.1902.14
- 1739.5** Bouhours, Dominique
La manière de bien penser dans les ouvrages d'esprit. Dialogues. Nouvelle édition. Revue et corrigée.
A La Haye, chez Pierre Gosse, M.DCC.XXXIX.
12° | pp. [6] 334 [41]
BL: 11824.aaa.23 | UBA: O 61-2619 | UBA: OK 62-7307
Sommervogel I.1909.25
- 1739.6** Colonia, Dominique de
De arte rhetorica libri quinque, lectissimis veterum auctorum aetatis aureae perpetuisque exemplis illustrati. Auctore P. Dominico de Colonia, Societatis Jesu presbytero, etc. Editio decima nona ceteris omnibus auctior, et à mendis quae irrepserant, accuratè purgata.
Hagae Comitum, apud Petrum Paupie, M.DCC.XXXIX
12° | pp. 538
UBL: 2007 F 7
Sommervogel II.1324.26
- 1739.7** Daniel, Gabriel
Voyage du monde de Descartes par le P. G. Daniel, nouvelle édition.
A La Haye, chez Pierre Gosse, M.D.CC.XXXIX.
12° | pp. [20] 372 [6] 175 [24]
KB: 2202 D 7
Sommervogel II.1796.1

- 1739.8** Gresset, Jean-Baptiste
 Recueil de poésies de monsieur Gresset.
 A Amsterdam. M.DCC.XXXIX.
[This convolute contains 11 publications by and about Gresset, among which the following Dutch editions by Gresset:]
 2 Ver-vert, ou les voyages du perroquet de Nevers. Poème heroïque. Sixième édition.
 A Amsterdam. M.DCC.XXXV.
 pp. [4] 32
 3 Le caresme in-promptu. Et le lutrin vivant. Poèmes. Par l'auteur de ver-vert. Sixième édition, revûe et corrigée.
 A Amsterdam, M.DCC.XXXVI.
 pp. 20
 4 La chartreuse, epître a M.D.D.N. par l'auteur de ver-vert. Du 17 Novembre 1734. Deuxième édition, revûe et corrigé sur le manuscrit de l'auteur.
 A Rotterdam. M.DCC.XXXVI.
 pp. 32
 5 Les ombres, suite de la chartreuse. Epître a M.D.D.N. par l'auteur de ver-vert. Du 21 Decembre 1734. Deuxième édition, revûe et corrigé sur le manuscrit de l'auteur.
 A Rotterdam. M.DCC.XXXVI.
 12° | pp. 16 [4]

BL: 11474.bb.21 | UBA: 2474 G 34 | UBA: OK 6i-180i

Not in Sommervogel

- 1739.9** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek, beplant met godtvruchtige oeffeninge van kerckelyke. [!] getyden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuur en HH. Oudtvaders. Door den Eerw. Pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus priester der Societeyt Jesu.
 t'Antwerpen, by Petrus Scheffers, boeck-drucker en boeck-verkoper in de Kerkstraet in 't Missael ['s-Hertogenbosch].
 8° | pp. [1] 552

MSB: SB 43 D 23

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 617-040

N.B. The annual table begins with 1739

- 1739.10** Pomey, François
 Novum dictionarium Belgico-Latinum ex optimis authorum tam recentiorum quam veterum monumentis, et praesertim e dictionario regio R.P. Francisci Pomey singulari methodo, curâ, ac diligentia concinnatum, in quo complurium dictionum genera, certae et expressae loquendi formae, plurimae in aliis hactenus desiderata verborum ac nominum additamenta, nec non uberiores elegantiarum flosculi continentur. Accessit appendix vocabulorum forensium, cum propria singulorum interpretatione Belgica ac Latina, ordine simul alphabetico directa. Editio novissima indice alphabetico Latinorum, praeterita perfecta ac supina complectens, nec non plurimis

vocibus locupletata, et à mendis, quae in aliis editionibus irrepserant, sum-
mâ diligentîâ emendata.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Lamberti Bertus, civitatis typographi. 1739. Cum
gratia et privilegio.

8° | pp. [16] 752 110

NIJS

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 291

1739.11 Pomey, François

Pantheum mythicum, of verdichte historie der goden, en godinnen, in dit
werk van een kort begrip der geleertheid kort en klaar begrepen door den
eerw. vader Franciscus Pomey, na den zevenden druk, uit het Latyn vertaald,
en met schoone figuren voorzien, door G. Kempfer. Conrector der Latynsche
Schoolen te Alcaaar.

Te Amsterdam, by Antoni Waldorp, boekverkooper, op 't Rokkin, tusschen
de Gaper- en Duyfjes-steegen, 1739.

8° | pp. [16] 634 [21]

UBA: OK 63-2751 (incomplete) | UBT: CBC TFK A 895

Sommervogel VI.977.6

1739.12 Schotte, Andries

Varia geographica. Joannis F. Gronovii dissertatio de Gothorum sede origina-
ria adversus Philippum Cluverium, eorumdemque in imperium Romanum
irruptionibus. Libellus provinciarum Romanarum et civitatum provincia-
rum Gallicarum, cum notis Andreae Schotti, et Laurentii Theodori Gronovii,
ejusdem animadversiones in Vibium Sequestrem. Joannis Casparis Hagen-
buchii exercitatio geographico critica, qua Ostiones, nec Germaniae, nec
Britanniae populum, sed Galliae Celticae Osismios esse conjicitur. Accedunt
animadversiones in Strabonis Γεωγραφικῶν libros novem, depromptae [!] e
MS. codice Mediceo.

Lugduni Batavorum, apud Cornelium Haak, 1739.

8° | pp. [6] 205 [1]

BL: 568.d.201 | KB: 368 G 26 | UBL: 678 C 17

Sommervogel VII.870.3

1740

1740.1 Bougeant, Guillaume Hyacinthe

De pietistery in de hoepelrok, of de geleerde vrouw; toneelspelswyze voor-
gesteld.

Gedrukt voor den auteur. MDCCXL.

8° | pp. [10] 152

KB: 909 F 58 | UBA: OK 63-1172 | UBL: 1095 F 91

Sommervogel I.1876.9

- 1740.2** Catrou, François; Rouillé, Pierre Julien
 Histoire de la fondation de Rome; L'establisement de la Republique, son origine, ses progrès, les mœurs de ses premiers habitans [!], et son gouvernement politique et militaire, par L.P.C.E.R***. Augmentée de remarques par Monsieur [Antoine de la Barre] de Beaumarchais; et enrichie des plans et figures nécessaires. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A Rouen, aux depens de la Compagnie, M.D.CC.XL.
 12° | I: pp. [4] 536 | II: pp. [4] 595 [1]

UBL: 365 G 20-21

Sommervogel II.887.5

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

- 1740.3** Cerceau, Jean Antoine du
 Histoire de Thamas Koulikan, sopher de Perse. [...] Contenant une relation exacte de tout ce qui s'est passé dans son expédition contre le Grand-Mogol. Seconde partie.
 A Amsterdam, chez Arkstee, au Mercure François, sur le Kavestrad [!]. M.DCC.XL. [-M.DCC.XLI.]
 12° | I: pp. 204 | II: pp. 112

UBA: OK 62-8474 | UBL: 854 D 21:2 (vol. 2 only) | UBL: HOTZ 741:2 (vol. 2 only)

Sommervogel II.977.40

- 1740.4** Gresset, Jean-Baptiste
 Edouard III. Tragédie. De monsieur Gresset.
 A La Haye, chez Benjamin Gibert, MDCCXL.
 12° | pp. 85 [1]

DHM: 107 K 019:11:02 | KB: 146 F 31 :2

Not in Sommervogel

- 1740.5** Nakatenus, Wilhelmus
 Hemels palmhof ofte groot getyde-boeck, beplant met godtvruchtige oefeninge van kerckelijcke getyden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrocken uyt de Heylige Schriftuur en H.H. Oudt-vaders. Door den Eerw. Pater. Wilhelmus Nakatenus. Priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laesten druck.
 t' Antwerpen, by Petrus Scheffers, boeck-vercooper. [s-Hertogenbosch] [1740].
 8° | pp. [16] 538 [6]

LMSB: 2-003351/A | UBU: THO: ALV 87-893

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 620-050

(1740–1760).1

- Canisius, Petrus
 Petri Canisii Societatis Jesu theologi. Parvus catechismus catholicorum Latine et Teutonicè.
 Venlonae, apud Henricum Korsten. Cum gratia et privilegio.
 12° | pp. 66 [p. 67 and following are missing, but added in manuscript]

UBN: OD 125 d 12 (incomplete)
 Not in Sommervogel
 N.B. Henricus Korsten was active 1740–1760.

1741

- 1741.1** Folard, Melchior de
 Themistocles, treurspel.
 Te Amsteldam, by Izaak Duim, boekverkooper, bezuiden het stadhuis, 1741.
 Met privilege.
 8° | pp. [8] 62 [1]

HSB: 209 N 13 | KB: 2115 B 4 | UBA: O 62-4333 | UBA: OK 06-708 (2) | UBL: 1090 D 37:2 | UBL: 1090 D 38:2 | UBU: Te Winkel 930:6
 Not in Sommervogel
 N.B. The play was adapted by Johan Feitama.

- 1741.2** Hardouin, Jean
 Joannis Harduini e Societate Jesu commentarius in Novum Testamentum. Accedit ejusdem auctoris lucubratio; in cujus prima parte ostenditur, Cepham a Paulo reprehensum, Petrum non esse; in altera parte, Joannis apostoli de sanctissima Trinitate locus explanatur, et eidem auctori suo vindicatur. Amstelodami, apud Henricum du Sauzet. MDCCXLI.
 2° | pp. [4] 808

KB: 2103 A 13 | UBA: KF 61-1539 (incomplete) | UBL: 527 A 4 | UBN: OD 160 a 8 | UBN: OD 624 a 3
 Sommervogel IV 107.102 | Van Meerkerk 1741-01

- 1741.3** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Hemels palm-hof, of groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur en H.H. Oudvaders. Door de E. P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societyt [!] Jesu.
 t'Antwerpen, voor de erfgen. van de wed. C. Stichter, op 't Rokkin, in d'oude Berg Calvarien. [Amsterdam] 1741.
 8° | pp. [18] 525 [17]

UBN: OD 775 c 53 (incomplete) | UBT: TFH A 3119 | UBT: CBC TFH A 12905 | UBU: THO: ALV 87-161
 | UBU: THO: WRT 57-4
 Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 618-140

- 1741.4** Nakatenus, Wilhelmus
 Le palmier celeste, contenant les prieres du matin et du soir; la maniere d'assister dévotement au Saint-Sacrifice de la messe; et une pratique pour la confession et la communion. Avec les sept pseumes de la pénitence; neuf oraisons à S. Antoine de Padouë; oraisons en mémoire des sept douleurs et des sept joyes de S. Joseph; sept dévotes salutations à la mere Sainte Anne; les quinze oraisons de Sainte Brigitte; l'oraison de trente jours; les vêpres des morts, et plusieurs oraisons et litanies. François-Flamand. Avec approbation.

A Anvers, pour les héritiers de la veuve Stichter, sur le Rokkin au vieux Mont-Calvaire. [Amsterdam] [1741]

12° | pp. [16] 341 [1+ ?] [*final pages are missing*]

UBU: THO: ALV 88-52 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 709-010

1741.5° Maastricht—College
Bel, tragico-comedia exhibetur a supremae classis grammatices studiosis in gymnasio Societatis Jesu Trajecti ad Mosam, 19. Maii 1741; circa secunda Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Joannis van Gulpen.

4°

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 299 | Proot M 32

1741.6 Roermond—College
De twelf vruchten van den Heyligen Geest opghedraegen voor een nieuwjaers-gifte aen de vergaedinghe, der EE. HH. sodales onder den tijtel van de Boodschap der Alderh. Maghet Maria in het collegie der Societeyt Jesu tot Ruremonde M.D.CC.XXXXI.

Tot Ruremonde, By F. M. Ophoven

4° | pp. [8]

Haelen, Streekmuseum St. Elisabethshof

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

N.B. The year has been changed by hand into 1751.

(1741–1755).1°°

Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek, beplant met godtvruchtige oeffeningen, door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu

Antwerpen, Hendrik Willem van Welbergen [Amsterdam]

8° | pp. 524

Paderborn, Erzb. Akademie: 56 A 416

Not in Sommervogel, Clemens and STCN

N.B. According to STCN H.W. van Welbergen was active in Amsterdam 1741–1755.

1742

1742.1 Bonanni, Filippo
Verhandeling over de vernissen, waar in de wyze opgegeeven wordt, om 'er een toe te stellen, dat 't Chineesch vernis volmaakt gelykt. Benevens verscheyde andere zaken rakende de schilderkunst, 't vergulden, 't etsen, etc. In 't Italiaansch beschreeve, en nu uyt de Fransche in de Nederduytsche taal overgebracht.

Te Leyden, by Jacobus Willeke, 1742

8° | pp. 16 218 [24]

UBL: KUNSTG RB: I G 10

Not in Sommervogel

1742.2 Daniel, Gabriel

Histoire de France, depuis l'établissement de la monarchie françoise dans les Gaules. Par le P. G. Daniel, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouvelle edition, revue, corrigée, et enrichie d'une table générale des matières. Tome premier. [etc.]

[*added to volume XV:*]

Comparaison des deux histoires, de M. de Mezeray et du pere Daniel, en deux dissertations. Avec une dissertation preliminaire sur l'utilité de l'histoire. Par Daniel Lombard, docteur en théologie et chapelain de S.A.R. Madame la princesse de Galles.

12° | pp. 280

A Amsterdam, chez Fr. Changuion, J. Catuffe, et H. Uytwerf. A La Haye, chez P. Gosse, J. Neaulme, A. Moetjens, et A. van Dole. A Utrecht, chez E. Neaulme. M.DCC.XLII.

12° | I: [6],24,121,484 p. | II: [6],598 p. | III: [4],576 p. | IV: [4],603 p. | V: [4],600 p. | VI: [4],594 p. | VII: [4],594 p. | VIII: [4],603 p. | IX: [4],596 p. | X: [4],600,[1] p. | XI: [4],574 p. | XII: [4],600 p. | XIII: [4],599 p. | XIV: [4],539 p. | XV: [4],383 | XVI: [42],540 p.

KB: 558 K 3-18 (vols. 1–16 only) | RGB: 1389 E 1-24 | UBA: O 60-5845–5860 | UBM: MU HP 1 I 6 2–15 (vols. 1 and 16 missing) | UBU: THO: RIJS 171-214–229

Sommervogel II.1806.22

N.B. Vols. 17–23 were published in 1758.

1742.3 Pretere, Willem de

Handt-boecksken der sodaliteyt ofte broederschap van de H. Maget ende moeder Godts Maria, inhoudende den eersten oorspronck, ordonnantien ende regelen der sodaliteyt. Mitsgaders veele geestelycke onderwysingen ende godtvruchtige meditatie. Dienstig voor de sodales ende alle godtvruchtige personen. Gemaect door den Eerw. P. Guilielmus du [!] Preter, priester der Societeyt Jesu, in 't jaer 1611. Ende vernieuwt door de sodales van de sodaliteyt der houbaere jonckmans, onder den tytel der Purificatie van de Alderheyligste Maget Maria, binnen Maestricht, anno 1742.

Tot Maestricht, by Joannes van Gulpen

8° | pp. [24] 295 [3]

UBM: MU 2198 H 24

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 304

1742.4° Pretere, Willem de

Handt-boecksken der sodaliteyt ofte broederschap van de H. Maget ende moeder Godts Maria, inhoudende den eersten oorspronck, ordonnantien ende regelen der sodaliteyt. Mitsgaders veele geestelycke onderwysingen ende godtvruchtige meditatie. Dienstig voor de sodales ende alle godtvruchtige personen. Gemaect door den Eerw. P. Guilielmus du [!] Preter, priester der Societeyt Jesu, in 't jaer 1611. Ende vernieuwt door de sodales van de sodaliteyt der houbaere jonckmans, onder den tytel der Purificatie van de Alderheyligste Maget Maria, binnen Maestricht, anno 1742.

Tot Maestricht, by Joannes van Gulpen

pp. 15

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. 1000 pirate copies were published by Christiaan op den Camp, according to the acts of the process between Joannes van Gulpen and Christiaan op den Camp, in Maastricht, Regionaal Historisch Centrum, *Archief Indivies Laaggerecht Maastricht*, 4704.

- 1742.5^{oo} Tarteron, Jérôme
Horace. Traduction des oeuvres, par le P. Tarteron. Nouvelle édition. 2 vols.
Amsterdam, P. Mortier, 1742
12^o

Rennes, BU Centrale: 51725

Sommervogel VII.1886.1 | Not in STCN

- 1742.6 Viger, François
Francisci Vigeri Rotomagensis De praecipuis Graecae dictionis idiotismis libellus. Illustravit, perpetuis animadversionibus, et quamplurimis idiotismis auxit Henricus Hoogeveen.
Lugduni Batavorum, apud Johan. Arnoldum Langerak, MDCCXLII.
8^o | pp. [20] 508 [98]

KB: 3021 D 37 | UBL: 186 D 6:1 | UBN: OD 170 c 51

Sommervogel VIII.743.1

1743

- 1743.1^o Bellarmino, Roberto
De vier uysterste van den mensch met eene voor-afgaende beschryvinge van de kortheyd, ellendigheyd en het oogwit van het menschelyk leven.
Maestricht, by Jacob Lekens, 1743.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 317

- 1743.2^{oo} Kolczawa, Karel
Exercitationes epicae Caroli Kolczawa Societatis Jesu
Trajecti ad Mosam, Lambertus Bertus, 1743
8^o | pp. [12] 508

Regensburg SB: 999/Lat.rec. 481

Sommervogel IV.1180.2 | Heynen 310 | Not in STCN

- 1743.3 Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Coeleste palmetum variis officiis, litaniis, precibus, instructionibus, psal-morum interpretationibus, meditationibus, controversiis, etc. Nec non vitis sanctorum per annum cum orationibus adjunctis, lectissimis Sacrae Scripturae, et sanctorum patrum adhibitis testimoniis et sententiis, ad ubertatem et sacras delicias excultum, ornatum, munitum, opera R.P. Wilhelmi Nakateni, Societatis Jesu sacerdotis.
Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae, propè PP. Praedicatores.
1743.

12° | pp. [30] 584 [7]

NIJS | KB: 1742 G 22

Sommervogel V.1549.3 | Heynen 315 | Not in Clemens

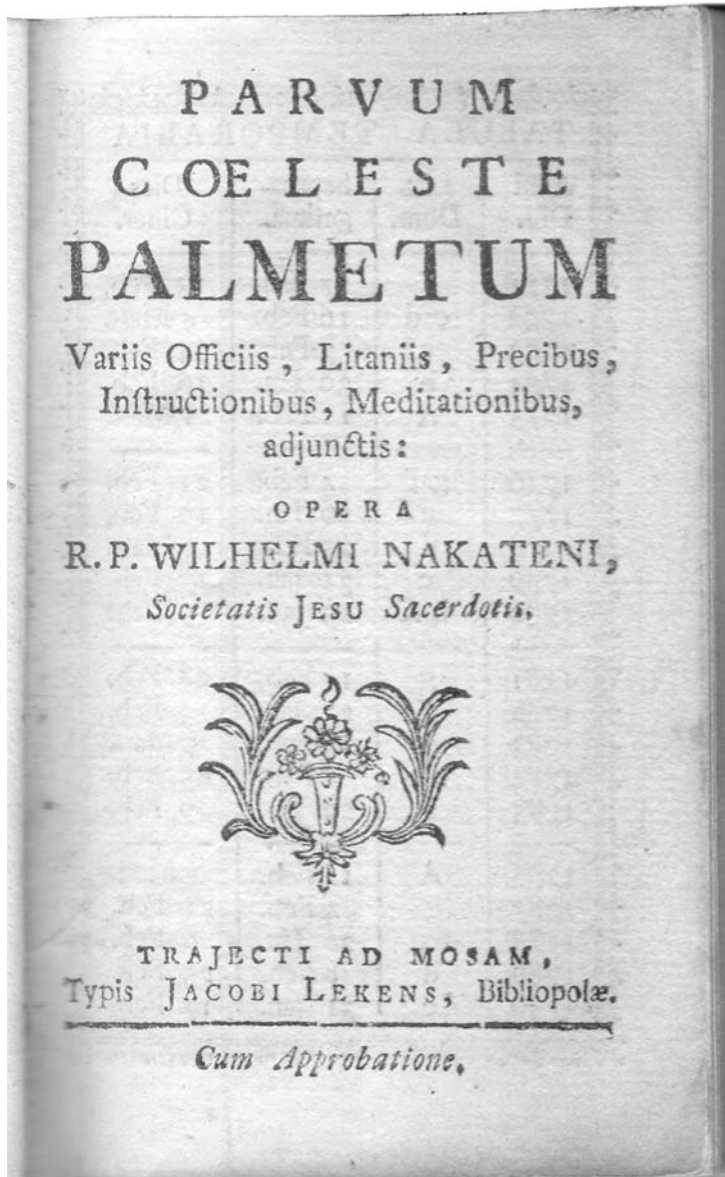


FIGURE 33 1743.3. Wilhelm Nakatenus, *Coeleste palmetum, Trajecti ad Mosam*, Jacobus Lekens, 1743
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

- 1743.4° Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Coeleste palmetum variis officiis, litanis, precibus, instructionibus, psal-
 morum interpretationibus, meditationibus, controversiis, etc. Nec non vitis
 sanctorum per annum cum orationibus adjunctis, lectissimis Sacrae Scriptu-
 rae, et sanctorum patrum adhibitis testimoniis et sententiis, ad ubertatem et
 sacras delicias excultum, ornatum, munitum, opera R.P. Wilhelmi Nakateni,
 Societatis Jesu sacerdotis.
 Trajecti ad Mosam, ex typographia Lamberti Bertus, apud Jacobum Lekens,
 1743
 pp. 584

No copy traced.

Sommervogel V.1549.3 | Heynen 314 | Not in Clemens

- 1743.5 Schotte, Andries
 Iohannis Rosini antiquitatum Romanarum corpus absolutissimum, cum no-
 tis doctissimis ac locupletissimis Thomae Dempsteri J.C. Cui accedunt Pauli
 Manutii libri II. de legibus, et de senatu, cum Andreae Schotti electis, I. De
 priscis Roman. gentibus ac familiis. II. De tribubus Rom. XXXV. rusticis at-
 que urbanis. III. De ludis festisque Rom. ex kalendario vetere. Cum indice
 locupletissimo rerum ac verborum, et aeneis figuris accuratissimis Urbis, etc.
 Editio novissima, prioribus omnibus longe emendatior.
 Amstelaedami, apud Solomonem Schouten, MDCCXLIII.
 4° | pp. [16] 956 [30]

BL: 658.i.18 | DHM: 135 C 031 | HSB: 44 D 27 | KB: 1772 C 113 | KB: 1772 B 116 | KB 1775 C 18 (incomplete)
 | KB: 1774 B 106 | UBL: TSKMR 4 C 40 | UBN: OD 54 c 116 | UBN: OD 16 b 3 | UBN: OD 168 b 45 |
 UBN: OD 694 B 5 | UBN: OD 746 b 34 | UBN: OD 873 b 5 | UBU: HAZ 88 | UBU: THO: RIJS 165-235 |
 UBU: U qu. 176 | UBVU: XM.00241
 Sommervogel VII.896–897.56

- 1743.6 Viger, François
 Francisci Vigeri Rotomagensis De praecipuis Graecae dictionis idiotismis li-
 bellus. Illustravit, perpetuis animadversionibus, et quamplurimis idiotismis
 auxit Henricus Hoogeveen.
 Lugduni Batavorum, apud Johan. Arnoldum Langerak, MDCCXLIII.
 8° | pp. [16] 508 [98]

UBA: O 62-80 | UBN: OD 803 c 78 | UBU: THO: RIJS 20-208

Not in Sommervogel

1744

- 1744.1° Aler, Paul
 Gradus ad Parnassum
 Trajecti ad Mosam, Jacob Lekens, 1744.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 324

1744.2 Bellarmino, Roberto

De vier uystersten, gepredickt binnen Loven in 't Latijn, by den W. Heer H. Robert Politiaen Bellarminus, priester, en namaels cardinael der H.R.K. van de Societeyt Jesu. Item een sermooen van de katijvigheyt der menschelijcker nature. Overgeset in de Nederduytsche tale, tot troost van allen christen menschen.

Na de copye tot Loven, gedrukt voor Gysbert de Groot Keur, op de Nieuwendijck, tot Amsterdam. 1744.

8° | pp. [8] 173 [1]

UBVU: XP.09761

Not in Sommervogel

1744.3 Cornelissen, Bernard

Oratio funebris in laudem Georgii Ludovici episcopi et principis Leodiensis, ducis Bulloniensis, marchionis Franchimontensis, comitis Lossensis, Hornensis etc. dicta in insigni collegiata divae Virginis Trajecti ad Mosam undecimo Kalendas Februarii M.D.CC.XXXXIV. a R.P. Bernardo Cornelissen Societatis Jesu sacerdote.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Henrici Landtmeter, bibliopolae, nec non civitatis typographi. 1744.

4° | pp. 22

MSB: SB 84 G 5 | MSB: SB 5007 E 23

Sommervogel II.1472.1 | Heynen 322 | Not in STCN

1744.4° Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palmhof

Antwerpen, Petrus Scheffers [’s-Hertogenbosch], 1744.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 613-091

1744.5 Torsellini, Orazio

Horatii Tursellini, Romani, Historiarum, ab origine mundi, usque ad annum à Christo nato MDXCVIII. epitomae. libri decem. Cum brevibus notis, duplici item accessione, usque ad annum MDCXLII. Ac duplici indice. Editio ultima, à quampluribus mendis nunc demum purgata.

Ultrajecti, apud Jacobum à Poolsum, MDCCXLIV.

8° | pp. [16] 566 [74]

KB: 2201 D 27 | UBA: O 63-3630 | UBN: OD 1133 c 67 | UBT: TFK A 4435 | UBT: TFH: A 12799 | UBU: EAZ 649-650 | UBVU: pl. 481

Sommervogel VIII.154.11

1744.6° Torsellini, Orazio

De particulis latinae orationis Horatii Tursellini Romani libellus utilissimus Ultrajecti 1744.

12°

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VIII.149.10

- 1744-7** Vieira, Antonio (= Costa, Manuel da)
 Arte de furtar, espelho de enganos, theatro de verdades, mostrador de horas
 minguadas, gazua geral des reynos de Portugal. Offerecida a el rey nosso
 senhor D. Joaô IV. para que a emende. Composta no anno de 1652. Pelo Padre
 Antonio Vieyra zelozo da patria. Correcta, e emendada de muitos erros; e
 assim tambem a verà o curioso leytor com as palavras, e regras, que por
 inadvertencia faltaraô na passada impressaô.
 Amsterdam, na officina de Martinho Schagen. M.DCCXLIV.
 4° | pp. [24] 409
 KB: 197 M 27 | UBA: O 60-4942 | UBL: Bibl. Lusit. Bras. oct. 443 | UBU: LB-SPP: P*IV* 1211 RAR
 Sommervogel VIII.673.33
 N.B. Printed in Portugal.

1745

- 1745.1** Foullon, Jean Erard
 Den goeden wille overeenkomende met den alderbesten wille dat is van in
 alles te volgen het bestier van de goddelyke voorzienigheid door den eerw.
 pater Joannes Erardus Fullonius, priester der Societeit Jesu. En nu eerst uit
 het Latyn vertaeld door een priester der zelve Societeit.
 Tot Antwerpen, voor Theodorus Crajenschot[,] boek- en papier-verkoper in
 de Heisteeg tusschen de Cingel en Heere-gragt. [Amsterdam]. MDCCXLV.
 Met goedkeuring.
 8° | pp. [8] 336
 UBN: OD TBI 204 c 99 | UBU: THO ALV 70-78 | UBU: THO WRT 52-480
 Sommervogel III.902.9
- 1745.2** Gresset, Jean-Baptiste
 Sidney, comedie. Par M. Gresset. Représentée pour la premiere fois le 3 Mai
 1745. par les comédiens ordinaires du roy.
 A La Haye. M.DCC.XLV.
 8° | pp. [4] 46
 KB: 2210 C 27
 Not in Sommervogel and STCN
- 1745.3** Kolczawa, Karel
 Epistolae familiares in usum praecipuè scholasticae juventutis conscriptae
 à Carolo Kolczawa Societatis Jesu.
 Trajecti ad Mosam, apud viduam Lamberti Bertus, bibliop. et civitatis typo-
 graphum, anno MDCCXLV. Cum permissu superiorum.
 8° | pp. [29] 480
 MSB: SB 5007 B 42
 Sommervogel IV.1181.5 | Heynen 329 | Not in STCN
- 1745.4** Nakatenus, Wilhelmus
 Het hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek, beplant met godtvruchtige
 oeffeninge van kerckelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, etc.

Meestendeel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuur en H.H. Oudt-vaders. Door den Eerw. Pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus priester der Societeyt Jesu.

t' Antwerpen, by Petrus Scheffers, boeck-drucker en boeck-verkoper in de Kerkstraet in 't Missael. [’s-Hertogenbosch] [1745].

8° | pp. 550 [+ ?] [*pages from 551 lacking*]

UBU: THO: ALV 87-126 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 617-050

N.B. The annual table begins with 1745.

1745-5 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palm-hof, ofte kort begryp van het groot getyde-boeck, beplant met godtvruchtige oeffeningen, weekelijcke getyden, litanien, lof-sangen, en gebeden. Voor de Godt-soeckende zielen. Meestendeel getrocken uyt de Heylige Schrifture, ende de Heylige Oudt-Vaders; door den Eerw. Pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus priester der Societeyt Jesu. In desen laesten druck van veel fauten gecorrigeert.

Tot Maestricht, by Jacobus Lekens, boeckverkooper, in de grote Staat, omtrent de E.E. P.P. Predick-heeren.

8° | pp. [2] 522 [6]

MSB: SB 5006 C 40

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 335 | Clemens 631-010

N.B. The annual table starts with 1745

1745.6 Petau, Denis

Dionysii Petavii Aurelianensis e Societate Jesu Rationarium temporum in partes duas, libros tredecim tributum. In quo aetatum omnium sacra profanaque historia chronologicis probationibus munita summam traditur. Hac editione novissima diligenter a mendis priorum editionum expurgatum. Accedunt supplementum historiae ad hanc usque aetatem continuatae, tabulae genealogicae veteris recentiorisque aevi, et indices nova cura multo locupletiores. Item tertia pars imperatorum, regum, magistratuumque successiones complexa.

Amstelodami et Lipziae, apud Arksteeum et Merkmum, MDCCXLV.

8° | I: pp. [36] 795 | II: pp. [2] 312 [7] | III: pp. 259 [3]

BL: 684.f.19 | KB: 1133 C 20 | UBA: Prijs N 112 | UBA: O 61-459 | UBN: OD 242 c 38 | UBN: OD 713 c 35 | UBN: OD 713 c 127 | UBU: THO: WRT 104-280–281 | UBVU: XR.00536 (vol. 1 only)

Sommervogel VI.601.30

1745-7 Petau, Denis

Dionysii Petavii Aurelianensis e Societate Jesu Rationarium temporum in partes duas, libros tredecim tributum. In quo aetatum omnium sacra profanaque historia chronologicis probationibus munita summam traditur. Hac editione novissima diligenter a mendis priorum editionum expurgatum. Accedunt supplementum historiae ad hanc usque aetatem continuatae, tabulae genealogicae veteris recentiorisque aevi, et indices nova cura multo locupletiores. Item tertia pars imperatorum, regum, magistratuumque successiones complexa.

Lugduni Batavorum, apud Cornelium Haak, MDCCXLV.

8° | I: pp. [36] 795 | II: pp. [2] 312 [7] | III: pp. 259 [3]

HSB: 24 E 29 | HSB: 310 E 1 | KB: 393 D 23-24 | UBU: THO: RIJS 164-47 | UBU: S oct. 2748 | UBU: 320 G 8 | UBVU: XN.00540

Sommervogel VI.601.30

- 1745.8** Pomey, François
Pantheum mythicum, seu fabulosa deorum historia, hoc epitomes eruditionis volumine breviter, dilucidèque comprehensa. auctore P. Francisco Pomey è Societate Jesu. Editio septima, denuo recensita, à quamplurimis erroribus repurgata, et aeneis figuris ornata.
Amstelodami. Sumptibus Societatis. 1745.

8° | pp. [26] 298 [14]

UBN: OD 458 c 335 | UBT: CBC TFH A 14629 | UBU: THO: ALV 143-305

Sommervogel VI.976.6

- 1745.9** Regnault, Noël
L'art de trouver la verité; ou logique en forme d'entretiens. Par le pere Regnault.
A Amsterdam, chez J. Wetstein. MDCCXLV.
12° | pp. [12] 241 [11]

CUL: Ven.8.74.6 | UBA: O 62-4930

Sommervogel VI.1601.6

- 1745.10°** Weringa, Taede
Weg des hemels, of klare kenteekens van 't opregte en waare geloof. Met een bewys van al dat nodig is ter zaligheid; en eenige deugdelyke oeffeningen, door P.T.W. gemaakt, en by een vergadert
Antwerpen, Theodorus Crajenschot [Amsterdam], 1745.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 816-040

(1745–1766).1

Makeblyde, Lodewijk
Catechismus, dat is, de christelijcke leeringe, van negen-en-veertig lessen: over-een-komende met den catechismus provinciaal, ende vervattende in 't kort, de principaalste verschil-puncten ons geloofs. Seer bequaam om niet alleen de jonckheyt, maar ook die tot vorder jaren gekomen zyn, te bevestigen in de catholyke religie[.] Van nieuws oversien ende verbeterd.
Te Mechelen, voor H. Beekman, G. Tielenburg en T. Crajenschot [Amsterdam].

12° | pp. 96

UBT: TFK A 14208

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Loosen p. 285

N.B. H. Beekman was active 1734–1766, G. Tielenburg 1734–1774, T. Crajenschot 1745–after 1800

1746

1746.1 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boeck, beplant met godtvruchtige oefeninge van kerckelycke getyden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuur en de H.H. Oudt-vaders. Door den Eerw. Pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus priester der Societeyt Jesu.

t'Antwerpen, voor Theodorus Craijenschot, boek- en- [!] papier verkooper op den hoek van de Heeren-gragt en Hey-steeg. [Amsterdam] MDCCXLVI.

8° | pp. [18] 526 [22]

UBN: OD 31 c 127:1 (incomplete) | UBN: OD 702 c 15:1 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 617-051, 617-080, 618-150

1746.2 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelycke getyden, litanien, gebeden en meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur, en H.H. Oudvaders. Door de E. P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laatsten druk.

t' Antwerpen, voor d' erfgen. van de wed. C. Stichter, op 't Rokkin, by de Gaper-steeg, in de Oude Berg Calvarie [Amsterdam]. [1746]

12° | pp. [12] 592 12 [20 +?]

UBU: THO: PER 165-361 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 618-160

N.B. This edition looks like a coproduction with the edition for H.W. van Welbergen, and thus can be dated on 1746.

1746.3 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerckelycke getyden, litanien, gebeden en meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur, en H.H. Oudvaders. Door de E. P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laatsten druk.

t' Antwerpen, voor H.W. van Welbergen, in de Kalverstraat in de vier evangelisten [Amsterdam]. [1746]

12° | pp. [16] 592 [20] 12 [4]

UBU: THO: ALV 87-214 | UCC: BMH od596 | UCC: ABM od834 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 618-170

N.B. The annual table begins with 1746.

1746.4° Weringa, Taede
Weg des hemels

1746.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 816-050

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

1747

- 1747.1 Bougeant, Guillaume
Amusement philosophique sur le langage des bestes. Augmenté d'un discours préliminaire et d'une critique, avec des notes, le tout revu et corrigé de nouveau. [*followed by:*] Lettre a Madame la Comtesse D*** pour servir de supplément à l'amusement philosophique sur le langage des bêtes.
A Amsterdam, aux dépens de la Compagnie. M.DCC.XLVII.
12° | pp. [4] 46 [1] 134 50

UBA: O 66-75;1

Sommervogel I.1879.16

- 1747.2 Lessius, Leonardus
De schat der soberheid; of bequame middel tot onderhouding der gezontheit, en bewaring van de volkomenheit der zinnen, van 't verstant, en van de geheugenis aan d'uitterste ouderdom; door Leonardus Lessius godgeleerde. Met een handling van de nuttigheden van 't sober leven; door Ludovicus Cornarus van Venetien beschreven. En nu uit het Italiaans vertaald.
Te Amsterdam, by Steven van Esveldt, boekverkoper in de Beurssteeg, 1747.
12° | pp. [28] 211 [13]

UBA: OK 62-262

Not in Sommervogel

- 1747.3 Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Het hemels palm-hof of kort begriip van het groot getyde-boek, beplant met godtvrugtige oeffeninge van de weekelycke getyden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, enz. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur, en de HH. Oud Vaders. Door den eerw. Vader Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu.
t'Antwerpen, by Petrus Scheffers, boeck-verkoper in 't Vergult Missaal [s-Hertogenbosch], 1747.
12° | pp. 355 [3+?]

UBT: KOD 1747 's Hert 6 (incomplete)

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 617-060

- 1747.4° Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palmhof,
Antwerpen, erven wed. C. Stichter [Amsterdam], 1747.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 618-180

- 1747.5 Poirters, Adriaen; Parvilliers, Adrien
Den bebloeden hof van Oliveten, beplant met Christi bloedige passie verbeeldt in het onbloedige sacrificie der H. Misse, verciert met dichten en zedenleeringe, door Pr. As. Poirters, pr. der S.J. Als ook de godvruchtigheydt der uytverkorene, of de besoekeinge der heilige plaatsen daar Jesus Christus, die voor ons gekruist is, geleeden heeft. Op de wyze gelyk men dat te Jerusaleem doet. In 't Frans beschreven door den eerw P. As. Parvilliers van de S.J. en

apostolische missionaris van 't Heilig Landt. Ende in 't Nederduits overgezet, door H.J. de Newport Ps. Als nog alle de statien van de passie onzes Heeren Jesus Christus met de uytlegginge, en op ieder der gebeden toegepast, ende mede verrykt met devootte liedjes op de bittere passie Jesus Christus, en de gezangen in de vasten om die geduurende het bitter lyden te zingen. Te Antwerpen, voor H. Beekman, G. Tielenburg en T. Crajenschot, boekverkoopers [Amsterdam], 1747. Met approbatie.
12° | pp. [16] 220 [2]

MSB: CB 134 E 28 | UBT: CBC TFK A 21958

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 744-001 (1750).

1748

1748.1 Bougeant, Guillaume
Lettres philosophiques sur les physionomies. Seconde édition.
A La Haie, chez Jean Neaulme. M.DCC.XLVIII.
12° | pp. 18 2 335

UBN: OD c 794 | UBU: U-MUS: DM 794

Sommervogel I.1885.25 | Not in STCN

1748.2^{oo} Comte, Louis Daniel le
Mémoires de Claude, comte de Forbin. 2 vols.
Amsterdam, François Girardi, 1748
12°

Vienna ÖNB: 213355-B

Sommervogel II.1362.8 | Not in STCN

1748.3 Gresset, Jean Baptiste
Le méchant. Comedie en cinq actes en vers, par M. Gresset, de l'Academie Royale des Sciences et Belles-Lettres de Prusse.
A La Haye, chez Jean Neaulme, M.DCC.XLVIII.
16° | pp. 116

KB: 843 F 4:91 | UBA: O 62-3848:2 | UBA: OK 62-5470:1 | UBA: OK 61-1823

Not in Sommervogel

1748.4 Gresset, Jean Baptiste
Les oeuvres de Mr. Gresset. Tome premier. [etc.]
A Amsterdam, aux depens de la Compagnie. MDCCXLVIII.
8° | I: pp. 12 369 | II: pp. [4] 403

KB: 756 F 30 | UBA: OK 80-457,458 | UBL: 2404 D 1011 | UBM: MU AAG 365-366 | UBU: Z oct. 2826

Not in Sommervogel

1748.5 Makeblyde, Lodewyk
Den schat der gebeden door Ludovicum Makeblyde. Priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerderd en verbeterd, en van veel fouten gesuyvert.

t' Antwerpen, by Hendrik Beekman, boekverkoper in de Kalverstraat, in de Berg Calvarië [Amsterdam].

[*engraved titlepage*:] t'Antwerpen, Voor Frans de Does tot Leyden

12° | pp. 608 [4]

UBU: THO: WRT 57-134

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Loosen p. 289 nr. 19 | Clemens 586-140

N.B. The annual table begins with 1748.

- 1748.6° Makeblyde, Lodewijk
 Den schat der gebeden
 Antwerpen, Peter Scheffers [s-Hertogenbosch], 1748
 pp. 608 [4]

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 586-150

- 1748.7 Schotte, Andries
 Pomponii Melae de situ orbis libri III. Cum notis integris Hermolai Barbari, Petri Joannis Olivarii, Fredenandi [!] Nonii Pintiani, Petri Ciacconii, Andreae Schotti, Isaaci Vossii, et Jacobi Gronovii. Accedunt Petri Joannis Nunnesii epistola de patria Pomponii Melae, et adnotata in prooemium, atque duo priora capita libri I. Et Jacobi Perizonii adnotata ad libri I. capita septemdecim, curante Abrahamo Gronovio. Editio altera.
 Lugduni Batavorum. Apud Samuelem Luchtmans et fil. academiae typographos. 1748. [*colophon*:] Ex typographia Dammeana.
 8° | pp. [22] 1081 [55]

HSB: 4 G 72 | KB: 231 K 35 | KB: 145 D 59 | KB: 1133 E 16 | KB: 1775 F 8 | UBA: O 63-248 | UBA: O 63-5677
 | UBA: Prijs N 30 | UBA: Prijs N 222 | UBL: 690 B 7 | UBL: 764 F 20 (incomplete) | UBN: OD 120 c 33
 | UBU: X oct. 420 | UBvU: XP.00375

Sommervogel VII.869-870.3

- 1748.8° P.A.D.C.S.J.
 Instellinge ende wetten der sodaliteyt oft bruederschap van de alder-hey-
 ligste maget Maria, opgerecht in de collegien der Societeyt Jesu, van den
 Apostolijcken Stoel bevestigt, ende met volle aflaeten ende gratien verciert.
 Met eenige godvrugtige gebeden, voor een nieuw-jaer opgedraegen aen de
 EE. heeren houwbaere jonkmans onder den tytel van de Suyveringe van de
 Alder-heyligste Maget in 't college der Societeyt Jesu tot Maestrigt 1748.
 Tot Maestricht, by Jacob Lekens, boeck-verkooper. Met approbatie
 pp. 68

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 352

N.B. The author 'Pater A. de C. S.J.' [?] could not be identified.

1749

- 1749.1 Cerceau, Jean Antoine du
 Poesies diverses du pere du Cerceau.

A Amsterdam, par la Compagnie. M.DCC.XLIX.

12° | pp. [4] 396 [8]

BL: 240.e.1 | KB: 757 E 13 | UBA: OK 62-7449 | UBN: OD 425 c 163 (incomplete)
Sommervogel II.972.33

1749.2 Ferrari, Guido

Guidonis Ferrarii Societatis Jesu De rebus gestis Eugenii principis a Sabaudia bello Pannonico libri III. Ad eminentissimum ac reverendissimum S.R. E. principem cardinalem Alexandrum Albanum. Accessit huic novae editioni praefatio Cornelii Valerii Vonck.

Hagae in Batavis, typis Petri de Hondt, MDCCXLIX.

8° | pp. 26 [2] 72 [12]

KB: 3088 E 28
Sommervogel III.671.2

1749.3 Hugo, Herman

De godlievende ziel vertoont in zinnebeelden, door Herman Hugo en Otto van Veen. Met dichtkunstige verklaringen van Jan Suderman.

Te Utrecht, by Hermanus en Johannes Besseling, boekdruckers en verkoper [!], aan de Beesembrug, 1749.

8° | pp. [18] 116 [5]

HSB: 85 F 26 | MSB: CB 137 C 4 | UBA: O 61-6776 (incomplete) | UBL: KUNSTG 43 C 18 | UBU: 43 B 26 (defective) | UBU: EAZ 391
Not in Sommervogel | Daly & Dimler J.688 | Dietz 25

1749.4 Regnault, Noël

[*title vol. I:*] Godvruchtige en proefkundige beschouwingen, van de wetten en werken der natuur, ter betoog van Gods almacht, wysheid, en goedheid, uit de werken van veele beroemde mannen; en in 't byzonder uit de natuurkundige zamenspraaken van den geleerden vader Regnault, te zamen gestelt, opgeheldert, en tot verheerlykinge van God, en overtuiging der atheïsten, deïsten en andere dwaalgeesten aangedrongen, door een liefhebber der natuurkunde. Verçiort met veertig kopere plaaten.

[*title vols. II en III:*] Godvruchtige en proefkundige beschouwingen, van de wetten en werken der natuur, ter betooging van Gods almacht, wysheid en goedheid, uit de werken van veele beroemde mannen; voornamentlyk van den heer Newton; van veele leden van 't genootschap der geleerden in Engeland; van de academie der wetenschappen in Vrankryk; en in 't byzonder uit de natuurkundige zamenspraaken van den geleerden vader Regnault, te zamen gestelt, opgeheldert, en volgens de hedendaagsche zegenpralende proefkundige natuurkunde, en naauwkeurigste waarneemingen, door de meeste geleerden eenparig aangenomen; zelfs het verhandelde in het eerste deel, nader onderzocht door proefneemingen getoetst, en de waarheid van alles nagespoord; en tot overtuiging der dwaalgeesten aangedrongen, door een gezelschap van eenige liefhebbers der natuur en starrekunde, op 's lands hooge schoole te Leiden. Verçiort met twee-en-dertig kopere plaaten. Tweede deel. [Verçiort met zeven-en-twintig kopere plaaten. Derde deel.]

Te Amsterdam. By Steven van Esveldt, boekverkoper 1749[-1760].

8° | I: 1749 pp. [32] 430 | II: 1760 pp. [64] 608 | III: 1760 pp. [52] 720

UBA: OK 73-532-534

Sommervogel VI.1600.3

- 1749-5** Vanière, Jacques; Badon, Isaac Jean
Jacobi Vanierii e Societate Jesu Praedium rusticum. Nova editio, aucta ecloguae R.P. Badon
Amstelodami, apud Petrum Justice bibliopolam, M.DCC.XLIX.
12° | pp. [10] 320

BL: 11409.aa.37 | UBA : OK 61-1322

Sommervogel VIII.444.8

N.B. The name of the bookseller is possibly fictitious.

1750

- 1750.1** Bougeant, Guillaume
Amusement philosophique sur le langage des bestes, nouvelle edition. Augmentée d'un avertissement, d'un discours préliminaire, d'une critique, avec des notes, et de la rétractation de l'auteur.
A Amsterdam, aux dépens de la Compagnie. M.DCC.L. [*p.* 157:] De l'imprimerie de Gissey
12° | pp. [12] 157 [3]

UBA: OK 61-2331

Sommervogel I.1879.16

- 1750.2** Engelgrave, Henricus
Lux Evangelica sub velum sacrorum emblematum recondita in anni dominicas selecta historia et morali doctrina variè adumbrata per Hen. Engelgrave Societatis Iesu. Part. I. [etc.]
Trajecti ad Rhenum, apud Herm. et Joh. Besseling, MDCCL.
[*engraved titlepage:*] Coloniae prostant apud Iacobum à Meurs 1655.
12° | I: pp. [8] 683 [26] | II: pp. [26] 826 [55]

UBN: OD TBI 205 c 116 | UBT: TFK A 15847/1 (only vol. 1)

Not in Sommervogel | Daly & Dimler J.530

- 1750.3** Ferrari, Guido
Guidonis Ferrarii Societate Jesu eloquentiae professoris in universitate Braydensi ejudem Spc. De politica arte oratio dicta Idibus Januariis MDCCL. Nunc primum edita curante Cornelio Valerio Vonck
Noviomagi, typis Henrici Heymans, MDCCL.
4° | pp. 34

UBA: O br. 2093 | UBL: 1494 C 46:1

Sommervogel III.671.5 | Begheyn & Peters 28.69

- 1750.4** Gracht, Hendrik van der
Het leven van den heiligen Joseph, Jesu voedsterheer. Door prentverbeeldingen afgebeeld, en dichtkundig uitgebreid door H.V.G. S.J.

Te Antwerpen, voor Theodorus Crajenschot, boekverkoper, op den hoek van de Heerengragt en Heisteeg [Amsterdam], MDCCL.
8° | pp. [8] 72

UBN: OD Br 23834
Not in Sommervogel

1750.5 Gresset, Jean Baptiste
Les oeuvres completes de Mr. Gresset. Tome premier [etc.]
A La Haye, chez Pierre Gosse, marchand libraire, près le palais des Etats de Hollande. M.DCC.L.
12° | I: pp. 344 [3] | II: pp. 314 [1]

KB: 2113 E 1-2
Not in Sommervogel

1750.6 Hugo, Herman
L'ame amante de son Dieu, représentée dans les emblèmes de Hermannus Hugo sur ses pieux desirs: et dans ceux d'Othon Vaenius sur l'amour divin. Avec des figures nouvelles accompagnées de vers qui en font l'aplication aux dispositions les plus essentielles de la vie interieure.
A Utrecht, chez Herm. et Joh. Besseling. MDCCL.
8° | pp. 28 187 [1]

UBA: OK 66-74
Not in Sommervogel | Daly & Dimler J.695

1750.7° Makeblyde, Lodewijk
Cort begriip van acht oeffeningen of beknopt gebedeboekje
Amsterdam, Hendrik Beekman, 1750.

No copy traced.
Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 004-020

1750.8 Tarteron, Jérôme
Oeuvres d'Horace, traduites en françois par le P. Tarteron de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouvelle édition revuë et corrigée. Tome premier. [etc.]
A Amsterdam et a Leipzig, chez Arkstee & Merkus, MDCCL.
8° | I: pp. [2] 8 289 | II: pp. [2] 487 [3]

UBU: X oct. 477-478
Not in Sommervogel and STCN

1750.9 Torre, Antoon van
Antonii van Torre e Societate Jesu dialogi familiares litterarum tironibus in pietatis, scholae, ludorum, exercitationibus utiles, et necessarii. Una cum orthographiae, interpungendi, et dividendi recta ratione. Editio novissima. Antverpiae, typis viduae Henrici Thieullier. Prostant Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae 1750. Cum facultate superiorum.
12° | pp. [36] 240

UBN: OD 216 d 13
Sommervogel VII.105.2; 106.2 | Heynen 374

- 1750.10** Torre, Antoon van
 R.P. Antonii van Torre e Societate Jesu dialogi familiares litterarum tironibus in pietatis, scholae, ludorum, exercitationibus utiles, et necessarii. Una cum orthographiae, interpungendi, et dividendi recta ratione. Editio novissima. Antverpiae, apud viduam Henrici Thieullier. Ac prostat Trajecti ad Mosam. Apud Jacobum Lekens, bibliopolam. M. D. CC. L. Cum facultate superiorum. 8° | pp. [24] 183 [1]
 UBN: OD 629 c 81
 Sommervogel VII.105.2; 106.2 | Heynen 374

1751

- 1751.1** Bourdaloue, Louis
 Predikatie ter openinge van het jubilé, door den eerwaarden vader L. Bourdalouë, hofprediker van Lodewyk den XIV. Koning van Vrankryk, uit het Fransch vertaald. Tweede druk.
 Te Antwerpen, voor Theodorus Crajenschot, boekverkoper op den hoek van de Heerengragt en Heisteeg, in den berg Sinai [Amsterdam], MDCCLI. 8° | pp. 38 [2]
 UBA: O 60-1081 (3) | UBL: 2007 D 3:4 | UBU: THO: ALV 41-33:3 | UBU: THO: PER 166-537:3 | UBU: THO: WRT 40-36:2 | UBVU: XP.01072:3 (incomplete) | UBVU: XW.06870
 Sommervogel II.15.6
- 1751.2** Cerceau, Jean Antoine du
 Poesies diverses du pere Du Cerceau. Tome premier. Theatre du pere Du Cerceau, rassemblé pour la premiere fois. On y a joint diverses pièces qui n'ont point encore paru. [etc.]
 A Amsterdam. Par la Compagnie, M.DCC.LI. 12° | I: pp. [10] 396 | II: pp. [6] 448
 BNF: Tolbiac, Rez-de-jardin, YE-9009-9010
 Sommervogel II.972.33 | Not in STCN
- 1751.3** Ferrari, Guido
 Guidonis Ferrarii Societatis Jesu eloquentiae professoris in universitate Braydensi ejusdem soc. De optimo statu civitatis oratio. Habita Mediolani Pridie Idus Jan. MDCCLI. Nunc primum edita
 Noviomagi, typis Henrici Heymans, MDCCLI. 4° | pp. 33
 UBL: 1494 C 46 :2
 Sommervogel III.671.6 | Begheyn & Peters 28.82
- 1751.4** Gautruche, Pierre
 Historia poëtica ad faciliorem poëtarum et veterum auctorum intelligentiam. A.[!]
 R. Patre P. Gautruche, Societatis Jesu Gallicè conscripta. Post octavam editionem. Nunc primum Latinè reddita ab uno ejusdem Societatis. In gratiam poëtices candidatorum.
 Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae. [1751]

8° | pp. [16] 124 [12]

MSB: SB 5001 F 46 | UBL: 730 F 5 | UBN: OD 805 c 23
Sommervogel III.1290.2 | Heynen 376

1751.5 Lafitau, Joseph François

De zeden der wilden van Amerika. Zynde een nieuwe uitvoerige en zeer kuri-euse beschryving van derzelver oorsprong, godsdienst, manier van oorlogen, huwelyken, opvoeding, oeffeningen, feesten, danzeryen, begravenissen, en andere zeldzame gewoonten; tegen de zeden der oudste volkeren vergele-ken, en met getuigenissen uit de oudste Grieksche en andere schryveren ge-toetst en bevestigd. Door den zeer geleerden J.F. La Fiteau, Jesuit en zendeling in Amerika, in 't Fransch beschreven. En nu in zuiver Nederduits vertaalt. Eerste deel. [etc.].

Te Amsterdam, by H.W. van Welbergen en P.H. Charlois. 1751.

2° | pp. [6] 36 [20] 300 [2] 555

BL: RB.23.c.520 | KB: 2109 A 101 (vol. 1 only) | UBA: OF 63-402 | UBN: IKA 6092 | UBT: CBC TFK D. 418

Sommervogel IV.1362.3

1751.6 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palm-hof, met de groote getyden, beplant met godtvrugtige oef-feninge van kerckelycke getyden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur, en HH. Oudt-Vaders. Door den eerw. pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu.

t'Antwerpen, by Petrus Scheffers, boekdrukker en boek-verkoper inde Kerk-straet in 't Missaal ['s-Hertogenbosch].

8° | pp. 552 12

UBM: MU ASC d I 31 | UBT: CBC TFK A 12903 | UBT: CBC TFK A 12904

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 613-100

N.B. The annual table begins with 1751.

N.B. Added, 12 p., *Oeffeninge ende gebeden om te bezoeken (door den geest) de seven kerken tot Romen*.

1751.7° Roermond—College

Het herte der H. Maghet Maria, nieuwjaers-geschenk aen de sodales der Bootschap der Maghet Maria in 't collegie der societeit Jesu tot Roermonde Roermond, Jo. Ger. van Ophoven, 1751.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Romen p. 26

1751.8 Amersfoort—Jesuit station

Reverendo ac venerabili patri P. Hermanno van den Clooster Societatis Jesu, missionario Amersfurti quinquaginta annorum religiosae vitae jubilaum celebranti ... Ita vovent missionarii S.J. districtus Ultrajectensis. Amersfurtii 5 Octobris M.D.CC.LI.

[Amersfoort?]

plano, col. 2

ANSI: OS 1104 (2 pieces)

Sommervogel VIII.356.1 | Not in STCN

1752

1752.1 Becanus, Martinus

Overeenstemming van het Oude met het Nieuwe Testament, waar in eerstelyk de inhoud van het Oude, en vervolgens deszelfs overeenkomst en evenreedigheid met het Nieuwe uitgelegd en aangetoond word, door den eerwaarden pater Martinus Becanus der Societeit van Jesus, uit het Latyn in het Nederduits overgezet door den Heer N.A.W.

Te Antwerpen, voor Theodorus Crajenschot, boekverkoper op den hoek van de Heerengragt en Heisteeg in den Berg Sinaï [Amsterdam]. 1752. Met goedkeuringe.

8° | pp. [18] 620 [18]

ENK: B-2514 | ENK: B-3230 | NIJS | UBA: O 60-4302 | UBA: O 61-7718 | UBN: OD 141 c 190 | UBN: OD 730 c 130 nr. 2 | UBU: ODB 1145 | UBvu: XP.07818 | UBvu: XP.07883
Sommervogel I.1106.48

1752.2 Cordara, Giulio Cesare

L. Sectani Q. Fil. De tota Graeculorum hujus aetatis literatura ad Gajum Salmorium, sermones quatuor. Accessere ad eorum defensionem quintus et sextus. Editio sexta emendatior.

Hagae-Comitum, apud Petrum de Hondt, M.DCC.LII.

8° | pp. 136

KB: 766 F 4 | UBA: O 61-5625 (incomplete) | UBL: 693 B 4:3
Sommervogel II.1413.4

1752.3 Viger, François

Francisci Vigeri Rotomagensis De praecipuis Graecae dictionis idiotismis libellus. Illustravit, perpetuis animadversionibus et quamplurimis idiotismis auxit Henricus Hooegeveen. Editio secunda, priori quinta parte auctior.

Lugduni Batavorum, apud Petrum vander Eyk, MDCCLII. [*colophon*:] E typographia Dammeana.

8° | pp. [24] 544 [118]

CUL: Adv.d.68.4 | HSB: 29 F 7 | KB: 651 G 13 | UBL: 1179 D 23 | UBvu: XN.00682
Sommervogel VIII.743.1

1753

1753.1 Becanus, Martinus

Overeenkoomst tusschen het Oud en het Nieuw Verbond, waer in eerstelyk de staet van het Oud, en dan des zelfs t'zamenstelling, evenredendheid, en overeenkoomst met het Nieuw verklaerd wordt door Martinus Becanus priester van de Societeyt Jesus [!], uit de Latynsche in de Nederlandsche tael overgebragt door J.H. R.P. Eerste deel. [etc.]

Te Amsteldam, by G. Tielenburg, boekverkooper in de Gasthuis-Molensteeg
8° | I: pp. [6] 15 628 [2] | II: pp. 10 608 [2]

ENK: B-0764 | UBN: OD 558 c 46 (only vol. 1) | UBT: TRE 008 C 13 (title page missing) | UBU: THO: PER 144-307-308

Sommervogel I.1107.48

N.B. Approbations of 1752 en 1753.

- 1753.2** Berruyer, Isaac Joseph
 Histoire du peuple de Dieu, depuis la naissance du Messie jusqu'à la fin de la synagogue, tirée des seuls livres saints, ou le texte sacré des livres du Nouveau Testament, réduit en un corps d'histoire. Par le P. Isaac-Joseph Berruyer, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Seconde partie. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A La Haye, chez Neaulme, et Compagnie. M.DCC.LIII.
 12° | I: pp. 3 438 | II: pp. [6] 456 [1] | III: pp. 6 457 [1] | IV: pp. [6] 358 | V: pp. [6] 420 | VI: pp. [6] 420 | VII: pp. [2] 4,378 | VIII: pp. [6] 340

KB: 2215 C 5-12 | UBL: BIBWAL I 51-27 (lacks vol. 8) | UBVU: XP.09501

Sommervogel I.1360.8

- 1753.3** Bougeant, Guillaume
 Amusement philosophique sur le langage des betes, où l'on a joint un supplément, et la lettre du P. Bougeant, Jésuite.
 A La Haye, chez Antoine van Dole. MDCCLIII.
 8° | pp. 106 [1] 30 5

KB: 2108 E 8

Sommervogel I.1879.16

- 1753.4** Cerceau, Jean Antoine du
 Poesies diverses du pere du Cerceau.
 A Amsterdam, par la Compagnie. M. DCC. LIII.
 12° | pp. [4] 398 [6]

UBN: OD 409 c 206

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

- 1753.5** Inchofer, Melchior (= Scotti, Giulio Clemente)
 La monarchie des Solipses, traduite de l'original Latin de Melchior Inchofer, de la Compagnie de Jésus. Avec des remarques, et diverses pieces importantes sur le même sujet.
 A Amsterdam, chez Herman Uytwerf, libraire, M.DCC.LIII.
 12° | pp. 44 [12] 407

UBA: OK 80-318 | UBU: OBB 5895

Not in Sommervogel

- 1753.6** Pomey, François
 Novum dictionarium Belgico-Latinum ex optimis authorum tam recentiorum quàm veterum monumentis, et praesertim e dictionario regio R.P. Francisci Pomey singulari methodo, curâ, ac diligentîâ concinnatum, in quo complurium dictionum genera, certae et expressae loquendi formae, plurimae in aliis hactenùs desiderata verborum ac nominum additamenta, nec non uberiores elegantiarum flosculi continentur. Accessit appendix vocabulorum forensium, cum propria singulorum interpretatione Belgica ac Latina, ordine simul alphabetico directa. Editio novissima indice alphabetico latinorum praeterita perfecta ac supina complectens, nec non plurimis

vocibus locupletata, et à mendis, quae in aliis editionibus irrepserant, sum-
mâ diligentia emendata.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae, 1753. Cum privilegio.

8° | pp. [16] 912

UBT: CBC TFK A 5960

Sommervogel VI.986.11 | Heynen 389 | Not in STCN

1753-7 Villiers, Pierre de

Memoires de la vie du comte D*** avant sa retraite, contenant diverses
aventures qui peuvent servir d'instructions à ceux qui ont à vivre dans le
grand monde. Rédigés par M. de Saint-Evremond. Nouvelle édition. Tome
premier. [etc.]

M.DCC.LIII.

12° | I: pp. 32 330 | II: pp. 32 343

KB: 144 F 1: 10–11 | UBL: 187 G 10–11

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic.

1754

1754-1 Cheminais de Montaigu, Timoleon; Bretonneau, François

Sermons du R. Pere Cheminais, de la Compagnie de Jesus, revus par le
Pere [François] Bretonneau de la même Compagnie. Tome premier [etc.]
Derniere edition, corrigée et augmentée

A Brusselle, chez François Foppens, MDCCLIV. Et se trouve aussi à Amster-
dam, chez Z. Chatelain & fils

12° | I: pp. [14] 302 | II: pp. [4] 392 | III: pp. [4] 342 | IV: pp. [16] 323 | V: pp. [4]
318

UBT: CBC TFK A 26485/1–5

Sommervogel II.1109.1 | Not in STCN

1754-2 Inchofer, Melchior (= Scotti, Giulio Clemente)

La monarchie des solipses, traduite de l' original Latin de Melchior Inchofer,
de la Compagnie de Jesus; avec des remarques, et diverses pièces importan-
tes sur le même sujet.

A Amsterdam, chez Herman Uytwerf, libraire. M.DCC.LIV.

12° | pp. 27 [5] 402 [2]

BL: 4091.c.24 | UBA: OK 80-319

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. The real author is Giulio Clemente Scotti (1602–1691). The French translation is by Pierre
Restant.

1754-3 Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Den schat der gebeden

Amsterdam, By de erfgenamen Wed. C. Stichter, 1754

12° | pp. [10+?] 596 [4] [18+?]

UBT: CBC TFK A 12849 (*title page missing*)

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Loosen p. 289 nr. 20 | Clemens 586-160

N.B. Annual table begins with 1754.

1754.4 Tachard, Guy

Lexicon Latino-Belgicum novum, post multiplices variorum labores auctius et exactius proditum a Samuele Pitisco. Nunc in hac tertia editione a variis mendis purgatum et plus quam sex mille vocabulis et locutionibus ditatum, cura et studio Arn. Henr. Westerhovii. Pars prima. [etc.]
Rotterdam, apud Joh. Daniele Beman, MDCCLIV.

4° | I: pp. [42] 660 | II: pp. [2] 683 [13]

RGB: 1241 C 14 | UBA: OG 63-1642 | UBA: Prijs G 3 | UBL: 346 C 12 | UBN: OD 625 c 105 | UBN: OD 699 b 31

Not in Sommervogel

1754.5 Maastricht—College

Adonibezec treur-spel sal vertoont worden door de jonckeyt van de Latynsche scholen der Societeyt Jesu den 2., 3. en 4. September 1754. Opgedraegen aen de Eed. Achth. Heeren, de Heeren hoogh-schouten, borge-meesters, schepenen ende geswore raeden der stadt Maestricht, door welckers gewoonelijcke miltheyt de jaerlijcksche pryzen sullen uyt-gedeylt worden.

Tot Maestricht by Jacob Lekens boeck-verkooper.

4° | pp. [4]

HSB: 128 A 55:1

Not in Sommervogel and Proot

(1754–1761).1

Pretere, Willem de

Catechismus of christelyke leering. Verdeelt in vyf deelen, en een-en-veertig lessen, voor de catholyke jeugd, onder het Aards [!] Bisdom en alle andere Bisdommen, der Provincie, van Mechelen. Op nieuw overgezien, en van veele groote fouten gesuivert. Met goedkeuring. Van den uitmuntendsten Heer Kardinaal en Aards [!] Bisschop van Mechelen.

Te Mechelen, voor Hendrik en Cornelis Beekman, boekverkoopers in de Kalverstraat, in de Berg Calvarie [Amsterdam].

8° | pp. 64

UBN: OD Br. 34365

Sommervogel VI.1209.7

N.B. Inscription on flyleaf: '1761 Den 5 Julius Geertruij van den IJssel'; Hendrik and Cornelis Beekman were active 1754–1766.

1755

1755.1 Balde, Henricus

Christelyke waerheden leerende wel leven ende wel sterven, door P. Henricus Balde, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den laesten druk. Waer by gevoegt is de christelijke waerheyte van de liefde der vyanden, seer profytig voor alle

menschen, oock voor die geen vyandtschap en dragen. Beschreven door den selven auteur. Met approbatie.

[*from p. 233, with separate title page:*] Christelyke waerheyt van de liefde der vyanden oft christelyk vermaen geschreven ende gesonden tot den christelyken vriendt, noodtsakelijk ende profytig aen alle menschen, ook die geene vyandtschap en dragen. Door P. Henricus Balde, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Den derthiensten druk.

Tot Maestricht, by Jacob Lekens, boekverkooper. 1755.

12° | pp. [8] 298 [6]

UBU: THO: RIJS 84-186

Not in Sommervogel

1755:2 Berruyer, Isaac Joseph

Histoire du peuple de Dieu, depuis la naissance du Messie, jusqu'à la fin de la synagogue, tirée des seuls livres saints, ou le texte sacré des livres du Nouveau Testament, réduit en un corps d'histoire. Par le P. Isaac-Joseph Berruyer, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Tome premier. [etc.]

A La Haye, chez Neaulme, et Cie. M.DCC.LV.

4° | I: pp. [4] 320 [4] 264 | II: pp. [8] 6 578 | III: pp. 11 539 | IV: pp. [8] 366 164 65 [1]

KB: 3154 F 30-32 | UBA: OM 63-1612-1615

Sommervogel I.1360.8

1755:3 Gresset, Jean Baptiste

Oeuvres de monsieur Gresset, de l'Academie Française. Nouvelle edition. Revue, corrigée, et considérablement augmentée. Tome premier. [etc.]

A Amsterdam et a Leipzig, chez Arkstée et Merkus. MDCCLV.

12° | I: pp. [4] 368 [2] | II: pp. [6] 384

UBA: OK 62-2181-2182

Not in Sommervogel

1755:4 Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Den schat der gebeden, door Ludovicus Makeblyde, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van nieuws overzien, zeer vermeerderd en verbeterd, en van veel fouten gezuivert. Met goedkeuringe.

Te Antwerpen, voor Theodorus Crajenschot, boek- en papierverkoper op den hoek van de Heerengragt en Heisteeg, in de Berg Sinai [Amsterdam], 1755

12° | pp. [24] 593 [23]

UBU: THO: WRT 57-133

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Loosen p. 289 nr. 21 | Clemens 586-170

1755:5 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palmhof, ofte groot getyde-boek, beplant met godtvruchtige oeffeninge van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuur en HH. Oudt-vaders. Door Wilhelmus Nakatenus

Tot Venlo, by Henricus Korsten, 1755

8° | pp. [4] 552

UBN: OD c 198 (incomplete) | UBN: OD c 856
 Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 621-020

- 1755.6 Pomey, François; Caussin, Nicolas
 Novus candidatus rhetoricae, altero se candidior comptiorque, non Aphthonii solum progymnasmata ornatius concinnata, sed Tullianae etiam rhetoricae praecepta clarius explicata, repraesentans studiosis eloquentiae candidatis. Accessit nunc primum dissertatio de panegyrico, auctore P. Francisco Pomey, è Societate Jesu.

Trajecti ad Mosam, apud Jacobum Lekens, bibliopolam. 1755. Cum permissu superiorum.

12° | pp. 451 [17]

ENK: C-0887 | MSB: CB 131 F 20 [includes also: Nicolas Caussin, Angelus pacis, printed in the Dutch Republic?] | UBN: OD 630 d 195:1 | UBT: TRE 070 D 10
 Sommervogel VI.982.9 | Heynen 407

- 1755.7° Valois, Yves
 Observations curieuses sur ce que la religion a à craindre ou à espérer des academies littéraires, et observations sur la critique qui s'exerce dans les academies pour la perfection du style
 Amsterdam 1755.

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VIII.426.13

- 1755.8 Maastricht—College
 Lubbert Lubbertse dommen knecht bly-spel sal vertoont worden door de minderjaerige jonckheyt van de christelycke leere die voor-gehouden word in de kercke der Societeyt Jesu tot Maestricht op den theater der studenten den 10. en 11. Julii 1755. ten half dry.

Tot Maestricht, by Jacob Lekens boek-verkooper.

4° | pp. [4]

HSB: 128 A 55:14

Not in Sommervogel and Proot

- 1755.9 Maastricht—College
 Den hongers-noodt van Samarien bly-eyndig treur-spel sal vertoont worden door de jonckheyt van de Latynsche scholen der Societeyt Jesu den 26, 27, en 28. Augustus 1755. Op-gedraegen aen d'Eed. Achthb. Heeren, de Heeren hoogh-schouten borge-meesters, schepenen ende geswore raeden der stadt Maestricht, door welckers gewoonelijcke miltheyt de jaerlijcksche pryzen sullen uyt-gedeylt worden.

Tot Maestricht, by Jacob Lekens boeck-verkooper.

4° | pp. [4]

HSB: 128 A 55:10

Not in Sommervogel and Proot

1756

- 1756.1** Berruyer, Isaac Joseph
 Histoire du peuple de Dieu, depuis la naissance du Messie, jusqu'à la fin de la synagogue, tirée des seuls livres saints, ou le texte sacré des livres du Nouveau Testament, réduit en un corps d'histoire. Par le P. Isaac-Joseph Berruyer, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A La Haye, chez Neaulme & Compagnie, M.DCC.LVI.
 4° | I: pp. [2] 240 [18] 99 [1] | II: pp. [8] 618 [42] | III: pp. [8] 497 [37] | IV: pp. [8] 515 [42]

UBM: MU TH b IV 5b

Sommervogel I.1360.8 | Not in STCN

- 1756.2** Berruyer, Isaac Joseph
 Recueil des critiques, qui ont paru contre l'Histoire du peuple de Dieu, depuis la naissance du Messie, jusqu'à la fin de la synagogue. Avec les réponses, données par le P. Berruyer.
 A Amsterdam [Paris], 1756.
 4° | pp. [4] 155 [1] 62 172 15 66

UBM: MU TH b IV 6

Sommervogel I.1368.13 | Not in STCN

N.B. This is a convolute.

- 1756.3** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Hemels palm-hof, ofte groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden, ende meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur en H.H. Oudvaders, door de E.P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu.
 t'Antwerpen, voor de erve de Wed. Gysbert de Groot, boekverkoopster tot Amsterdam; [*colophon*:] t'Amsterdam, by T. Crajenschot, boekverkoper, 1756.
 12° | pp. [18] 516 [26]

NiJS

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 618-120

N.B. This edition surely is a picture from the shop of the widow of Gysbert de Groot, closed in 1739, and now again offered by Theodorus Crajenschot.

- 1756.4** Sanadon, Noël Etienne
 Les poésies d'Horace, traduites en françois: avec des remarques et des dissérations critiques. Par le R.P. Sanadon de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouvelle edition, revuë et augmentée de quelques pièces. Tome premier [etc.]
 A Amsterdam et a Leipsic, chez Arkstée et Merkus. M.DCC.LVI.
 12° | I: pp. [2] 14 [2] 346 | II: pp. [4] 566 | III: pp. [4] 480 | IV: pp. [4] 324 | V: pp. [4] 498 [2] | VI: pp. [4] 447 | VII: pp. [4] 352 [4] | VIII: pp. [4] 433

BL: 1002.f.11 | KB: 763 G 18 | UBN: OD 767 d 3 | UBN: OD 207 c 162

Sommervogel VII.514-515.24

N.B. Printed in France.

1757

- 1757.1** Berruyer, Isaac Joseph; Hardouin, Jean
 Histoire du peuple de Dieu, troisième partie, ou paraphrase litterale des épîtres des apôtres, d'après le commentaire latin du P. Hardouin, de la Compagnie de Jesus, imprimé à Amsterdam, à la suite de son commentaire sur les évangiles et les Actes, chez H. de Sauzet, en 1741. Par le P. Isaac-Joseph Berruyer de la même Compagnie de Jesus. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A La Haye, chez Jean Neaulme, libraire. M.DCC.LVII.
 12° | I: pp. 120 448 | II: pp. 564

UBM: MU TH b IV 5c—1,2
 Sommervogel I.1360.8 | Not in STCN

- 1757.2** Joubert, Joseph
 Dictionnaire François et Latin, tiré des meilleurs auteurs de l'une et de l'autre langue, dédié a son Altesse Royale Monseigneur le Serenissime Prince des Asturies. Nouvelle edition. Par le R.P. Joseph Joubert, de la Compagnie de Jesus.
 A Amsterdam, aux depens de la Societé. M.DCC.LVII.
 4° | pp. [12] 6 1180

Oxford, Magdalen College: MAG Old Libr. I.10.1
 Sommervogel IV.827.3 | Not in STCN

- 1757.3** Poirters, Adriaen; Parvilliers, Adrien
 Den bebloeden Hof van Oliveten, beplant met Christus bloedige passie verbeeld in het onbloedig sacrificie der H. Misse, verciert met dichten ende zedenleeringen, door Pr. As. Poirters, Pr. der S.J., als ook de godtvruchtigheyd der uytverkorenen, of de besoeeking der heilige plaatsen daar Jesus Christus, die voor ons gekruist is, geleeden heeft. Op de wyze gelyk men dat te Jerusalem doet. In 't Frans beschreven door den eerw. P. As. Parvilliers van de S.J. en apostolische missionaris van 't Heilig Land. En in 't Nederduits overgezet door H.J. de Newport Ps. Als mede nog alle de statien van de passie onzes Heeren Jesus Christus met de uytleggingen, en op ieder der gebeden toegepast, ende mede verrykt met devoote liedjes op de bittere passie [van] Jesus Christus, en de gezangen in de vasten om die geduurende het bitter lyden te zingen. Tweede druk.
 Te Antwerpen, voor T. Crajenschot, boekverkoper op den hoek van de Heerengragt en Heisteeg, in den Berg Sinai [Amsterdam], 1757. Met approbatie.
 12° | pp. [14] 304 [4] (pp. 299–300 *lacking*)

UBL: 1253 F 8 (incomplete)
 Not in Sommervogel and Clemens

- 1757.4** Pomey, François
 Pantheum mythicum, seu fabulosa deorum historia, hoc epitomes eruditonis volumine breviter dilucidèque comprehensa. Auctore P. Francisco Pomey, è Societate Jesu. Editio nona, denuò recensita, à quamplurimis erroribus repurgata, et aeneis figuris ornata.

Amstaelodami, ex officina Schouteniana. Trajecti ad Rhenum, apud J.J. a Poolsum. MDCCLVII.

8° | pp. [16] 298 [14]

BL: 1568/5786 | DHM: 104 H 027 | KB: 486 L 9 | UBA: OK 62-2070 | UBA: Prijs K 32 | UBA: Prijs K 40 | UBA: Prijs K 77 | UBL: 417 F 13 | UBM: MU AAG 739 | UBN: BS 61 | UBT: CBC TFH A 12575 | UBT: CBC TFK A 22025 | UBU: Rovers oct. 2870 | UBU: THO: WRT 29-156

Sommervogel VI.976.6

1757.5 Rivoire, Antoine

Nouveaux principes de perspective linéaire, traduction de deux ouvrages, l'un Anglois, du docteur Brook Taylor. L'autre Latin, de M. Patrice Murdoch. Avec un essai sur le mélange des couleurs, par Newton. Avec figures.

A Amsterdam, chez Westein [!]. M.DCC.LVII.

8° | pp. [10] 54 [2] 127

UBA: O 61-2301

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Printed in France?

1758

1758.1 Berruyer, Isaac Joseph; Hardouin, Jean

Histoire du peuple de Dieu, troisième [!] partie; ou paraphrase littérale des épîtres des apôtres, d'après le commentaire Latin du P. Hardouin, de la Compagnie de Jesus, imprimé à Amsterdam, à la suite de son commentaire sur les évangiles et les Actes, chez H. du Sauzet, en 1741. Par le P. Isaac-Joseph Berruyer, de la même Compagnie de Jesus. Tome premier. [etc.; *Second volume with second title page*:] A Padoue, de l'imprimerie de Jean-Baptiste Manfré. M.DCC.LVII.

A Amsterdam, chez Jean Neaulme. M.DCC.LVIII.

12° | I: pp. [2] 44 292 | II: pp. [4] 426 | III: pp. [2] 408 | IV: pp. [2] 429 | V: pp. [2] 240

UBA: OK 62-9412-9416 | UBA: OK 62-9412-9416 | UBN: OD 624 c 7 | UBVU: XP.09502

Sommervogel I.1360.8

N.B. The whole edition was printed in Padova. The Amsterdam title page is glued on p. 3, except for volume II.

1758.2 Cygne, Martin du

Fons eloquentiae, sive M.T. Ciceronis orationes XVIII. selectissimae, post Pauli Manutii, aliorumque doctissimorum virorum correctiones, etiam cum probatissimis exemplaribus diligenter collatae et emendatae: Analysis insuper rhetorica et scoliis [!] artificium indicantibus distinctae et illustratae, unà cum lectionum varietate ad marginem apposita, et locupletissimo indice duplici ad calcem adjecto: A. [!] R.P. Martino du Cygne, Societatis Jesu. Opus uno volumine comprehensum.

Viennae Austriae. Ac prostat Trajecto ad Mosam, apud J. Lekens.

8° | pp. [2] 467 [1]

UBN: OD 725 c 72

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 418 (1758)

N.B. On last page catalogue of editions by Silvestre Bourguignon in Liège, who probably was the printer of this book.

1758.3 Daniel, Gabriel

Histoire de France, depuis l'établissement de la monarchie françoise dans les Gaules. Par le P. G. Daniel, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée, et considérablement augmentée. Tome dix-septième. [etc.]

A Amsterdam et a Leipzig, chez Arkstée et Merkus, MDCCLVIII.

12° | XVII: pp. [4] 48 510 | XVIII: pp. [4] 523 | XIX: pp. [4] 507 | XX: pp. [4] 531 | XXI: pp. [4] 556 | XXII: pp. [4] 552 | XXIII: pp. [2] 647

UBM: MU HP II 17–23

Sommervogel II.1807.22 | Not in STCN

N.B. The volumes 1–16 were published in 1742.

N.B. Volume XXII has on the title page incorrectly: Arktsée.

1758.4 Makeblyde, Lodewijk

Den schat der gebeden door Ludovicum Makeblyde, priester der Societeyt Jesu. Van nieuws oversien, zeer vermeerderd, verbeterd, ende van veele druk fouten gesuyvert.

t'Antwerpen, by Jacobus Scheffers, boekverkoper in de Kerkstraat. [’s-Hertogenbosch]

12° | pp. 608 [4]

LMSB: 2-on837/A

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 586–180

N.B. The annual table begins with 1758.

1758.5 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palm-hof, of groot getyde-boek; beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden en meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur en H.H. Oudvaders. Door de eerw. P. Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu.

t'Antwerpen, voor de erfgen. van de wed. C. Stichter, op 't Rokkin, in de Oude Berg Calvarien [Amsterdam]. 1758.

8° | pp. [16] 525 [11]

UBN: OD 380 c 252

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 618–190

1758.6 Pezenas, Esprit

Dictionnaire universel des arts et des sciences, françois, latin et anglois. Contenant la signification des mots de ces trois langues et des termes propres de chaque état et profession, avec l'explication de tout ce que renferment les arts et les sciences, a sçavoir: L'agriculture, [...] La theologie, etc. Traduit de l'anglois de Thomas Dyche. Tome premier. A–K. Tome second. L–Z.

A Amsterdam, chez Jean Neaulme, libraire, M.DCC.LVIII.

4° | I: pp. [2] 8 603 [1] | II: pp. [2] 575 [1]

BL: 1600/116

Sommervogel VI.648.9 | Not in STCN

1759

1759.1 André, Yves Marie

Essai sur le beau, par le pere André J. avec un discours preliminaire, et des reflexions sur le gout, par Mr. [Johann Heinrich Samuel] Formey.

A Amsterdam, chez J.H. Schneider, M.DCC.LIX.

8° | pp. [10] 131 [3] 192

KB: 1295 D 53 | UBL: Kunstg 42 C 11 | UBU: LBKUN Rar CP Andre

Sommervogel I.334.1

1759.2 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palmhof, of groot getyde-boek, beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden en meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uit de H. Schriftuur en H.H. Oudvaders. Door den Eerw. Pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeit Jesu.

t'Antwerpen, voor de erfgen. van de wed. C. Stichter, op 't Rokkin, in de Oude Berg Calvarien [Amsterdam]. MDCCLIX.

12° | pp. [24] 626 [2]

UBA: OK 97-43 | UBN: OD 380 c 253 | UBT: CBC TFK A 12901 | UBU: THO: WRT 57-15 | UBU: THO: WRT 57-16

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 617-090

1759.3 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palmhof, of groot getyde-boek, beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden en meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uit de H. Schriftuur en H.H. Oudvaders. Door den Eerw. Pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeit Jesu.

t'Antwerpen, voor H. en C. Beekman, boekverkoopers, in de Kalverstraat, in de Berg Calvarien [Amsterdam]. MDCCLIX.

12° | pp. [24] 626 [2]

ENK: B-1436 | UBA: OK 91-70 | UBA: O 06-5512 | SBM: CB 133 C 18 | UBU: THO: ALV 89-454

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 617-070

1759.4 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palmhof met de groote getyden, beplant met godtvruchtige oeffeninge van kerkelijcke getyden, litanien, gebeden en meditatie etc. Meestendeel getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur en HH. Oud-Vaders, door den eerw. pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeit Jesu.

Tot Maestricht, by Jacob Lekens, boeck-verkoopers, ontrent de PP. Predickheeren. Met approbatie.

8° | pp. [10] 8 552 [8]

UBM: MU 2258 G 8

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 421 | Clemens 615-030

N.B. The annual table begins with 1759.

- 1759.5°** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palmhof
's-Hertogenbosch, Jac. Scheffers, 1759.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 615-021

- 1759.6°°** Orleans, Pierre Joseph d'
Histoire des revolutions d'Angleterre depuis le commencement de la monarchie. Par le père d'Orléans de la Compagnie de Jésus. Nouvelle édition, corrigée et ornée de figures.
Amsterdam, aux dépens de la Compagnie, M.DCC.LIX
12° | I: pp. 12 [2] 506 | II: pp. 445 | III: pp. 16 416 | IV: pp. 341

Paris BNF: Arsenal 8-H-15937 (1–4)

Sommervogel V.1940.16 | Not in STCN

- 1759.7** Rivoire, Antoine
Nouveaux principes de la perspective linéaire, traduction de deux ouvrages, l'un Anglois, du docteur Brook Taylor. L'autre Latin, de M. Patrice Murdoch. Avec un essai sur le mélange des couleurs, par Newton.
A Amsterdam, et se vend a Lyon, chez Jean-Marie Bruyset imprimeur-libraire, rue Merciere, au Soleil. M. DCC. LIX.
8° | pp. [2] 54 [2] 127 [12] [8]

KB: 537 H 34 | UBN: OD 274 c 59 | UBU: P oct. 647

Sommervogel VI.1884.2 (*mistakenly*: 1757)

1760

- 1760.1** Delrio, Martin
Claudii Claudiani opera, quae exstant, omnia, ad membranarum veterum fidem castigata. Cum notis integris Martini Antonii Delrii, Stephani Claverii, et Thomae Dempsteri, auctoribus Nicolai Heinsii, et ineditis Petri Burmanni. Accedit sylloge variantium lectionum ex ingenti numero codd. mss. a N. Heinsio collatorum digesta. Subjungitur Lactantii elegia de phoenice, vulgo Claudiano adscripta; cum curis secundis Nicolai Heinsii, et adnotatibus Petri Burmanni secundi.
Amstelaedami, ex officina Schouteniana, MDCCLX.
4° | pp. [14] 32 [2] 31 [5] 1112

DHM: 148 E 033 | DHM: 148 E 034 | DHM: WAQ 003 | HSB: 46 F 13 | KB: 145 C 4 | KB: 762 B 16 | KB: 1774 B 17 | KB: 1774 C 6 | UBA: 303 C 25 | UBA: OG 63-1277 | UBA: OG 63-4916 | UBA: OM 63-1453 | UBA: Prijs G 60 | UBL: 572 B 5 | UBM: MU Wa 30 G 15 | UBU: X qu. 140

Sommervogel II.1895.1

- 1760.2** Gresset, Jean Baptiste
Eduard de Derde, treurspel. Getrokken uit het Fransch van den Heer Gresset. [*attachment of*:] Nagelaate poëzy, van Gerard Muyser.
Te Amsterdam, by Kornelis van Tongerlo, MDCCLX.
4° | pp. [8] 60 [3]

BL: 11555.d.31 | UBA: OG 63-2408 | UBA: O 77-24

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. With privilege of 3 February 1761

1760.3° Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palmhof
Maastricht, Jacob Lekens, 1760.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 429 | Clemens 602-030

1760.4° Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palmhof
Venlo, [Henricus Korsten], 1760.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 621-030

1760.5 Nepveu, François; Caers, Jan Baptist
Geestelyke oeffeningen naar den geest en de leerwyze van den H. Ignatius,
door P. Franciscus Nepveu priester der Societeit van Jesus in 't Fransch
geschreeven, en door een anderen priester der zelve Societeit [Jan Baptist
Caers] in 't Nederduitsch vertaald.
Te Gendt, voor Theodorus Crajenschot [Amsterdam], MDCCLX. Met goed-
keuringe.
8° | pp. [26] 272 [8]

NIJS (includes a catalogue of books available at Crajenschot, [16] p.) | UBN: OD 608 c 38
Sommervogel II.511.5

1760.6°° P.N.
Den gulden mis-boek, met korte op-merkingen over de hoogtyden, etc. des
jaers. Op vele plaetsen verbeterd. Door den autheur P.N. van de Compagnie
van Jesus.
T'Antwerpen, by Nicolaus en Pieter Outaerde. Met approbatie. M.D.CC.LX.
8° | I: pp. [10] 46 448 [= 452] | II: pp. [18] 36 218 440 [= 442] | III: pp. [22] 36
800

AMPM: A 2117

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

N.B. Place and name of printer fictitious.

N.B. Probably printed in the Dutch Republic.

1760.7°° P.N.
Den gulden mis-boek, met korte op-merkingen over de hoogtyden, etc. des
jaers. Op vele plaetsen verbeterd. Door den autheur P.N. van de Compagnie
van Jesus.
T'Antwerpen, by Nicolaus en Pieter Outaerde. Met approbatie. M.D.CC.LX.
8° | I: pp. [18] 40 384 250 [= 272] | II: pp. [4] 32 728 | III: pp. [24] 40 523 [= 461]
244 | IV: pp. [20] 40 468 [= 244] 308

AMPM: A 2212

Not in Sommervogel and STCN

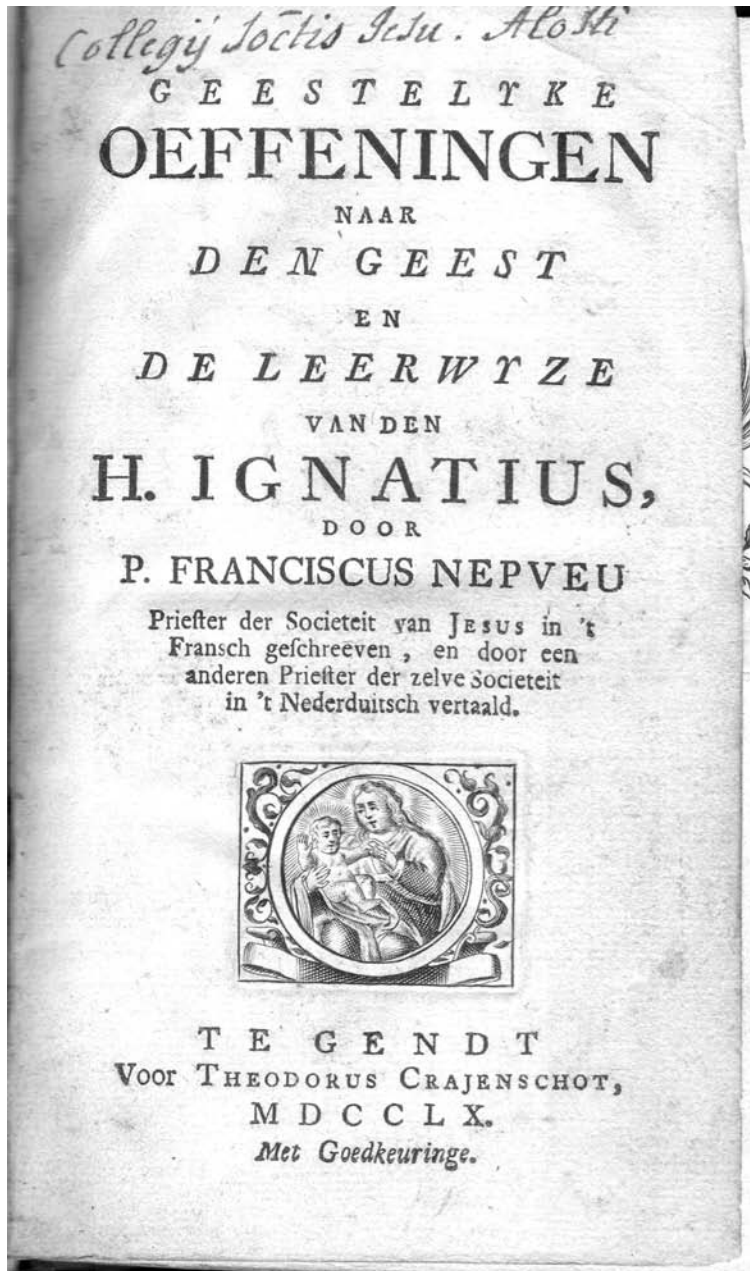


FIGURE 34 1760.5. François Nepveu; Jan Baptist Caers, *Geestelyke oefeningen naar den geest en de leerwyze van den H. Ignatius*, Gendt [Amsterdam], Theodorus Crajenschot, 1760.
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

N.B. Place and name of printer fictitious.

N.B. Probably printed in the Dutch Republic.

- 1760.8°** Weringa, Taede
Weg des hemels, of klare kenteekens van 't opregte en waare geloof. Met een bewys van al dat nodig is ter zaligheid; en eenige deugdelyke oeffeningen, door P.T.W. gemaakt, en by een vergadert Antwerpen, erven wed. C. Stichter [Amsterdam], 1760
pp. 429 [3]

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 816-060

1761

- 1761.1** Cerutti, Joseph Antoine Joachim
Discours sur l'origine et les effets de ce desir si général et si ancien de transmettre son nom à la postérité.
A La Haie. M.DCC.LXI.
8° | pp. 56

BL: 8411.cc.30.(1)

Sommervogel II.1004.7

- 1761.2** Gresset, Jean Baptiste
Eduard de Derde, treurspel. Getrokken uit het Fransch van den heer Gresset, door wylen den heer Gerard Muiser.
Te Amsteldam, by Izaak Duim, boekverkooper op den hoek van den Voorburgwal en Stilsteeg, 1761. Met privilegie.
8° | pp. [8] 60 [3]

BL: 636.c.4:6 | HSB: 127 C 13 | UBA: 688 D 56:2 | UBA: O 62-4628:2 | UBA: OK 63-7816 | UBL: 1087 E 45:2 | UBL: 1088 F 10:3 | UBU: Z oct. 4098

Not in Sommervogel

- 1761.3°** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palm-hof
Antwerpen, Jacobus Scheffers ['s-Hertogenbosch], 1761
8° | pp. 552

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 613-120

- 1761.4** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palm-hof met de groote getyden, beplant met godtvruchtige oeffeninge van kerckelycke getyden, litanien, gebeden, en meditatie, etc. Mees-tendeel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuur en HH. Oud-Vaders, door den eerw. Pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu.
Tot Maestricht, by Jacob Lekens, boeckverkooper, ontrent de PP. Predickheeren. Met approbatie. 1761
8° | pp. 483 [5]

UBN: OD c 469

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 434 | Clemens 613-130

1761.5 Venegas, Miguel

Natuurlyke en burgerlyke historie van California. Behelzende eene naauwkeurige beschryving van dat gewest, desselfs grond, bergen, havens, meiren, rivieren en zéen, dieren, gewassen, mineralen en vermaarde parelvisscheryen. De gewoontens van desselfs inwoonders, hunnen godsdienst, regeering, en levenswyze voor derzelver bekeering tot den christelyken godsdienst door de zendelingen der jesuiten. Mitsgaders de berichten van verscheidene reizen en tochten, tot ternederzettingen derwaards gedaan; van de dadelyke opneemingen dier landstreek, derzelver inham, en der kust van de Zuyd-zee. Opgehelderd met kopere plaaten, en eene naauwkeurige kaart van het land en de naastgelegene zéen. Uyt het oorsprongkelyk Spaans van Miguel Venegas, Jesuit te Mexico, te Madrid in 't jaar 1758 uytgekomen, in 't Engels, en nu in 't Nederduyts vertaald door J.J.D. [J.J. Dusterhoop]. In twee boek-deelen. Eerste deel. [etc.]

Te Haarlem, gedrukt by Johannes Enschedé, stads-drukker. 1761–1762

8° | I: pp. [22] 436 | II: pp. [6] 375

HSB: 5 D 30-31 | KB: 893 A 27-28

Sommervogel VIII.559.3

1761.6 Amsterdam—Station 'De Krijtberg'

Korte levensbeschryvingen van de heiligen der Societeit van Jesus, mitsgaeders van den H. martelaer Joannes Nepomucenus, met daerop toegepaste overdenkingen, en litanien, en gebeden.

Te Leuven, voor T. Crajenschot, boek- en papierverkooper, op den hoek van de Heerengragt en Heisteeg, in den Berg Sinaï [Amsterdam]. 1761.

8° | pp. [2] 115 [1]

LMSB: 2-003032/A | NIJS | UBA: OK 92-64 | UBN: OD 212 c 84

Not in Sommervogel

1761.7 Amsterdam—Station 'De Krijtberg'

Messis copiosa, dat is, overvloedige oogst, der geestelyke gezangen; zoo als dezelve door het geheele jaar in de Roomsche kerken, na de elevatie, kunnen gezongen worden. Verdeelt in 6 deeltjes. I. Voor den Advent en Kerstyd [!]. II. Voor de Vasten. III. Voor de solemneele feesten, Paasch en Pinxteren. IV. Van het S.S. Venerabile en zoeten Naam. V. Van de H. Maria. VI. Van verscheidene Heiligen, met de godvrugtigheid der tyden overeenkomende. Alle deze op stigtige wyzen, en Gregoriaanse nooten gestelt, en aan de minnaars van den zang opgedraagen. O.A.M.D.G.

Te Amsteldam, by T. Crajenschot, boek- en papierverkooper, op den hoek van de Heerengragt en Heisteeg, in den Berg Sinaï, 1761.

8° | pp. [2] 292 [28]

KB: 1 B 26 | KB: 1 B 27 | KB: 174 D 8 (*incomplete*) | UBA: OK 01-35 | UBL: 1195 G 15 | UBN: OD 20 c 173 (*incomplete*) | UBN: OD 20 c 191 | UBU: THO: PER 165-416 | UBU: 311 K 26 | UBU: ODB 783 | UBU: Gregorius 117

Not in Sommervogel



FIGURE 35 17.61.6 Korte levensbeschryvingen van de heiligen der Societeit van Jesus, Leuwen [Amsterdam], Theodorus Crajenschot, 1761.
 (AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

N.B. This must be a Jesuit publication, for three reasons: the initials on the title page O.A.M.D.G. form a Jesuit motto: *Omnia Ad Maiorem Dei Gloriam*; six out of sixteen 'Gezangen van verscheide heiligen' (Songs of several saints) are about Jesuit saints Ignatius of Loyola, Francis Xavier, Aloysius Gonzaga and Stanislas Kostka; this songbook was published in the same size and the same year, and by the same publisher as *Korte levensbeschryvingen van de heiligen der Societeit van Jesus* (Short lives of saints of the Society of Jesus); see 1761.6.

N.B. Approbation by F.J. Malfroid, canon of Saint Bavo in Ghent, August 3, 1762. This songbook was published in Ghent by Jan Meyer in 1762 (RG: 315 F 3; not in Huybens). The dedication to the 'minnaars van den zang' (lovers of song) is signed J.B.S. [J.B. Scheepen].

1762

- 1762.1 Griffet, Henri
Lettre à Mr. D*** sur le livre intitulé: Émile, ou De l'éducation, par Jean-Jacques Rousseau, citoyen de Genève.
A Amsterdam, et se trouve à Paris, chez Grangé, imprimeur-libraire, rue de la Parcheminerie. M. DCC. LXII.
12° | pp. 84

BNF: Tolbiac, Rez-de-jardin, R-22906

Sommervogel III.1821.17 | Not in STCN

N.B. The address of Amsterdam is false. The book was published in Paris by Jean-Augustin Grangé.

1763

- 1763.1^{oo} Balbany, André Christophe
Tout se dira ou l'esprit des magistrats destructeurs analysé dans la demande
A Amsterdam, Par la Compagnie des libraires associés, 1763
12° | pp. 40 406 [= 306]

Cambridge UL: 7.38.17

Sommervogel I.792.4 | Not in STCN

- 1763.2 Frambachs, Petrus
Oratio in funere Joannis Theodori utriusque Bavariae ducis, S.R.E. cardinalis, episcopi et principis Leodiensis, Frisingensis et Ratisbonensis, superioris palatinus et Bullonii ducis, comitis palatini Rheni, S.R.I. principis etc. etc. habita in divae Virginis templo VII. Kal. Martias a P. Petro Frambachs Societatis Jesu sacerdote.
Trajecti ad Mosam M.D.CCLXIII. Typis Henrici Landtmeter, bibliopolae, nec non civitatis typographi. Superiorum permissu.
4° | pp. 24

MSB: SB Br Z 1763/1

Sommervogel III.922.1 | Heynen 442 | Not in STCN

- 1763.3 Grou, Jean-Nicolas
La république de Platon, ou dialogue sur la justice. Divisé en dix livres. Tome premier. [etc.]
A Amsterdam, chez Marc Michel Rey, MDCCLXIII.

12° | I: pp. 71 [1] 216 | II: pp. [2] 332

KB: 3038 F 18-19 | UBA: O 62-3493-3494 | UBL: 679 F 27-28 | UBM: MU AAD 620,621 | UBN: OD 447 c 453 | UBU: Utenhove oct. 629

Sommervogel III.1868.1

- 1763.4** Grou, Jean-Nicolas; Sauvage, Henri Michel
 Reponse au livre [by Roussel de la Tour and others] intitulé: Extraits des assertions dangereuses et pernicieuses en tout genre, que les soi-disans Jésuites ont, dans tous les tems [!] et persévéramment soutenues, enseignées et publiées dans leurs livres, avec l'approbation des Superieurs et Generaux; vérifiés et collationnés par les commissaires du parlement etc. Premiere partie. Infidélité du rédacteur prouvée par les falsifications en tout genre contenuës dans les Extraits. [4 parts in 3 volumes]
 Seconde partie. Mauvaise doctrine du rédacteur des Extraits prouvée par les assertions qu'il dénonce. Troisième partie. Justification de la doctrine du corps de la Compagnie de Jesus, et de la plûpart des théologiens de cette Compagnie, dénoncés dans la collection des assertions.
 Suite de la troisieme partie. Justification de la doctrine du corps de la Compagnie de Jesus, et de la plûpart des théologiens de cette Compagnie, dénoncés dans la collection des assertions; avec une notice de ces mêmes théologiens.

M.DCC.LXIII, M.DCC.LXIV, M.DCC.LXV.

4° | I: pp. [4] 39 [16] 538 [4] | II: pp. 121 [3] 549 [10] | III: pp. 720 103 [4]

KB: 556 D 19 (vol. 3 lacking) | Oxford Bodleian: (OC) 130 h. 7-9

Sommervogel III.1870.3

N.B. Printed in the Dutch Republic?

- 1763.5** Pretere, Willem de
 Catechismus ofte christelycke leeringe, gedeylt in vyf deelen ende een-enveertig lessen. Voor de catholijke jonckheyte van het aerts-bisdome ende alle andere bisdommen der provincie van Mechelen. Catechisme du doctrine chretienne, divisée en cinq parties et quarante et une leçons. Pour la jeunesse catholique de l'archevêché et autres évêchés de la province de Malines. Tot Maestricht, by Jacob Lekens, boek-verkooper ontrent de PP. Predikheeren, 1763.
 8° | pp. 96

UBT: TFH A 11675

Not in Sommervogel, Heynen and STCN

- 1763.6** Torsellini, Orazio
 Horatii Tursellini. Romani. Historiarum. Ab origine mundi, usque ad annum a Christo nato MDLXXXVIII. Epitomae. Libri decem. Cum brevibus notis, duplici item accessione, usque ad annum MDCXXXII. Ac duplici indice. Editio ultima, a quam plurimis mendis nunc demum purgata. Ultrajecti. Apud viduam J.J. a Poolsum. MDCCLXIII.
 8° | pp. [16] 566 [76]

HSB: 29 H 31 | KB: 3024 F 17.18 | KB: 3031 F 30 | UBM: MU 3097 G 25 | UBN: OD 487 c 237 | UBU: THO: WRT 105-157 | UBU: THO RIJS 165-179

Sommervogel VIII.154.11

1764

1764.1 Tellier, Michel le

Historie van Alexander den Grooten, door Quintus Curtius. Met de vervullingen van J. Freinshemius. Uit het Latyn vertaald door J.H. Glazemaker. Op nieuws overzien, en merkelyk in styl en taal verbeterd, door een liefhebber der historien. Verrykt met een goed getal printverbeeldingen, gesneden naar de heerlyke voorbeelden van den grooten Le Brun, Poussin en anderen; benevens een geslagt-register en tyd-rekening, door den geleerden Pr. M. Le Tellier.

Te Amsterdam, by F. de Kruyff. MDCCLXIV.

8° | pp. [38] 670 [34]

UBA: O 61-2928 | UBL: 1222 E 30-31 | UBU: EAZ 147

Sommervogel VII.1912.3

1764.2 Villiers, Pierre de

De l'amitié. Seconde édition, revue,

A Amsterdam, et se trouve a Paris, chez Desaint et Saillant, rue S. Jean de Beauvais, vis-à-vis le college. M.DCC.LXIV.

8° | pp. [8] 194

BL: 8404.f.10:1 | UBA: O 62-6295

Not in Sommervogel

(ca. 1764–1773).1

Pretere, Willem de

Catechismus ofte christelycke leeringe, gedeylt in vyf deelen ende een-enveertigh lessen. Voor de catholijcke jonckheydt van het aerts-bisdom, ende alle andere bisdommen der provincie van Mechelen. Waer by gevoegt is acte van geloof, hope ende liefde.

Tot Ruremonde, by Dionysius Mackay, geswooren boeck-drucker ende boeck-verkooper, woonende in de Neer-stræet. Met approbatie en privilege.

8° | pp. 47 11 [7]

KB: 2211 C 47

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Mackay was active as a printer in Roermond 1764–1785. The Jesuit order was suppressed 1773.

(ca. 1764–1773).2

Maastricht—College

Jonathas zyne broeders wrekende

[Maastricht, Jacob Lekens, c. 1764–1773]

[*fragment*]

AMPM: Prentenkabinet, 8 760

Not in Sommervogel, Proot and STCN | G. Proot, 'The evolving typographical identity of theatre programmes produced for the Flemish Jesuits in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries' (*to be published*).

1766

- 1766.1** Griffet, Henri
Nouveaux éclaircissements sur l'histoire de Marie, reine d'Angleterre, fille aînée de Henri VIII. Adressés à M. David Hume, auteur de l'histoire des Plantagenetes [!], des Tudors et des Stuarts.
A Amsterdam, et se trouve a Paris, chez L.F. Delatour, rue S. Jacques, à S. Thomas d'Aquin. M.DCC.LXVI.
12° | pp. [2] 197
PSG: Z 8° 1606 inv. 3905
Sommervogel III.1821.18 | Not in STCN
- 1766.2** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
Hemels palm-hof, of groot getyde-boek, beplant met godtvruchtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden en meditatie, etc. Meesten-deel getrocken uyt de H. Schriftuur en de HH. Oudt-Vaders. Door den eerw. pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu.
t'Antwerpen, voor Theodorus Crajenschot, boek-en-papierverkooper op den hoek van de Heeren-gragt en Hey-steeg [Amsterdam], MDCCLXVI. Met approbatie
8° | pp. [20] 552
UBT: CBC TFK A 12894
Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 617-110
N.B. In the back several older publications of Crajenschot attached.
- 1766.3^{oo}** Orléans, Pierre Joseph d'
Histoire des revolutions d'Angleterre, depuis le commencement de la monarchie, par le Père d'Orléans, de la Compagnie de Jésus. Nouvelle édition, corrigée et ornée de figures
Amsterdam, aux dépens de la Compagnie,
12° | I: pp. [2] 12 492 | II: pp. [2] 439 | III: pp. [2] 16 502 | IV: pp. [2] 338 [5]
BNF : Tolbiac, Rez-de-jardin 16-NC-4915
Sommervogel V.1941.16 | Not in STCN
- 1766.4** Viger, François
Francisci Vigeri Rotomagensis De praecipuis Graecae dictionis idiotismis libellus. Illustravit, perepetuis animadversionibus et quamplurimis idiotismis auxit Henricus Hoogeveen. Editio tertia multis partibus auctior.
Lugduni Batavorum, apud Petrum vander Eyk, 1766.
8° | pp. [32] 634 [118]
DHM: 148 D 008 | KB: 138 E 30 | UBL: 696 E 21 | UBN: OD 461 c 317:1 | UBU: B oct. 405:1
Sommervogel VIII.743.1
- 1766.5^o** Roermond—College
[*unknown play in the Jesuit college at Roermond*]
Roermond, Dionysius Mackay, 1766.
No copy traced.
Not in Sommervogel and Proot | Romen p. 29

(c. 1766).1°

Maastricht—College

Verklaaring van het broederschap der H.H. Herten van Jesus en Maria opgerecht in de kerk der Societeyt Jesu binnen Maestricht

c. 1766.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel

1767

1767.1

Aler, Paul

Gradus ad Parnassum, sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poëticarum, ac versuum thesaurus. Smetium, Januam musarum, delectum epithetorum, Parnassum poëticum, elegantias poëticas, thesaurum Virgilio, aliosque omnes id genus libros ad poësin necessarios complectens. In quo singulis syllabis appositae sunt notae quantitatis indices; unà cum poëtarum testimoniis ordine alphabetico adjunctis; quorum autoritate singularum vocum quantitas comprobatur. Addita sunt genera, et crementa omnia nomen ac verborum, praeterita et supina. Accedunt quae ex historia, fabulâ et geographiâ, ad poëticam artem conferunt. Tum etiam synonymorum et epithetorum, poëtis maximè propriorum, quae aliquid habent obscuritatis, accurata explicatio. Inseruntur descriptiones et comparationes, ex optimis poëtis excerptae, ab uno è Societate Jesu. Editio nova.

Sylvae-Ducis, ex officina Jacobi Scheffers, sub signo Missalis. 1767.

8° | pp. 761

ENK: B-1322 | KB: 2210 D 15 | UBA: OK 92-174 | UBT: KOD 1767 's HERT 1 | UBT: CBC TFH A 10776 | UBU: THO : ALV 84a-1

Sommervogel II.1096.1

1767.2

André, Yves

Essai sur le beau, par le père André J ... avec un discours préliminaire, et des réflexions sur le goût. Par M. Formey.

A Amsterdam, chez J.H. Schneider, libraire. M.DCC.LXVII.

8° | pp. [4] 80 [2] 106

UBA: OK 62-2534

Sommervogel I.334.1

1767.3

Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Coeleste palmetum variis officiis, litaniis, precibus, instructionibus, psalmorum interpretationibus, meditationibus, controversiis, etc. nec non vitae sanctorum per annum cum orationibus adjunctis, lectissimis Sacrae Scripturae, et sanctorum patrum adhibitis testimoniis et sententiis, ad ubertatem et sacras delicias excultum, ornatum, munitum, opera R.P. Wilhelmi Nakateni, Societatis Jesu sacerdotis.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae, prope PP. praedicatores. 1767.

12° | pp. [34] 586 [6]

UBL: KETHEL III A45 | UBM: MU 2258 H 2 | UBN: OD 402 d 13 | UBN: OD TBI 232 d 62 | UBN: OD TBI 232 d 134 | UBU: 306 J 2 | UBU: THO: ALV 88-250 | UBU: THO: PER 167-593 (defective)
Sommervogel V.1549.3 | Heynen 477 | Not in Clemens

1767.4 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palmhof, of groot getyde-boek, beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden en meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uit de H. Schriftuur en H.H. Oudvaders. Door den Eerw. Pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeit Jesu.

Te Antwerpen, voor H. en C. Beekman, boekverkopers in de Kalverstraat, naast de Roomsche Kerk De Papegaai [Amsterdam]. MDCCLXVII.

12° | pp. [10 +?] 626 [2]

UBN: OD 40 c 370 (pp. 1-50 lacking)

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 617-120

1767.5 Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemels palm-hof, of groot getyde-boek, beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden en meditatie, etc. Meestendeel getrokken uit de H. Schriftuur en H.H. Oudvaders. Door den eerw. pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeit Jesu.

Te Antwerpen, voor de erfgen. van de wed. C. Stichter, op 't Rokkin, in de Oude Berg Calvarie [Amsterdam]. MDCCLXVII.

12° | pp. [22] 624

LMSB: 2-003732/A

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 617-120

1767.6 Poirters, Adriaen

Het masker van de wereld, afgetrokken: en deeze aan haare beminnaaren, op een godvrugtige en vrolyke wyze in haar eigen gedaante voorgesteld. Verciert met geestelyke zinnebeelden, zoetvloeiende rymdichten en stichtelyke zedelingen. Door P. Adrianus Poirters, priester der Societeit Jezus [!]. Nieuwe druk met fraaije platen.

Te Amsterdam, by Theodorus Crajenschot, op de hoek van de Heerengragt en Heisteeg, in den berg Sinaï. 1767.

8° | pp. [26] 376 [8]

ENK: B-1399 | KB: 4 A 24 | MSB: CB 142 G 19 | UBA: OK 61-1704 | UBM: MU Lit N d. I 6 | UBN: OD 727 c 52 | UBT: TRE 020 B 03 | UBU: THO: WRT 51-262

Sommervogel VI.929.3 | Daly & Dimler J.1182.

N.B. The engraved title page has: 13e druk.

1767.7 Poirters, Adriaen; Parvilliers, Adrien

Den bebloeden hof van Oliveten, beplant met Christus bloedig lyden verbeeld in het onbloedige sacrificie der H. Misse, verciert met dicht en zedenleeringen, door Pr. As. Poirters, pr. der S.J. als ook de godvruchtigheyd der uytverkorenen, of de besoeking der heylige plaatsen daar Jesus Christus, die voor ons gekruist is, geleeden heeft. Op de wyze gelyk men dat te Jerusalem doet. In 't Frans beschreven door den Eerw. P. As. Parvilliers van de

S.J. en apostolische missionaris van 't Heilig Land. En in 't Nederduits overgeset door H.J. de Newport Ps. Als mede nog alle de statien van het lyden ons Heeren Jesus Christus met uytleggingen, toegepaste gebeden, en devooteliedjes op de bittere passie Jesus Christus, en de gezangen in de vasten, om die geduurende het bittere lyden te zingen. Nieuwe druk.

t'Antwerpen, voor T. Crajenschot, boekverkoper op den hoek van de Heerengragt en Heisteeg, in den Berg Sinai [Amsterdam], 1767. Met approbatie.

12° | pp. [16] 315 [5]

RG: 3048 i 14

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 744-010

1767.8 Weringa, Taede

Weg des hemels, of klare kenteekens van 't opregte en waare geloof. Met een bewys van al dat nodig is ter zaligheid; en eenige deugdelyke oeffeningen, door P.T.W. gemaakt, en by een vergadert.

Te Antwerpen, voor de erfgenamen van de wed. C. Stichter, op 't Rokkin, in de Oude Berg Calvarie. 1767.

18° | pp. 426

Roosendaal, collection Theo Clemens

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 816-065

1768

1768.1 Nakatenus Wilhelm

Hemels palm-hof, met de groote getyden, beplant met godvrugtige oeffeningen van kerkelyke getyden, litanien, gebeden ende meditatieën, etc. Meestendeels getrokken uyt de H. Schriftuur en HH. Oud-vaders. Door den eerw. pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus, priester der Societeyt Jesu.

t'Antwerpen, voor J. Scheffers, boekdrukker en boekverkooper in de Kerkstraet in 't Missael ['s-Hertogenbosch]. 1768.

8° | pp. 552

MSB: CB 142 C 4 | UBN: OD c 455 | UBT: CBC TFK A 12897

Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Clemens 613-150

1769

1769.1 Grou, Jean-Nicolas

Loix de Platon. Par le traducteur de la République. Tome premier. [etc.]

A Amsterdam, chez Marc-Michel Rey. MDCCCLXIX.

12° | I: pp. 8 [8] 398 [2] | II: pp. [4] 502 [1]

BL: 521.b.3,4 | KB: 515 K 20-21 | UBL: 679 D 15, 16 | UBM: MU AAD 614, 615

Sommervogel III.1871.4

1769.2° Nakatenus, Wilhelm

Hemelsch palmhof

Maastricht, Jacob Lekens, 1769.

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 499 | Clemens 602-040

- 1769.3** Pomey, François
 Novum dictionarium Belgico-Latinum ex optimis authorum tam recentiorum quàm veterum monumentis, et praesertim e dictionario regio R.P. Francisci Pomey singulari methodo, curâ, ac diligentia concinnatum, in quo complurium dictionum genera, certae et expressae loquendi formae, plurimaeque in aliis hactenus desiderata verborum ac nominum additamenta, nec non uberiores elegantiarum flosculi continentur. Accessit appendix vocabulorum forensium, cum propria singulorum interpretatione Belgica ac Latina, ordine simul alphabetico directa. Editio novissima indice alphabetico latinorum praeterita perfecta ac supina complectens, nec non plurimis vocibus locupletata, et à mendis, quae in aliis editionibus irreperant, summâ diligentia emendata.
 Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae, 1769. Cum privilegio.
 8° | pp. [16] 912

MSB: SB 181 H 33 | UBA: O 61-6662 (incomplete) | UBM: MU 3214 B 1
 Sommervogel VI.986.11 | Heynen 496

(c. 1769).1°

Houcke, Carolus van den; Cerisiers, René de
 Het leven van de heylige Nederlandsche Susanna oft H. Genoveva, huysvrouwe van den doorluchtigsten Palatyn Sifridus, vol van godvrugtige leerlinge, om te bewijzen de wondere goddelijke voorzienigheyd, zeer nut voor alle staeten. Gemaekt in 't Fransch door den eerw. P. Renatus de Ceriziers, en vertaelt in 't Nederduytisch door den eerw. P. Carolus van den Houcke, priester der Societeyt Jesu
 Maastricht, Jacob Lekens, [c. 1769].

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 493

1770

- 1770.1** Bonanni, Filippo
 G.W. Knorrs Verlosting der oogen en van den geest, of verzameling van allerley bekende hoorens en schulpen, die in haar eigen kleuren afgebeeld zyn. Thans nagezien, verbeterd, vervolgd, en met een geheel nieuwe Nederduitse beschryving uitgegeven. Eerste deel [etc.]
 Te Amsterdam, by de erven van F. Houttuyn, MDCCLXX–MDCCLXXV.
 4° | I: 1770 pp. [10] 44 | II: 1771 pp. 45–82 | III: 1772 pp. 83–113 | IV: 1773 pp. [2] 34 | V: 1774 [2] pp. 35–62 | VI: 1775 pp. [2] pp. 63–117 [25]
 KB: 163 D 1 | UBA: Artisbibl. 242 | UBA: ZMA Moll. A:2:1 (lacks parts 5-6) | UBL: 534 E 1-2 | UBvU: XQ.05026 (6 vols. in 2 bindings)
 Sommervogel II.377.2

- 1770.2** Bourdaloue, Louis
 Sermons of leerredenen van den Eerwaarden Vader Louis Bourdalouë, van 't genootschap van Jesus[,] gepredikt voor Lodewyk XIV, koning van Vrankryk. Voor de zondagen van 't geheele jaar[.] Eerste deel. Beginnende van den eersten Zondag in den Advent. En eindigende met den derden Zondag na drie Koningen. [etc.]
 Te Amsterdam, by Gerrit Klyn, boekverkoper in de Beurssteeg. 1770.
 8° | I: pp. [14] 29 296 [1] | II: pp. 31 [1] 314 [3] | III: pp. 32 317 [3] | IV: pp. 31 294 [3] | V: pp. 32 320 [5]
 KB: 664 F 8-11 (vol. 3 lacking) | UBN: OD 316 c 194 | UBN: OD 377 c 165 (12 vols.!) | UBN: OD 1314 c 41 (vol. 3 incomplete) | UBU: 309 D 16-19 | UBU: THO: MEG 8-256–258 | UBU: THO: RIJS 89-50:1 (only vol. 5) | UBU: THO: WRT 73 264–268
 Sommervogel II.12.3
 N.B. Vol. 1 has no year on title page.
- 1770.3** Bourdaloue, Louis
 Sermons of leerredenen, in den vasten. Van den Eerwaarden Vader Louis Bourdalouë, van 't genootschap van Jesus: gepredikt voor Lodewyk XIV, koning van Vrankryk. Eerste deel. [etc.] Uyt het Frans vertaald door Jan Sinkel.
 Te Amsterdam, by Gerrit Klyn, boekverkoper in de Beurssteeg, 1770 [I]-1771 [II & III].
 8° | I: pp. 38 294 [2] | II: pp. 34 283 | III: pp. 31 263 [1]
 KB: 664 F 1-3 | UBN: OD 1314 c 41 | UBU: 309 D 13-15 | UBU: THO: WRT 73-273–275 | UBU: THO: MEG 8-261–261 | UBU: THO: RIJS 89-50:2 / 89-51
 Sommervogel II.12.3
- 1770.4** Grou, Jean-Nicolas
 Dialogues de Platon. Par le traducteur de la République. Tome premier. [etc.]
 A Amsterdam, chez Marc-Michel Rey, MDCCLXX.
 12° | I: pp. [9] 424 | II: pp. [5] 442
 BL: 716.b.43 | KB: 3038 E 44-45 | UBM: MU AAD 616, 617 | UBM: MU AAD 230, 231
 Sommervogel III.1871.5
- 1770.5** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Hemels palm-hof, oft kort begryp van het groot getyde-boek, met godvrug-tige oeffeningen, weekelijke getyden, litanien, lof-zangen, en gebeden. Voor de Godt-zoekende zielen, meestendeel getrokken uyt de Heylige Schriftu-re, ende de Heylige Oud-Vaders, door den Eerw. Pater Wilhelmus Nakatenus priester der Societeyt Jesu.
 Tot Maestricht, by Jacob Lekens, boek-verkooper ontrent de EE. PP. Predik-heeren. [1770]
 12° | pp. 496
 RG: 3046 L 9
 Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 1340 | Clemens 631-020

- 1770.6° Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Het hemels palm-hof, beplant met godtvrugtige oeffeningen, kleyne getyden, litanien, en gebeden, etc. voor de Godt-zoekende zilen [!]. meestendeels getrokken uyt de Heylige Schriftuer en de Heylige Oud-Vaders. Den laetsten druk van nieuws overzien ende vermeerderd met de explicatie van de H. Misse, en met andere devote gebeden etc.
 Tot Maestricht, by Joannes en Gysbertus van Gulpen, boekdruckers. 1770
 8° | pp. 396

No copy traced.

Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 1340 | Clemens 386.010

- 1770.7 Regnault, Noel
 Godvruchtige en proefkundige beschouwingen, van de wetten en werken der natuur, ter betoog van Gods almagt, wysheid, en goedheid, uit de werken van veele beroemde mannen; en in 't byzonder uit de natuurkundige zamenspraaken van den geleerden vader Regnault, te zamen gestelt, opgeheldert, en tot verheerlykinge van God, en overtuiging der atheïsten, deïsten en andere dwaalgeesten aangedrongen, door een liefhebber der natuurkunde. Verçiert met veertig kopere plaaten. Eerste deel.
 Te Amsterdam, by Johannes Wessing Willemsz., boekverkoper op den hoek van de Voorburgwal en Stilsteeg. 1770.
 8° | I: pp. [32] 430 | II: pp. [64] 608 | III: pp. [54] 720

DHM: 107 H 011 | UBVU: XQ.05627

Not in Sommervogel

- 1770.8 Roermond—College
 Illustrissimo ac reverendissimo domino Henrico Joanni Kerens ex rectore Societatis Jesu in collegio Teresiano duodecimo Ruraemundensium episcopo primati Geldriae etc. etc. In solempni ad cathedram suam adventu gratulatur et applaudit gymnasium Ruraemundense Societatis Jesu Ruraemundae, typis Dionysii Mackay, M.D.C.C.LXX.
 4° | pp. 14

Chestnut Hill MA, USA, John J. Burns Library: [without nr.]

Sommervogel VII.332.22 | Begheyn, *Onbekende toneelstukken*, nr. 2 | Not in Proot and STCN

(c. 1770).1

- Bourdaloue, Louis
 Eenvoudig onderwijs aangaande de aflaaten en het jubilé by wyze van een herderlyke predikatie verhandeld, getrokken voor 't meestendeel uit een der predikaten van den Eerw. Vader L. Bourdalouë, hof-prediker van Lodewyk den XIV. Koning van Vrankryk. Zeer dienstig aan de Rooms-Catholijken tot onderrechting in 't geloof-stuk der aflaaten. Tweeden druk.
 T'Antwerpen, by Theodorus Crajenschot [Amsterdam]. Men vintse te koop tot Maastricht, by Jacob Lekens. Met goed-keuringe.
 8° | pp. 32

KB: 545 G 16 | UBT: CBC TFK A 42341

Not in Sommervogel

(1770–1771).1

Poirters, Adriaen

Het nieuw pelgrimken tot dank en lof Onser Lieve Vrouw van Kevelaer. Bestaende in seer godtvruchtige gebeden litanien en lof-sangen voor de pelgrims

Tot Venlo, by Joannes Korsten, boeck-drucker op de Steen-stræet.

12° | pp. 72

UBU: THO: ALV 72-7

Not in Sommervogel

N.B. Joannes Korsten was active 1770–1771.

(1770–1772).1

Canisius, Petrus

Parvus catechismus catholicorum, auctore R.P. Petro Canisio Societatis Jesu ex editione anni 1592. Cui accesserunt preces, et litaniae et exercitia usui studiosae juventutis accommoda.

Trajecti ad Mosam, typis J. & G. van Gulpen.

12° | pp. 168

UBU: THO: ALV 37A-1

Sommervogel II.642.5 | Heynen 393 (*mistakenly*: ca. 1754)

N.B. Johannes en Gijsbertus van Gulpen were active 1770–1772.

1771

1771.1 Berkel, Bartholomeus van

Oratio in funere Caroli Nicolai ex comitibus d'Outremont, episcopi et principis Leodiensis, ducis Bulloniensis, marchionis Franchimontensis, comitis Lossensis et Hornensis, baronis Herstalliensis, S.R.I. principis etc. etc. etc. habita in divae Virginis templo V. Kal. Decembres [!] a.[!] P. Bartholomaeo van Berkel. Societatis Jesu sacerdote.

Trajecti ad Mosam MDCCLXXI. Typis Henrici Landtmeter, bibliopolae, nec non civitatis typographi. Superiorum permissu.

4° | pp. 16

MSB: SB 84 G 3 | MSB: SB 84 G 4

Sommervogel I.1337.1 | Heynen 521

1771.2 Bourdaloue, Louis

Sermons of leerredenen, op de feestdagen. Van den Eerwaarden Vader Louis Bourdalouë, van 't genootschap van Jesus: gepredikt voor Lodewyk XIV, koning van Vrankryk. Eerste deel. [etc.]. Uyt het Frans vertaald door Jan Sinkel.

Te Amsterdam, by Gerrit Klyn, boekverkoper in de Beurssteeg. 1771 [I & II], 1772 [III & IV].

8° | I: pp. [14] 29 343 | II: pp. 31 363 | III: pp. 28 [4] 252 | IV: pp. 17 [6] 222 [2]

KB: 664 F 4-7 | UBN: OD 1314 c 41 | UBU: 309 D 1-4 | UBU: THO: MEG 8-259-260 | UBU: THO: RIJS 89-52 (vols. 3-4) | UBU: THO: WRT 73-269-272

Sommervogel II.12.3

- 1771.3** Canisius, Petrus; Vogel, Matthäus
 Roomsche-catholyke catechismus verklaarende de vyf hoofd-deelen van V.P. Petrus Canisius, S.J. Bekragtigende met Schrifuurplaatzen de Roomsche Catholyke leere, en wederleggende de leere der Oncatholyken. In 't Hoogduitsch uitgegeeven door R.P. Matthaeus Vogel, S.J. En in de Nederduitsche taal overgezet, ten behoeve van alle Nederlanders. Eerste deel. [etc.]
 Te Keulen, voor Ferdinand Sundorff, boekverkoper op 't Rokkin, het derde huys van de Gapersteeg [Amsterdam]. 1771.
 8° | I: pp. [8] 475 [4] | II: pp. [6] 480
 UBA: O 61-9338, 9339 | UBA: O 06 5268, 5269 (vol. 2 only) | UBN: OD 604 c 8 | UBN: OD TBI 205 c 77
 Sommervogel II.632.5
- 1771.4** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
 Den schat der gebeden, door Ludovicum Makeblyde, priester der Societeit Jesu. Van nieuws overgezien, zeer vermeerderd en verbeert, en van veel fouten gesuyvert.
 Tot Antwerpen, voor d'erfgen. van de wed. C. Stichter, op 't Rokkin, in de Oude Berg Calvarie [Amsterdam], 1771.
 12° | pp. [26] 596 [4] 24
 ENK: C-0233 | UBN: OD 1171 d 3 | UCC: ABM mo1428
 Not in Sommervogel | Loosen p. 289 nr. 22 | Clemens 586-200
- 1771.5** Makeblyde, Lodewijk
 Den schat der gebeden, door Ludovicus Makeblyde, priester der Societeit Jesu. Van nieuws overgezien, veel vermeerderd, verbeterd, en van fouten gezuivert.
 Te Antwerpen, voor Theodorus Crajenschot, boekverkooper op den hoek van de Heerengragt en Heysteeg, in de Berg Sinai [Amsterdam], 1771
 12° | pp. [20] 628 [7]
 AEHC: 767629 | MSB: CB 143 F 6 | UBM: MU Asc d I 10 | UBN: OD 405 d 8 | UBU: THO: RIJS 84-191 | UBU: THO: WRT 57-132 | UBVU: XP.07063 | UCC: BMH od5309
 Not in Sommervogel | Loosen p. 289 nr. 23 | Clemens 586-190
- 1771.6** Nakatenus, Wilhelm
 Parvum coeleste palmetum variis officiis, litanis, precibus, instructionibus, meditationibus, adjunctis: opera R.P. Wilhelmi Nakateni, Societatis Jesu sacerdotis.
 Trajecti ad Mosam, typis Jacobi Lekens, bibliopolae. Cum approbatione.
 18° | pp. 393 [3]
 NIJS | UBN: OD TBI 232 d 107 | UBT: CBC TFH A 8352
 Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 518 | Not in Clemens
 N.B. The annual table begins with 1771.
- 1771.7°** Pardies, Ignace Gaston
 Traité de l'ame et de la connoissance des bêtes
 Amsterdam 1771.
 12°



FIGURE 36 1771.6. *Wilhelm Nakatenus, Parvum coeleste palmetum, Trajecti ad Mosam, Jacobus Lekens, 1771.*
(AMSTERDAM, NETHERLANDS INSTITUTE OF JESUIT STUDIES)

No copy traced.

Sommervogel VI.202.9

- 1771.8** Tachard, Guy
 Lexicon Latino-Belgicum novum, post multiplices variorum labores auctius et exactius proditum a Samuele Pitisco: Tertia editio a variis mendis purgatum et plus quam sex mille vocabulis et locutionibus dictatum, cura et studio Arn. Henr. Westerhovii. Editio quarta. Ab innumeris mendis denuo diligenter repurgata. Pars prima. [etc.]
 Excudit Roterodami, Henricus Beman, bibliopola. MDCCLXXI.
 4° | I: pp. [42] 660 | II: pp. [2] 683 [13]

BL: 1600/624 | KB: 651 D 2 | RGB: 1390 C 2 | UBA: AB 015 :15,16 | UBA: OG 75-21 | UBL: KETHEL | UBL: 1408 I 5 | UBN: OD 51 b 9 | UBN: OD 111 b 41 | UBU: THO: PER 139-116 | UBU: THO: RIJS 177-101 | UBVU: XN.00003

Not in Sommervogel

- 1771.9** Weringa, Taede
 Weg des hemels, ofte klare kenteekens van het opregt en waer geloof. Met een bewys van al dat noodig is ter zaligheyd. Ende eenige deugdelyke oeffeningen, door P.T.W. gemaekt, en by een vergadert.
 t'Antwerpen, voor Jacobus Scheffers, in de Kerk-straet ['s-Hertogenbosch].
 1771
 24° | pp. [20] 366 [24]

UBT: KOD 1771 's HERT 2

Not in Sommervogel | Clemens 817-010

1772

- 1772.1** Adam, Antoine
 Instruction du P. Gardien des Capucins de G*** [Gex] a un jeune frere quôteur partant pour le chateau de F*** [Ferney] [.]. Ouvrage traduit de l'Italien par le R.P. Adam.
 A Amsterdam M.DCC.LXXII.
 12° | pp. 99

BNF: Tolbiac, Rez-de-jardin, A-20339

Sommervogel I.42.3 | Not in STCN

N.B. Printed in Avignon.

- 1772.2** Bourdaloue, Louis
 Sermons of leerredenen op de feestdagen. Van den eerwaarden vader Louis Bourdalouë, van 't Genootschap van Jesus: gepredikt voor Lodewyk XIV, koning van Vrankryk. Eerste deel. [etc.] Uyt het Frans vertaald door Jan Sinkel.
 Te Amsterdam, by H. en C. Beekman, en T. Crajenschot. Boekverkopers. 1772.
 8° | I: pp. [14] 29 343 [7] | II: pp. 31 363 [2] | III: pp. 28 252 [5] | IV: pp. 17 222 [2]

UBN: OD 407 c 208 | UBN: OD TBI 49 c 60 | UBU: THO: ALV 98-15-16

Sommervogel II.12.3

- 1772.3** Bourdaloue, Louis
 Sermons of leerredenen van den eerwaarden vader Louis Bourdalouë, van 't Genootschap van Jesus: gepredikt voor Lodewyk XIV, koning van Vrankryk. Voor de zondagen van 't geheele jaar[.] Eerste deel. Beginnende van den eersten Zondag in den Advent. En eindigende met den derden Zondag na drie Koningen. Uyt het Frans vertaald door Jan Sinkel. [etc.]
 Te Amsterdam, by H.en C. Beekman, en T. Crajenschot. Boekverkopers. 1772.
 8° | I: pp. [14] 29 [1] 296 [1] | II: pp. 31 [1] 314 [4] | III: pp. 32 317 [3] 26 | IV: pp. 31 294 [3] | V: pp. 32 320 [6]

UBN: OD 762 c 6 | UBN: OD 384 c 106 | UBN: OD TBI 49 c 58 | UBU: THO: ALV 98-11-13 | UBU: THO: WRT 73-276 (only vols. 3:1 and 4)
 Sommervogel II.12.3

- 1772.4** Bourdaloue, Louis
 Sermons of leerredenen, in den vasten. Van den eerwaarden vader Louis Bourdalouë, van 't Genootschap van Jesus: gepredikt voor Lodewyk XIV, koning van Vrankryk. Eerste deel. [etc.] Uyt het Frans vertaald door Jan Sinkel.
 Te Amsterdam, by H. en C. Beekman, en T. Crajenschot. Boekverkopers. 1772.
 8° | I: pp. 38 294 [2] | II: pp. 34 283 | III: pp. 31 263

UBN: OD 377 c 165 | UBN: OD TBI 49 c 59 | UBU: THO: ALV 98-13:2-14
 Sommervogel II.12.3

- 1772.5** Orléans, Pierre Joseph d'
 Histoire des révolutions d'Angleterre depuis le commencement de la monarchie. Par le pere d'Orléans, de la Compagnie de Jesus. Tome premier. Nouvelle édition, corrigée et ornée de figures. [etc.]
 A Amsterdam, aux dépens de la Compagnie. M. DCC. LXXII.
 12° | I: pp. [3] 12 492 | II: pp. [3] 439 | III: pp. [3] 16 452 [= 412] | IV: pp. [3] 338

BNF: Tolbiac, Rez-de-jardin, 8-NA-62 (K, 1-4)
 Sommervogel V.1941.16
 N.B. Probably printed at Rouen.

- 1772.6°** Pomey, François
 Dictionarium novum
 Maastricht, Jacob Lekens, 1772.

No copy traced.
 Not in Sommervogel | Heynen 523

1773

- 1773.1°** Ferrari, Guido
 De rebus gestis Eugenii Principis, bello Germanico liber unus, bello Belgico libri IV
 Zutphaniae, Amelis Jan van Hoorn, 1773.
 8°

No copy traced.
 Sommervogel III.675.29

- 1773.2° Merz, Alois
Onvervalscht character van den heer Ferdinand Ambrosius Fidler
Amsterdam, Ferdinand Sundorff, 1773
8° | pp. 16
No copy traced.
Sommervogel V.990.40
- 1773.3 Merz, Alois
Brief van den Augsburgschen Dom- en Controvers-prediker, en priester der Societeyt Jesu, Aloysius Merz, aan den Hamburgschen journalist, benevens het antwoord op den zelve, door Ferdinand Ambrosius Fidler, eertyds Roomsche priester enz. en thans doctor en hoogleeraar der H. Godgeleerdheid op de Hooge Schoole te Butzow, en Consistoriaal-Raad te Rostok. Waar in het leerstuk van de aanbidding der heiligen, (door den Jesuit verdeedigt) aan het Woord Gods getoetst, wederlegt en de slinksche streeken van dien pater, voor een ieder bloot gelegd worden. In 't Nederduitsch vertaald. Te Amsterdam, by A.D. Sellschop en P. Huart, boekverkopers op 't Rokin, 1773.
8° | pp. 82 [6]
UBA: O 06-5933
Sommervogel V.990.41
- 1773.4 Schotte, Andries
Cornelii Nepotis vitae excellentium imperatorum, cum notis selecti Boecleri, Bosii, Buchneri, Ernstii, Gebhardi, Heidmanni, Lambini, Loccenii, Longolii, Magii, Ravii, Savaronis, Schefferi, Schotti: nec non excerptis P. Danielis. Hisce accedit locupletissimus omnium vocabulorum index, studio et opera J. A. Bosii. Suas notas addidit Augustinus van Staveren. Editio altera, longe auctior.
Lugduni Batavorum, apud Sam. et Joan. Luchtmans, 1773. Academiae typographos.
8° | pp. [32] 832 [156]
BL: 609.g.7 | CUL: Bury.33.9 | DHM: 148 D 006 | HSB: 310 D 6 | KB: 1772 D 13 | KB: 1772 F 110 | KB: 1772 B 3 | KB: 1774 D 5 | KB: 3074 F 14 | UBA: O 61-9228 | UBA: O 63-4301 | UBL: 685 C 12 | UBN: OD 161 c 4 | UBN: OD 736 c 14 | UBN: OD 911 c 108 | UBU: X oct. 216 | UBU: THO: WRT 86-15
Sommervogel VII.867.1
- 1773.5 Maastricht—College
Abel[.] Treurspel opgedraegen aen d'edele agtbaere heeren, de heeren hogeschouten, burgermeesteren, schepenen ende gezworen raeden der stad Maestricht, door welker gewoonlyke mildheid de jaerlyksche pryzen zullen worden uitgedeelt, zal vertoont worden door de jonkheid van de Latynsche schoulen der Societeit Jesu den 30 en 31 van oogst-maend, en den 1 van herfst-maend 1773.
Tot Maestricht, by Jacob Lekens.
4° | pp. 4
LMSB: SB Br LD 315
Not in Sommervogel and STCN | Heynen 534 | Proot M 40

Indexes

Jesuit Authors, Editors and Translators with the Years in which their Works were Published

N.B. The actual geographical names of places are mentioned, as well as the actual countries.

- A.E.I.O.U. *see* Vis
- Acosta, José de (Medina del Campo, Spain 1540-Salamanca, Spain 1600) 1598, 1624, 1706, 1707
- Acquaviva, Claudio (Atri, Italy 1543-Rome, Italy 1615) 1665
- Acuña, Cristobal de (Burgos, Spain 1597-Lima, Peru 1670) 1716
- Adam, Antoine (Nancy, France 1705-Collex-Bossy, Switzerland 1787) 1772
- Aerts, Norbert (Antwerp, Belgium 1639-Amsterdam, The Netherlands 1707) 1697, 1698, 1700, 1705
- Aler, Paul (Sankt Vith, Germany 1656-Düren, Germany 1727) 1677, 1683, 1688, 1707, 1716, 1723, 1737, 1739, 1744, 1767
- Almeida, Manuel de (Viseu, Portugal 1580-Goa, India 1646) 1707, 1715
- Almeida, Pedro de (Évora, Portugal 1668-Lisbon, Portugal 1731) 1727
- Álvares, Manuel (Madeira, Portugal 1526-Évora, Portugal 1582) 1708, 1715, 1730, 1731, 1733
- Andrade, Antonio de (Oleiros, Portugal 1580-Goa, India 1634) 1667
- André, Yves Marie (Châteaulain, France 1675-Caen, France 1764) 1759, 1767
- Avancini, Nikolas (Brez, Italy 1612-Rome, Italy 1686) 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673, 1711
- Avrigny, Hyacinthe Robillard d' (Caen, France 1675-Alençon, France 1719) 1725
- Avril, Philippe (Angoulême, France 1654-on sea 1698) 1694
- Badon, Isaac Jean (Montpellier, France 1719-after 1763) 1749
- Baënst, Aurelianus de (Brussels, Belgium 1650-Mechelen, Belgium 1714) 1698
- Balbany, André (Carpentras, France 1723-Avignon after 1788) 1763
- Balde, Henricus (Ieper, Belgium 1619-Ieper, Belgium 1690) 1755
- Balde, Jakob (Ensisheim, France 1604-Neuburg, Germany 1668) 1645, 1646, 1713
- Bartoli, Daniello (Ferrara, Italy 1608-Rome, Italy 1685) 1722
- Barul, Miguel (Valencia, Spain ?-Kanyakumari, India 1558) 1567
- B.B.B.B. *see* Scribani
- Becanus, Martinus (Hilvarenbeek, The Netherlands 1563-Vienna, Austria 1624) 1752, 1753
- Béchamel, François (France 1637-Guyana 1676) 1716
- Beira, Juan de (Pontevedra, Spain 1512-Goa, India 1564) 1567
- Bellarmino, Roberto (Montepulciano, Italy 1542-Rome, Italy 1621) 1607, 1626, 1634, 1638, 1664, 1667, 1668, 1678, 1681, 1694, 1700, 1706, 1720, 1743, 1744
- Benci, Francesco (Acquapendente, Italy 1542-Rome, Italy 1594) 1655
- Berghe, Paulus van den (Nijmegen, The Netherlands 1609-Mechelen, Belgium 1683) 1663, 1666, 1678, 1683, 1684, 1695, 1700, 1735
- Berkel, Bartholomeus van (Delft, The Netherlands 1728-Delft, The Netherlands 1809) 1771
- Berruyer, Isaac Joseph (Rouen, France 1681-Paris, France 1758) 1753, 1756, 1757, 1758

- Berse, Jasper (Goes, The Netherlands 1515-Goa, India 1553) 1567
- Bisschop, Jan (Bruges, Belgium 1590-Ghent, Belgium 1664) 1657, 1661, 1662
- Bissel, Johann (Babenhausen, Germany 1601-Amberg, Germany 1682) 1698
- Bonanni, Filippo (Rome, Italy 1638-Rome, Italy 1725) 1716, 1721, 1742, 1770
- Bonis, Emerico de (Guastalla, Italy, c. 1520-Naples, Italy 1595) 1678
- Boschet, Antoine (St. Quentin, France 1642-La Flèche, France 1699) 1691, 1692
- Bosman, Theodorus (Roermond, The Netherlands 1602-Roermond, The Netherlands 1666) 1648
- Bougeant, Guillaume Hyacinthe (Quimper, France 1690-Paris, France 1743) 1727, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1747, 1748, 1750, 1753
- Bouhours, Dominique (Paris, France 1628-Paris, France 1702) 1671, 1674, 1676, 1682, 1688, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1700, 1703, 1705, 1708, 1709, 1721, 1735, 1737, 1739
- Bourdaloue, Louis (Bourges, France 1632-Paris, France 1704) 1684, 1712, 1751, 1770, 1771, 1772
- Boutauld, Michel (Paris, France 1604-Pontoise, France 1689) 1680, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1704
- Bouvet, Joachim (Le Mans, France 1656-Beijing, China 1730) 1699, 1710
- Brandao, Aires (Portugal c. 1529-Kochi, India 1563) 1567
- Bretonneau, François (Tours, France 1660-Paris, France 1741) 1754
- Brugge *see* Myleman
- Brumoy, Pierre (Rouen, France 1686-Paris, France 1742) 1734
- Brunner, Andreas (Hall, Austria 1589-Innsbruck, Austria 1650) 1687
- Bussièrès, Jean de (Villefranche-sur-Saône, France 1607-Lyon, France 1678) 1670, 1678
- C., A.D. 1748
- C.D.P. *see* Placker
- Caers, Jan Baptist (Ghent, Belgium 1679-Amsterdam, The Netherlands 1762) 1760
- Campion, Edmund (London, England 1540-Tyburn, England 1581) 1624
- Campis *see* Myleman
- Canisius, Petrus (Nijmegen, The Netherlands 1521-Fribourg, Switzerland 1597) 1569, 1576, 1598, 1619, 1733, 1740, 1770, 1771
- Cantel, Pierre Joseph (Ifs, France 1645-Paris, France 1684) 1688, 1691, 1696, 1707, 1726
- Carlier, Gilles (Dunkirk, France 1613-Mechelen, Belgium 1692) 1676
- Castel, Louis Bertrand (Montpellier, France 1688-Paris, France 1757) 1738
- Catrou, François (Paris, France 1659-Paris, France 1737) 1699, 1700, 1702, 1708, 1740
- Caussin, Nicolas (Troyes, France 1583-Paris, France 1651) 1659, 1727, 1755
- Cerceau, Jean Antoine du (Paris, France 1670-Verset, France 1730) 1715, 1718, 1728, 1730, 1734, 1740, 1749, 1751, 1753
- Cerisiers, René de (Nantes, France 1603-Paris, France 1662; ex 1641) 1769
- Cerutti, Joseph (None, France 1738-Paris, France 1792) 1761
- Chaise, François d' Aix de la (Aix, France 1624-Paris, France 1709) 1688
- Chamillart, Etienne (Bourges, France 1656-Paris, France 1730) 1701
- Charlevoix, Pierre (Saint Quentin, France 1682-La Flèche, France 1761) 1733
- Cheminais de Montaigu, Timoléon (Paris, France 1652-Paris, France 1689) 1694, 1699, 1724, 1754
- Chesne, Jean-Baptiste Philipoteau du (Sy, France 1682-Reims, France 1755) 1737
- Claerens, Jacobus (Mechelen, Belgium 1640-Aachen, Germany 1694) 1689, 1690
- Clavius, Christoph (Bamberg, Germany 1538-Rome, Italy 1612) 1662, 1738
- Colonia, Dominique de (Aix-en-Provence, France 1660-Lyon, France 1741) 1735, 1739
- Commire, Jean (Amboise, France 1625-Paris, France 1702) 1689, 1693

- Comte, Louis Daniel le (Bordeaux, France 1655-Bordeaux, France 1728) 1697, 1698, 1729, 1730, 1748
- Cordara, Giulio Cesare (Calamandrana, Italy 1704-Alessandria, Italy 1785) 1752
- Coret, Jacques (Valenciennes, France 1631-Liège, Belgium 1721) 1689, 1690
- Cornelissen, Bernard (Maastricht, The Netherlands 1699-Maastricht, The Netherlands 1769) 1744
- Costa, Manuel da (Lisbon, Portugal 1540-Lisbon, Portugal 1604) 1744
- Coton, Pierre (Néronde, France 1564-Paris, France 1626) 1607, 1610
- Courbeville, Joseph de (Orléans, France 1668-Paris, France 1746) 1729
- Crasset, Jean (Dieppe, France 1618-Paris, France 1692) 1689, 1711
- Croix, François de la (Valenciennes, France 1583-Tournai, Belgium 1644) 1630
- Cygne, Martin du (St. Omer, France 1618-St. Omer, France 1669) 1677, 1758
- Dael *see* Berghe
- Daniel, Gabriel (Rouen, France 1649-Paris, France 1728) 1691, 1694, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1700, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1720, 1724, 1725, 1732, 1739, 1742, 1758
- David, Jan (Kortrijk, Belgium 1546-Antwerp, Belgium 1613) 1602, 1619, 1658
- Dechales, Claude François Millet (Chambéry, France 1621-Turin, Italy 1678) 1685, 1700
- Delrio, Martin (Antwerp, Belgium 1551-Louvain, Belgium 1608) 1646, 1707, 1728, 1760
- Dobeilh, François (Moulins, France 1634-Moulins, France 1716) 1671, 1674, 1677
- Donati, Alessandro (Siena, Italy 1584-Rome, Italy 1640) 1694, 1695
- Dondini, Guglielmo (Bologna, Italy 1606-Rome, Italy 1678) 1682
- Doucin, Louis (Vernon, France 1653-Orléans, France 1726) 1698, 1716
- Dozenne, Pierre (Falaise, France 1625-Paris, France 1709) 1707
- Drexel, Jeremias (Augsburg, Germany 1581-Munich, Germany 1638) 1622, 1624, 1625, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1645, 1655, 1659, 1683, 1687, 1701, 1705, 1710, 1715
- Dunod, Pierre Joseph (Moirans, France 1657-Besançon, France 1725) 1709
- Echaburu y Alcazar, José Lopez (Murcia, Spain 1640-Madrid, Spain 1697) 1688
- Ehrentreich, Adam (Donauwerth, Germany 1653-Munich, Germany 1708) 1697
- Engelgrave, Hendrik (Antwerp, Belgium 1610-Antwerp, Belgium 1670) 1655, 1659, 1669, 1711, 1733, 1750
- Esteyneffer, Johann (Jihlava, Czech Republic 1664-Sonora, Mexico 1716) 1719
- Faber, Matthias (Altomünster, Germany 1586-Trnava, Slovakia 1653) 1657
- Fernandez, Antonio (Lisbon, Portugal c. 1569-Goa, India 1642) 1707
- Ferrari, Guido (Novara, Italy 1717-Monza, Italy 1791) 1749, 1750, 1751, 1773
- Fiteau, *see* Laftau
- Folard, Melchior de (Avignon, France 1683-Lyon, France 1739) 1733, 1734, 1741
- Foullon, Jean Erard (Liège, Belgium 1609-Tournai, Belgium 1668) 1745
- Fournier, Georges (Caen, France 1595-La Flèche, France 1652) 1665, 1667, 1668
- Frambachs, Petrus (Maastricht, The Netherlands 1726-Rome after 1773) 1763
- Freire, Francisco (Estremoz, Portugal 1596-Lisbon, Portugal 1644) 1642
- Frois, Luís (Lisbon, Portugal 1532-Nagasaki, Japan 1597) 1567
- G.P. *see* Perduyn
- Gaetani, Ottavio (Syracuse, Italy 1566-Palermo, Italy 1620) 1722
- Gagliardi, Achille (Padua, Italy 1537-Modena, Italy 1607) 1658, 1674
- Gaillard, Honoré (Aix-en-Provence, France 1641-Paris, France 1727) 1696, 1713

- Garnier, Jean (Paris, France 1612-Bologna, Italy 1681) 1703
- Gaudin, Jean (Poitiers, France 1617-Tulle, France 1681) 1693
- Gautruche, Pierre (Orléans, France 1602-Caen, France 1681) 1661, 1681, 1690, 1694, 1696, 1700, 1712, 1723, 1733, 1751
- Ginkiewicz, Michał (Żmudź, Poland 1594-Vilnius, Lithuania 1663) 1707
- Gisbert, Blaise (Cahors, France 1657-Montpellier, France 1731) 1728
- Gobart, Laurent (Liège, Belgium 1656-Liège, Belgium 1750) 1702, 1703, 1724
- Gobien, Charles (Saint Malo, France 1653-Paris, France 1708) 1699, 1710
- Góis, Bento de (Vila Franca do Campo, Portugal 1562-Suzhou, China 1607) 1639, 1706
- Gonzalez, Tirso (Arganza, Spain 1624-Rome, Italy 1705) 1697
- Gouda, Jan van (Utrecht, The Netherlands 1571-Brussels, Belgium 1630) 1609, 1610, 1613
- Gracht, Hendrik van der (Mechelen, Belgium 1640-Antwerp, Belgium 1720) 1689, 1690, 1750
- Gracián y Morales, Baltasar (Belmonte, Spain 1601-Tarazona, Spain 1658) 1659, 1665, 1684, 1685, 1692, 1696, 1700, 1701, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1716, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1728, 1729, 1731, 1734
- Gracian, Lorenzo *see* Gracián, Baltasar
- Gresset, Jean-Baptiste Louis (Amiens, France 1709-Amiens, France 1777; ex 1735) 1710, 1735, 1736, 1739, 1740, 1745, 1748, 1750, 1755, 1760, 1761
- Gretser, Jakob (Markdorf, Germany 1562-Ingolstadt, Germany 1625) 1714, 1725
- Griffet, Henri (Moulins, France 1698-Brussels, Belgium 1771) 1762, 1766
- Grillet, Jean (Moulins, France 1624-on sea 1677) 1716
- Grou, Jean-Nicolas (Calais, France 1731-Lulworth Castle, England 1803) 1763, 1769, 1770
- Grueber, Johann (Linz, Austria 1623-Sárospatak, Hungary 1680) 1670
- Gualterotti, Philip (Vorselaar, Belgium 1582-'s-Hertogenbosch, The Netherlands 1626) 1630
- Haghebaert, Jan (Kemmel, Belgium 1603-Roermond, The Netherlands 1681) 1651
- Halde, Jean-Baptiste du (Paris, France 1674-Paris, France 1743) 1699, 1736
- Hardouin, Jean (Quimper, France 1646-Paris, France 1729) 1705, 1707, 1709, 1733, 1741, 1757, 1758
- Hazart, Cornelis (Oudenaarde, Belgium 1617-Antwerp, Belgium 1690) 1685, 1720
- Henriques, Henrique (Vila Viçosa, Portugal 1520-Punnaikayal, India 1600) 1567
- Houcke, Carolus van den (Ieper, Belgium 1593-Ieper, Belgium 1650) 1769
- Hugo, Herman (Brussels, Belgium 1588-Rheinberg, Germany 1629) 1628, 1645, 1648, 1653, 1661, 1717, 1724, 1727, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1749, 1750
- Inchofer, Melchior (Köszeg, Hungary 1584/85-Milan, Italy 1648) 1721, 1722, 1753, 154
- Jarrige, Pierre (Tulle, France 1604-Tulle, France 1670; ex 1647) 1648, 1649, 1650, 1664, 1665, 1677, 1678
- Jay, Gabriel François le (Paris, France 1657-Paris, France 1734) 1733
- Jobert, Louis (Paris, France 1637-Paris, France 1719) 1693, 1717, 1728
- Joubert, Joseph (Dauphiné, France 1640-Lyons, France 1719) 1757
- Kedd, Jodok (Emmerich, Germany 1597-Vienna, Austria 1657) 1617, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1660
- Kircher, Athanasius (Geisa, Germany 1601-Rome, Italy 1680) 1662, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1697, 1709

- Kolczawa (Kolčava), Karel (Prague, Czech Republic 1636-Kutná Hora, Czech Republic 1717) 1715, 1719, 1722, 1743, 1745
- Krusiński, Judasz Tadeusz (Brzezice, Poland 1675-Kamieniec Podolski, Poland 1757) 1728
- Labbe, Philippe (Bourges, France 1607-Paris, France, 1667) 1654, 1682
- Laen, Joannes van der (Amsterdam, The Netherlands 1618-Haarlem, The Netherlands 1669) 1653
- Lafitau, Joseph François (Bordeaux, France 1681-Bordeaux, France 1746) 1731, 1751
- Lamberts, Friedrich (Emmerich, Germany 1632-Cologne, Germany 1714) 1673
- Landsheere, Willem de (Cassel, France 1605-Ghent, Belgium 1666) 1644
- Lessius, Leonardus (Brecht, Belgium 1554-Louvain, Belgium 1623) 1651, 1652, 1678, 1681, 1682, 1696, 1747
- Leurechon, Jean (Bar-le-Duc, France 1591-Pont-à-Mousson, France 1670) 1636, 1641, 1644, 1662, 1663, 1671, 1672, 1673
- Leys, Lenaert *see* Lessius, Leonardus
- Linckens, Pierre (Gulpen, The Netherlands 1672-Bergues, France 1723) 1700
- Lobo, Jerónimo (Lisbon, Portugal 1594-Lisbon, Portugal 1678) 1707, 1728
- Loyola, Ignatius van (Loyola, Spain 1491-Rome, Italy 1556) 1665
- Maimbourg, Louis (Nancy, France 1610-Paris, France 1686; ex 1682) 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1706
- Makeblyde, Lodewijk (Poperinge, Belgium 1565-Delft, The Netherlands 1630) 1611, 1618, 1626, 1645, 1660, 1664, 1682, 1685, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1711, 1717, 1726, 1731, 1734, 1738, 1745, 1748, 1750, 1754, 1755, 1758, 1771
- Mambrun, Pierre (Thiers, France 1601-La Flèche, France 1661) 1659
- Manni, Giovanni Battista (Modena, Italy 1606-Bologna, Italy 1682) 1712
- Mariana, Juan de (Talavera, Spain 1536-Madrid, Spain 1624) 1695, 1733
- Marquette, Jacques (Laon, France 1637-near Ludington, United States 1675) 1707
- Martineau, Isaac (Angers, France 1650-Paris, France 1720) 1713
- Martinez de Ripalda, Juan (Pamplona, Spain 1646-Madrid, Spain 1727) 1648
- Martini, Martino (Trento, Italy 1614-Huangzhou, China 1661) 1654, 1655, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1667, 1692
- Ménestrier, Claude-François (Lyons, France 1631-Paris, France 1705) 1691, 1695
- Mercado, Pedro de (Vila del Villar Don Pardo, Ecuador 1620-Bogotá, Colombia 1701) 1699
- Merz, Alois (Donzdorf, Germany 1727-Augsburg, Germany 1792) 1773
- Mourgues, Michel (near Saint-Flour, France 1650-Toulouse, France 1713) 1701, 1712, 1714
- Moyne, Pierre le (Chaumont en Bassigny, France 1602-Paris, France 1671) 1660, 1661
- Mulman, Johann (Leipzig, Germany 1600-Hadamard, Germany 1651) 1651, 1659, 1660, 1667
- Mye, Isaac van der (Delft, The Netherlands 1602-Delft, The Netherlands 1656) 1648, 1650, 1651, 1655
- Myleman, Frans (Bruges, Belgium 1610-Groninger Ommeland, The Netherlands 1667) 1661, 1664, 1665, 1671
- Nakatenus, Wilhelm (Mönchengladbach, Germany 1617-Aachen, Germany 1682) 1683, 1690, 1694, 1695, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1706, 1707, 1713, 1715, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1725, 1727, 1731, 1733, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1751, 1755, 1756, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771
- Negrone, Giulio (Genoa, Italy 1553-Milan, Italy 1625) 1667, 1711
- Nepveu, François (St. Malo, France 1639-Rennes, France 1708) 1760
- Nicquet, Honoré (Avignon, France 1585-Rouen, France 1670) 1670, 1695
- Nieremberg, Juan Eusebio (Madrid, Spain 1595-Madrid, Spain 1658) 1671, 1674, 1677

- Novar, Melchior de (Puente la Reina, Spain 1629-Pamplona, Spain 1707) 1682
- Nunes Barreto, Melchior (Porto, Portugal c. 1520-Goa, India 1571) 1567
- Onraet, Jan Baptist (Kortrijk, Belgium-Ankeveen, The Netherlands 1743) 1717
- Orléans, Pierre Joseph d' (Bourges, France 1641-Paris, France 1698, France) 1697, 1714, 1719, 1723, 1729, 1734, 1759, 1766, 1772
- P.A.D.C.S.J. *see* C, A.D.
- P.A.V.S. *see* Stock
- P.G. *see* Gualterotti
- P.I.V.S. *see* Straeten
- P.N. 1760
- P.T.W. *see* Weringa
- Palma, Luis de la (Toledo, Spain 1559-Madrid, Spain 1641) 1701
- Pambondem Vreimundima *see* Scribani
- Papenbroeck, Daniel van (Antwerp, Belgium 1628-Antwerp, Belgium 1714) 1712
- Pardies, Ignace (Pau, France 1636-near Paris, France 1673) 1675, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1694, 1698, 1705, 1710, 1711, 1715, 1724, 1725, 1771
- Parvilliers, Adrien (diocese Amiens, France 1619-Hesdin, France 1678) 1747, 1757, 1767
- Patouillet, Louis (Dijon, France 1699-Avignon, France 1779) 1731
- Perduyn, Gisleen (Middelburg, The Netherlands 1630-Brussels, Belgium 1708) 1678
- Pers, Jean-Baptiste le (Lille, France 1675-Donon, France 1735) 1733
- Petau, Denis (Orléans, France 1583-Paris, France 1652) 1689, 1694, 1700, 1703, 1705, 1710, 1724, 1734, 1745
- Petit, Nicolas le (Caen, France 1696-Caen, France 1782) 1731
- Petre, Edward (London, England 1631-Watten, France 1699) 1688
- Pezenas, Esprit (Avignon, France 1692-Avignon, France 1776) 1758
- Philomarius, Christianus *see* Roy
- Pietrasanta, Silvestro (Rome, Italy 1590-Rome, Italy 1647) 1682
- Placker, Christiaen de (Poperinge, Belgium 1613-Antwerp, Belgium 1691) 1667, 1682
- Poirters, Adriaen (Oisterwijk, The Netherlands 1605-Mechelen, Belgium 1674) 1638, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1662, 1671, 1676, 1678, 1688, 1697, 1735, 1747, 1757, 1767, 1770
- Poll, Theodorus van de (Hedel, The Netherlands 1652-'s-Hertogenbosch, The Netherlands 1691) 1686, 1688
- Pomey, François (Pernes, France 1618-Lyon, France 1673) 1689, 1693, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1703, 1708, 1717, 1725, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1739, 1745, 1753, 1755, 1757, 1769, 1772
- Pontanus (Spanmüller), Jakob (Brück, Germany 1542-Augsburg, Germany 1626) 1636, 1637, 1650, 1656, 1665, 1671
- Possevino, Antonio (Mantua, Italy 1533/34-Ferrara, Italy 1611) 1643, 1648
- Pretere, Willem de (Brussels, Belgium 1578-Antwerp, Belgium 1629) 1622, 1708, 1742, 1754, 1763, 1764
- Puente, Luis de la (Valladolid, Spain 1554-Valladolid, Spain 1624) 1629, 1646, 1698
- Quadros, Antonio de (Santarem, Portugal 1528-Goa, India 1572) 1567
- Radau, Michael (Braniewo, Poland 1617-Braniewo, Poland 1687) 1651, 1655, 1661, 1673, 1684
- Rader, Matthäus (Innichen, Italy 1561-Munich, Germany 1634) 1658, 1664, 1673, 1684, 1696, 1724
- Ragusa, Geronimo (Modica, Italy 1655-Syracuse, Italy 1720) 1725
- Rapin, René (Tours, France 1621-Paris, France 1687) 1668, 1671, 1672, 1684, 1686, 1693, 1695, 1707, 1709, 1710, 1725, 1737
- Regnault, Noel (Arras, France 1683-Paris, France 1762) 1732, 1733, 1735, 1745, 1749, 1770
- Rivoire, Antoine (Lyons, France 1709-Avignon, France c. 1789) 1757, 1759

- Roa, Martinho de (Cordoba, Spain 1561-Montilla, Spain 1637) 1704
- Roberti, Anthony (Oxford, England 17th century) 1649, 1655, 1662, 1673
- Rodríguez, Alonso (Valladolid, Spain 1538-Sevilla, Spain 1616) 1683
- Rosweyde, Heribert (Utrecht, The Netherlands 1569-Antwerp, Belgium 1629) 1622, 1626, 1628, 1629, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1638, 1644, 1645, 1648, 1653, 1658, 1669, 1673, 1674, 1677, 1679, 1682, 1691, 1696, 1697, 1701, 1715, 1721
- Rouillé, Pierre Julien (Tours, France 1681-Paris, France 1740) 1734, 1740
- Roy, Joannes de (Utrecht, The Netherlands 1581-'s-Hertogenbosch, the Netherlands 1615) 1614, 1615
- Rue, Charles de la (Paris, France 1643-Paris, France 1725) 1713, 1723, 1725
- Saenen *see* Laen
- Saint Vincent, Grégoire de (Bruges, Belgium 1584-Ghent, Belgium 1667) 1651
- Sambeec, Jan van (Gennep, The Netherlands 1601-Harderwijk, The Netherlands 1666) 1663
- Sanadon, Noël (Rouen, France 1676-Paris, France 1733) 1727, 1735, 1756
- Sarbievius *see* Sarbiewski
- Sarbiewski, Maciej Kazimierz (Sarbiewo, Poland 1595-Warsaw, Poland 1640) 1631
- Sauvage, Henri Michel (Verdun, France 1704-Nancy, France 1791) 1763
- Scheerlinck, Ignatius (Ghent, Belgium 1642-Ghent, Belgium 1702) 1682
- Scheiner, Christoph (Markt Wald, Germany 1573-Nysa, Poland 1650) 1652
- Scherer, Georg (Schwaz, Austria 1540-Linz, Austria 1605) 1650
- Schott, Kaspar (Königshofen, Germany 1608-Augsburg, Germany 1666) 1672
- Schotte, Andries (Antwerp, Belgium 1552-Antwerp, Belgium 1629) 1586, 1594, 1619, 1628, 1633, 1634, 1639, 1649, 1655, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1699, 1701, 1719, 1722, 1724, 1734, 1735, 1739, 1743, 1748, 1773
- Scotti, Giulio Clemente (Piacenza, Italy 1602-Padua, Italy 1669) 1648, 1721, 1722, 1753, 1754
- Scribani, Carolus (Brussels, Belgium 1561-Antwerp, Belgium 1629) 1607, 1625, 1626, 1631
- Sirmond, Jacques (Riom, France 1559-Paris, France 1651) 1703, 1705, 1734
- Slaughter, Edward (county Hereford, England 1655-Liège, Belgium 1729) 1699
- Smidt, Frans De (Antwerp, Belgium 1567-Lier, Belgium 1659) 1683, 1701, 1704
- Sommal, Henri de (Dinant, Belgium 1533-Valenciennes, France 1619) 1629, 1631, 1637, 1639, 1647, 1649, 1675, 1699
- Southwell, Robert (Horsham St Faith, England 1560-Tyburn, England 1595) 1634
- Spanmüller, Jakob *see* Pontanus, Jakob
- Spee von Langenfeld, Friedrich (Kaiserswerth, Germany 1591-Trier, Germany 1635) 1657
- Stanihurst, William (Brussels, Belgium 1601-Brussels, Belgium 1663) 1724
- Stiltingh, Jan (Wijk bij Duurstede, The Netherlands 1703-Antwerp, Belgium 1762) 1727
- Stock, Anton van der (Brussels, Belgium 1621-Antwerp, Belgium 1703) 1656, 1657, 1658
- Strada, Famiano (Rome, Italy 1572-Rome, Italy 1649) 1643, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1659, 1665, 1666, 1682, 1700, 1701
- Straeten, Jacobus van der (Antwerp, Belgium 1559-Louvain, Belgium 1634) 1628
- Suivius *see* Hazart
- Suys, Jacob (Bruges, Belgium 1590-Louvain, Belgium 1639) 1683
- Tachard, Guy (Marthon, France 1651-Chandemagor, India 1712) 1687, 1688, 1689, 1693, 1694, 1699, 1704, 1711, 1725, 1729, 1738, 1754, 1771

- Tacquet, André (Antwerp, Belgium 1612-Antwerp, Belgium 1660) 1655, 1683, 1701, 1704, 1725
- Tanner, Joannes (Plzeň, Czech Republic 1623-Prague, Czech Republic 1694) 1698
- Tapia, Mathias de (India? 1657-Cadiz, Spain 1717) 1717
- Tarteron, Jérôme (Paris, France 1644-Paris, France 1720) 1694, 1695, 1709, 1710, 1717, 1729, 1731, 1736, 1742, 1750
- Téllez, Balthazar (Lisbon, Portugal 1596-Lisbon, Portugal 1675) 1707
- Tellier, Michel le (Le Vast, France 1643-La Flèche, France 1719) 1691, 1719, 1724, 1764
- Teylingen, Augustijn van (Haarlem, The Netherlands 1587-Amsterdam, The Netherlands 1669) 1633, 1642, 1644, 1646, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1660, 1666, 1673
- Torre, Antoon van (Aalst, Belgium 1615-Kortrijk, Belgium 1679) 1750
- Torsellini, Orazio (Rome, Italy 1544-Florence, Italy 1599) 1678, 1688, 1692, 1695, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1708, 1710, 1713, 1718, 1730, 1744, 1763
- Trigault, Nicolas (Douai, France 1577-Hangzhou, China 1628) 1615, 1639
- Tympel, Marcus van den (Louvain, Belgium 1575-Louvain, Belgium 1636) 1683
- Valckenborgh, Nicolaes (Maastricht, The Netherlands 1681-on sea to Chile 1717) 1717
- Valois, Yves (Bordeaux, France 1694-?) 1755
- Vanière, Jacques (Causses, France 1664-Toulouse, France 1739) 1731, 1749
- Vavas seur, François (Paray-le-Monial, France 1605-Paris, France 1681) 1645, 1676, 1695, 1701, 1709
- Venegas, Miguel (Puebla, Mexico 1680-Chicomocelo, Mexico 1764) 1761
- Verbiest, Frans (Bruges, Belgium 1660-Delft, The Netherlands 1700) 1697, 1698, 1700, 1705
- Veridicus Belgicus *see* Scribani
- Véron, François (Paris, France 1574-Charenton, France 1649; ex 1620) 1722
- Vieira, Antonio (Lisbon, Portugal 1608-Salvador de Bahia, Brazil 1697) 1646, 1652, 1744
- Viger, François (Rouen, France 1590-Paris, France 1647) 1680, 1742, 1743, 1752, 1766
- Villegas, Jacob de (Bruges, Belgium 1581-Maastricht, The Netherlands 1632) 1634
- Villiers, Pierre de (Cognac, France 1648-Paris 1728; ex 1689) 1683, 1687, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1705, 1717, 1753, 1764
- Vis, Herman (Amsterdam, The Netherlands 1641-Mechelen, Belgium 1731) 1684, 1687, 1688, 1689
- Vogel, Matthäus (Waldershof, Germany 1695-Oggersheim, Germany 1766) 1771
- Vos, Jacobus de (Bruges, Belgium 1643-ex 1685) 1686
- Vrede *see* Claerens
- Wading, Peter (Waterford, Ireland 1583-Graz, Austria 1644) 1649
- Waersegger *see* Teylingen
- Wangnereck, Heinrich (Munich, Germany 1595-Dillingen, Germany 1664) 1646
- Weghwijs er *see* Teylinghen
- Weringa, Taede (Groningen, The Netherlands 1601-Groningen, The Netherlands 1670) 1664, 1676, 1703, 1716, 1745, 1746, 1760, 1767, 1771
- Wieruszewski, Kazimierz (Gorzów Wielkopolski, Poland 1682-Łęczycza, Poland 1744) 1725
- Wolf, Adriaen de (Tournai, Belgium 1638-Roermond, The Netherlands 1699) 1687
- Wullins, Franciscus (Kortrijk, Belgium 1631-Antwerp, Belgium 1689) 1684
- Xaverius *see* Xavier
- Xavier, Francisco de (Javier, Spain 1506-São João Island, China 1552) 1567
- Xavier, Jerónimo (Castle Ezpeleta, Spain 1549-Goa, India 1617) 1639
- Zoes, Gerard (Amersfoort, The Netherlands 1579-Mechelen, Belgium 1628) 1649, 1653

Jesuit Authors, Editors, Translators according to Countries of Birth

Austria	3
Belgium	42
Czech Republic	2
Ecuador	1
England	5
France	104
Germany	19
Hungary	1
India?	1
Ireland	1
Italy	23
Mexico	1
The Netherlands	24
Poland	5
Portugal	16
Spain	18

Non-Jesuit Authors, Editors and Translators with the Years in which their Works were Published

- A.D. *see* Dilly, Antoine
 Acidalius, Valens 1724
 Aelst, Guiliam van 1646, 1655, 1659, 1666
 Albençufian, Aly 1671
 Alensoon, Joannes 1728
 Alet, d' *see* Maboul
 Alethinus, Theophilus 1700
 Alquié, François Savinien d' 1670
 Amelot de la Houssaye, Abraham Nicolas
 1684, 1685, 1692, 1696, 1700, 1701, 1707, 1716,
 1728
 Annaeus Seneca, Lucius 1628, 1633, 1634, 1639,
 1640, 1649, 1658, 1659, 1728
 Annaeus Seneca, M. 1619, 1628, 1633, 1634,
 1639, 1640, 1649, 1658, 1659, 1672
 Anselmus 1629, 1631, 1639, 1649
 Antoninus Augustus 1735
 Apollonius of Perga 1690, 1691, 1705, 1710, 1711,
 1715, 1724, 1725
 Apostolius, Michael 1655, 1662, 1673
 Archimedes 1683, 1690, 1691, 1701, 1705, 1710,
 1711, 1715, 1724, 1725
 Augustinus, Aurelius 1629, 1631, 1637, 1639,
 1646, 1647, 1649, 1675, 1699, 1705
 Aurelius Victor, Sextus 1669, 1670
- B.J. *see* Jaques, B.
 Balbus, Laurentius 1724
 Balduinus *see* Baudoin
 Barbarus, Hermolaus 1722, 1748
 Barthius, Caspar 1724, 1734
 Basnage, Jacques 1721
 Baudeus, Dominicus 1607
 Baudoin, Benoît 1667, 1711
 Beaufés, Jacques 1648, 1649
 Beaumarchais, Antoine de la Barre 1740
 Beckherus, Georgius 1655, 1661, 1673, 1684
 Berkel, Jan van 1707
 Bernardus Idiota 1629, 1631, 1637, 1639, 1649
 Bidloo, Lambert 1722
 Blancardus, Nicolaus 1658, 1664, 1673, 1684
 Blondel, David 1707
- Bodin, Jean 1643, 1648
 Boecler, Johann Heinrich 1773
 Bonamico, Lazzaro 1672
 Bongars, Jacques de 1696
 Bonnemaïson, *see* Buena Maison
 Borremans, Nicolaas 1649, 1657
 Bosius, Joannes Andreas 1734, 1773
 Boxhornius, Henricus 1610, 1613
 Broekhuizen, Gotfried van 1683, 1684, 1685,
 1687
 Broughton, Hugh 1699
 Buchler, Johann 1636, 1637, 1650, 1656, 1665,
 1671
 Buchnerus, Augustinus 1734, 1773
 Buena Maison, Alonso de 1682
 Bulaeus, Christophorus 1724
 Burmannus, Petrus 1719, 1724, 1760
- C.S. *see* Schrevelius
 C.S.M.D. *see* Schrevelius
 C.V.M. *see* Vermey
 Caers, Jan Baptist 1760
 Carrion, Louis 1724
 Casaubonus, Isaac 1670, 1734
 Castaniza, Juan 1649, 1653
 Catanaeus, Joannes Maria 1734
 Cellarius, Christophorus 1724, 1734
 Ciacconius, Petrus 1594, 1722, 1748
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius 1758
 Claudianus, Claudius 1760
 Claverius, Stephanus 1760
 Clermont, François de Paule de 1727
 Columna, Hieronymus 1707
 Commelin, Hieronymus 1728
 Cornaro, Luigi 1651, 1678, 1681, 1682, 1696, 1747
 Cortius, Gottlieb 1734
 Coste, Pierre 1710, 1731
 Crenius, Thomas 1699
 Curtius Rufus, Quintus 1658, 1664, 1673, 1684,
 1696, 1719, 1724, 1764
- Dacier, André 1727, 1735

- Dalquié, *see* Alquié
 Danet, Pierre 1693
 Daniel, P. 1734, 1773
 Dare, Thomas 1683
 Dempster, Thomas 1663, 1685, 1701, 1743, 1760
 Dieu, Lodewijk de 1639
 Digby, Kenelmus 1662, 1681, 1697, 1709
 Dilly, Antoine 1691
 Dornick, Peeter van 1613
 Duncanus, Martinus 1567
 Dusterhoop, Johan Jacob 1761
 Dyche, Thomas 1758

 E.I.V. 1664
 Ennius, Quintus 1707
 Episcopius, Simon 1649
 Erasmus, Desiderius 1703
 Ernstius, Henricus 1734, 1773
 Euclides 1690, 1691, 1705, 1710, 1711, 1715, 1724, 1725

 F.V.A. 1687
 F.V.H. *see* Hoogstraten
 Faber, Nicolaus 1672
 Farnabius, Thomas 1728
 Feitama, Johan 1741
 Fénelon, François 1718
 Forbin, Claude 1729, 1730, 1748
 Formey, Johann Heinrich Samuel 1759, 1767
 Freinsheim, Johann 1658, 1664, 1673, 1684, 1696, 1719, 1724, 1764
 Furetiere, Antoine 1693

 G.L.S. 1654, 1655
 Gebhardus, Janus 1734, 1773
 Genêt, abbé 1730
 Gentil, J. 1724
 Giustiniani, Bernardo 1721
 Glazemaker, Jan Hendrik 1651, 1668, 1678, 1681, 1719, 1764
 Gomberville, Marin le Roy de 1716
 Gorcum, Jan van 1644, 1648
 Graaf, Zacharias van de 1669
 Grand, Joachim le 1728
 Graevius, Joannes Georgius 1725

 Gronovius, Abraham 1722, 1748
 Gronovius, Jacobus 1722, 1748
 Gronovius, Joannes Fredericus 1649, 1658, 1659, 1672, 1696, 1724, 1728, 1734, 1739
 Gronovius, Laurentius Theodorus 1739
 Grotius, Hugo 1728
 Gruterus, Janus 1670, 1728
 Guericke, Otto von 1672
 Gyl, Fray 1646

 H.M.D.T. 1678
 H.V.R. *see* Rijn
 Hagenbuch, Joannes Caspar 1739
 Halma, François 1690, 1694, 1696, 1700, 1723
 Hamerken van Kempen, Thomas *see* Kempis
 Hannot, Samuel 1699
 Harduyn, Justus de 1645
 Heidmannus, Christophorus 1773
 Heinsius, Daniel 1728
 Heinsius, Nicolaus 1724, 1728, 1760
 Helladius Besantinous 1686
 Helyot, Pierre 1716, 1721
 Herman, Mr. 1716, 1721
 Heumannus, Christophorus Augustinus 1724
 Hesselius, Franciscus 1707
 Hierocles Grammaticus 1735
 Hoescheliuss, David 1727
 Hohburg, Christian 1661
 Honoré de Ste. Marie 1721
 Honorius, Julius 1722
 Hoogeveen, Henricus 1742, 1752, 1766
 Hoogstraten, François van 1687
 Hoorndijck, Hendrick 1664
 Horace 1694, 1709, 1710, 1717, 1727, 1729, 1731, 1735, 1736, 1742, 1750, 1756
 Horapollon 1727
 Huygens, Christiaan 1651

 I.H.G. *see* Glazemaker

 J.A. *see* Alensoon
 J.H.G. *see* Glazemaker
 J.H.R.P. 1753
 J.J.D. *see* Dusterhoop
 J.V.L. 1662

- J.V.S. 1648
 Jaques, B 1699
 Jolliet, Louis 1707
 Josephus, Martinus 1642
 Julius Solinus, Gaius 1646
 Juvenal 1695, 1736
- Kempen *see* Kempis
 Kempfer, Gerard 1730, 1739
 Kempis, Thomas a 1622, 1626, 1628, 1629, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1638, 1653, 1658, 1669, 1673, 1674, 1677, 1679, 1682, 1691, 1696, 1697, 1701, 1715, 1721
 Kestlerus, Joannes Stephanus 1680
 Ketel, Richard 1713
 Knorr, Georg Wolfgang 1770
 Konstandnupölsec, Yohannes 1696
 Kruyssen, Andreas van der 1659
- Lactantius Firmianus, Lucius Caelius 1760
 Lambinus, Dionysius 1734, 1773
 Lansbergen, Franciscus 1609
 Lansbergen, Samuel 1609
 Lastanosa, Vincencio Juan de 1659, 1665
 Lenfant, Jacques 1728
 Lenis, Vincentius 1703, 1705
 Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van 1598, 1624
 Lipsius, Justus 1619, 1633, 1634, 1639, 1640, 1649, 1658, 1659, 1670, 1672, 1728
 Livius, Gerardus 1614, 1615
 Loccenius, Johannes 1658, 1664, 1673, 1684, 1696, 1724, 1773
 Lom, Joannes Henricus van 1738
 Lombard, Daniel 1742
 Longolius, Gilbertus 1734, 1773
 Longolius, Paullus Daniel 1734
 Lubbertus, Sibrandus 1607
- Maboul, Jacques 1713
 Machaneus, Dominicus 1670
 Machiavelli, Niccoló 1643, 1648
 Magius, Hieronymus 1734, 1773
 Manucci, Niccolao 1708
 Manutius, Paulus 1663, 1685, 1701, 1743, 1758
 Maserius, Aegidius 1724
- Masius, Gisbertus 1614
 Mathanasius, Chrisostome 1731
 Maunory, Guillaume de 1705
 Mercerus, Joannes 1727
 Meursius, Joannes 1672, 1686
 Mignault, Claude 1734
 Miniana, Joseph Emmanuel 1733
 Minois *see* Mignault, Claude
 Modius, Franciscus 1724
 Momma, Wilhelmus 1699
 Montausier, Charles de Sainte-Maure 1731
 Motkowsky, Adam 1655, 1661, 1673, 1684
 Moulin, Pierre du 1607
 Muiser *see* Muysier
 Murdoch, Patrick 1757, 1759
 Muysier, Gerard 1710, 1760, 1761
- N.A.W. 1752
 N.B. *see* Borremans
 N.B.A. *see* Borremans
 N.Pr. *see* Erckel
 Neefs, Hubertus 1647
 Nepos, Cornelius 1687, 1734, 1773
 Newport, Henricus Ignatius de 1747, 1757, 1767
 Newton, Isaac 1757, 1759
 Nilant, Johannes Fredericus 1711
 Nonius Pintianus, Ferdinandus 1722, 1748
 Norisius, Henricus 1703
 Nuberus, Johannes Conradus 1678
 Nunnesius, Petrus Joannes 1748
- Olivarius, Petrus Joannes 1722, 1748
 Oprode, Joachim van 1576
- Palmerius, Jacobus 1707
 Papinius, Nicolas 1681, 1697, 1709
 Pauw, Joannes Cornelius de 1727
 Pelagius Britannus 1703
 Perizonius, Jacobus 1724, 1748
 Perse 1695, 1736
 Petraeus, Theodorus 1667
 Petrucci, Gioseffo 1677
 Phereponus, Joannes 1703
 Pitiscus, Sanmuel 1704, 1711, 1725, 1729, 1738, 1754, 1771

- Pius, Joannes Baptista 1724
 Plato 1769, 1770
 Plemp, Gisbert 1677
 Plessis, Armand du 1688
 Plinius Caecilius Secundus, Caius 1734
 Poliziano, Angelo 1672
 Pomponius Mela 1646, 1722, 1748
 Pontanus, Joannes Isaac 1619
 Popma, Titus van 1696, 1724
 Posselius, Joannes 1714
 Prosper of Aquitaine 1703

 Quellenburch, Henrick van 1683, 1694

 R.V.W. 1689
 Ravius, Christian 1773
 Richelet, Pierre 1693
 Rittershusius, Conradus 1734
 Rijn, Hendrik van 1710
 Roche-Guilhem, Anne de la 1695
 Rogers, Woodes 1716
 Rosinus, Joannes 1663, 1685, 1701, 1743
 Rubenius, Ph. 1724
 Rubens, Albertus 1667, 1711
 Rutgers, Joannes 1724
 Ryer, Pierre du 1645, 1652, 1665

 S.H. *see* Hannot, S.
 Saavreda Fajardo, Diego de 1651, 1659, 1660, 1667
 Saint-Evremond, Charles de 1696, 1705, 1753
 Sallustius Crispus, Gaius 1594
 Saumaise, Claude 1667, 1696, 1711, 1724
 Savaron, Jean 1734, 1773
 Scaliger, Joseph 1728
 Schefferus, Johannes 1724, 1734, 1773
 Schegkuis, Jacobus 1734
 Schoonebeek, Adriaan 1716, 1721
 Schoten, Frans van 1662
 Schrevelius, Cornelius 1658, 1663, 1664, 1673, 1685
 Schröderus, Joannes Casparus 1728
 Schultingius, Johannes 1672
 Scoonbeek *see* Schoonebeek
 Scupoli, Lorenzo *see* Castaniza

 Sectanus, L. *is pseudonym of Giulio Cesare Cordara SJ*
 Seldenus, Johannes 1682
 Seneca *see* Annaeus Seneca
 Sepe, Giorgio de 1678
 Simlerus, Josias 1735
 Sinkel, Jan 1770, 1771, 1772
 Smallegange, Matthaeus 1696, 1700, 1701, 1707
 Snakenburg, Henricus 1724
 Staveren, Augustinus van 1734, 1773
 Stephani, Henricus 1734
 Suderman, Jan 1724, 1727, 1736, 1737, 1749
 Suetonius Tranquillus, Caius 1715, 1727
 Surita, Hieronymus 1735

 T.D. *see* Dare
 Taylor, Brook 1757, 1759
 Telijs, Sylvester 1643, 1648
 Tertullianus, Quintus Septimius Florens 1667
 Thévenot, Melchisédech 1707
 Thomas *see* Kempis
 Thomasius, Jacobus 1701, 1703
 Tollius, Jacobus 1707
 Trigland, Jacob 1624
 Trotz, Christian Heinrich 1738

 Vaenius *see* Veen
 Valerius Flaccus, Gaius 1724
 Vanandec, T'ovmas 1696
 Veen, Otto van 1717, 1724, 1727, 1736, 1737, 1749, 1750
 Velleius Paterculus, Marcus 1719
 Vermey, Christianus 1705
 Verwey, Johannes 1701, 1703, 1714
 Vinet, Élie 1669, 1670
 Virgilius Maro 1723, 1725
 Vives, Juan Luis 1703
 Vonck, Cornelius Valerius 1749, 1750
 Vossius, Gerardus Joannes 1707, 1724
 Vossius, Isaac 1722, 1748

 Weitzius, Joannes 1724
 Wesseling, Petrus 1735
 Westen, Wynand van 1636, 1641, 1644, 1662, 1663, 1672, 1673

- | | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Westerhovius, Arnoldus Henricus 1738, 1754,
1771 | Zinzerlingus, Justus 1724 |
| Whiston, Gulielmus 1725 | Zoes, Nicolaes 1615 |
| Whitaker, William 1624 | Zweerts, Philip 1710 |
| Winghe, Nicolaus van 1628 | |

Languages Used in Dutch Jesuit Publications

	Arm.	Dutch	Engl.	French	Germ.	Ital.	Latin	Pers.	Port.	Span.	Total
1567-1600		4					4				8
1601-1610		7		1			2				10
1611-1620		12		1			7				20
1621-1630		17		1			22				40
1631-1640		8		2			48	2			59
1641-1650		40		6			33				79
1651-1660		34		4	2		47		1	4	92
1661-1670	2	30		5	4		48		1	1	90
1671-1680		24		15			28				68
1681-1690		60	1	42	1		22			2	127
1691-1700	1	38		60			29			1	129
1701-1710		31		27			32				90
1711-1720		21		25			18				64
1721-1730		21		37			34				92
1731-1740		21		50			29				100
1741-1750		31		15			22		1		69
1751-1760		29		23			11				61
1761-1773		40		14			14				68
Total	3	468	1	327	7	1	450	2	3	8	1270

Dutch Printers etc. in Alphabetical Order

- Aa, Petrus van der, *Leiden*, 1695, 1696, 1706, 1707, 1710, 1722, 1725
- Aaltsen, Allard, *Amsterdam*, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1707
- Acher, Abraham, *Rotterdam*, 1695
- Aeltsz, Herman, *Amsterdam*, 1667, 1682
- Alberts, Rutger, *The Hague*, 1723, 1724
- Arentsz, Pieter, *Amsterdam*, 1681, 1682, 1696
- Arkstee, Johann Caspar, *Amsterdam*, 1740, 1745, 1750, 1755, 1756, 1758
- Armenian printer, *Amsterdam*, 1667, 1696
- Arondeus, Abraham, *The Hague*, 1681
- Balck, Uldericus, *Amsterdam*, 1659
- Basson, Thomas, *Leiden*, 1607
- Bastiaensz., Matthijs, *Rotterdam*, 1609
- Beekman, Cornelis, *Amsterdam*, 1754, 1759, 1767, 1772
- Beekman, Hendrik, *Amsterdam*, 1745, 1747, 1748, 1750, 1754, 1759, 1767, 1772
- Beman, Adrianus, *Delft*, 1724, 1728
- Beman, Henricus, *Rotterdam*, 1771
- Beman, Jan Daniel, *Rotterdam*, 1724, 1754
- Bernard, Jean Frederic, *Amsterdam*, 1714, 1718, 1728, 1730, 1731
- Bertus, Lambertus, *Maastricht*, 1700, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1722, 1725, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1736, 1739, 1743
- Bertus, widow of Lambertus, *Maastricht*, 1745
- Besseling, Hermannus, *Utrecht*, 1738, 1749, 1750
- Besseling, Johannes, *Utrecht*, 1749, 1750
- Betkuis, Henricus, *Amsterdam*, 1661
- Biesen, Jacob van, *Arnhem*, 1636, 1641, 1644, 1662, 1663, 1671, 1672
- Blaeu, *Amsterdam*, 1684, 1685
- Blaeu, Joan, *Amsterdam*, 1639, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1667, 1670, 1673, 1682
- Blaeu, Joan & Pieter, *Amsterdam*, 1683, 1687
- Blaeu, Willem Jansz, *Amsterdam*, 1622, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1638
- Block, Gerard, *The Hague*, 1739
- Bloemen, Gerard van, *Amsterdam*, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1735
- Bloemen, Willem van, *Amsterdam*, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1704, 1711
- Bon, Aernold, *Delft*, 1654
- Boom, Dirk, *Amsterdam*, 1681, 1687
- Boom, widow of Dirk, *Amsterdam*, 1688, 1707
- Boom, Hendrick, *Amsterdam*, 1681, 1687, 1688, 1707
- Boom, Joannes, *Amsterdam*, 1716, 1723
- Borculo, Herman [I] van, *Utrecht*, 1576
- Borculo, Nicolaus van, *Amsterdam*, 1668
- Bos, Barent, *Rotterdam*, 1700
- Boucher, Ezechiël, *Maastricht*, 1634
- Boucher, Pieter, *Maastricht*, 1682
- Boucquet, Engelbregt, *The Hague*, 1698, 1714
- Bouillé, Jacob, *Roermond*, 1660
- Boussiere, Hendrik, *Amsterdam*, 1738
- Boutesteyn, Cornelis, *Leiden*, 1707
- Boxe, Willem Christiaens vander, *Leiden*, 1648
- Braakman, Adrian, *Amsterdam*, 1692
- Braam, Joannes van, *Dordrecht*, 1725, 1738
- Braat, Jacob, *Dordrecht*, 1655
- Braau, Niclaes, *Haarlem*, 1669, 1676, 1677, 1683, 1687, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1703, 1707, 1721
- Brandt, Marten Jansz, *Amsterdam*, 1624
- Brunel, Pierre, *Amsterdam*, 1695, 1716, 1721
- Bulderen, Henri van, *The Hague*, 1716
- Caesius *see* Blaeu, Willem Jansz
- Casteleyn, Joannes, *Haarlem*, 1662
- Catuffe, Jean, *Amsterdam*, 1742
- Cel-Born, Thomas Dirksz, *Rotterdam*, 1648
- Ceulen, Johannes van, *Amsterdam*, 1690
- Changuion, François, *Amsterdam*, 1742
- Charlois, Melchior Leonardus, *Utrecht*, 1727
- Charlois, Pieter Hendrik, *Amsterdam*, 1751
- Châtelain, Zacharie, *The Hague*, 1738
- Châtelain, Zacharie & fils, *Amsterdam*, 1754
- Chevalier, Nicolas, *Amsterdam*, 1701
- Claesz., Cornelis, *Amsterdam*, 1607
- Cloppenburgh, Jan Evertsz., *Amsterdam*, 1624
- Cöllenus, Johannes, *Groningen*, 1664

- Compagnie, la (Société), *Amsterdam*, 1708, 1712, 1717, 1720, 1724, 1725, 1728, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1740, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1753, 1757, 1759, 1763, 1766, 1772
- Corneliszoon, Aernt, *Nijmegen*, 1615
- Cotius, Casparus, *Kampen*, 1694, 1695
- Coup, Pierre de, *Amsterdam*, 1710, 1713, 1724, 1725
- Craijenschot, Theodorus, *Amsterdam*, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1760, 1761, 1766, 1767, 1770, 1771, 1772
- Croy, Philippus de, *Leiden*, 1645/1646, 1648
- Dam, Anthony van, *Amsterdam*, 1717, 1720
- Damme, Andries van, *Amsterdam*, 1719
- Damme, Daniel van, *Leiden*, 1748, 1752
- Delf, Adriaen Cornelisz van, *Schiedam*, 1613
- Desbordes, Henri, *Amsterdam*, 1683, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1693, 1698, 1703
- Desbordes, Jacques, *Amsterdam*, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1713
- Desbordes, veuve Jacques, *Amsterdam*, 1725
- Does, Frans de, *Leiden*, 1697, 1711, 1721, 1724, 1726, 1748
- Dole, Antoine van, *The Hague*, 1733, 1739, 1742, 1753
- Donati, Donato, *Amsterdam*, 1697
- Dorp, heirs of Joannes Nicolaus van, *Leiden*, 1648, 1649
- Doude, Arnoldus, *Leiden*, 1668, 1672
- Duim, Izaak, *Amsterdam*, 1741, 1761
- Dupree *see* Pree
- Duren, Jean van, *The Hague*, 1734, 1735, 1737
- Duren, Pierre van, *The Hague*, 1726
- Ellinkhuysen, Jacobus van, *The Hague*, 1701, 1705, 1708, 1709
- Elzevier, 1680, 1694
- Elzevier, *Amsterdam*, 1659, 1664, 1670, 1673, 1678, 1681
- Elzevier, *Leiden*, 1631, 1639, 1659, 1661, 1664
- Elzevier, Abraham, *Leiden*, 1639, 1645, 1649, 1651, 1652
- Elzevier, Bonaventura, *Leiden*, 1639, 1645, 1649, 1651, 1652
- Elzevier, Daniel, *Amsterdam*, 1653, 1658, 1665, 1671, 1672, 1675, 1677, 1679
- Elzevier, widow of Daniel, *Amsterdam*, 1681
- Elzevier, Daniel, widow & heirs of, *Leiden* 1669
- Elzevier, Johan, *Leiden*, 1653, 1656, 1658, 1660
- Elzevier, Lodewijk, *Amsterdam*, 1658, 1665
- Elzevier, Lowijs, *Amsterdam*, 1645, 1646
- Enschedé, Johannes, *Haarlem*, 1761
- Esveldt, Steven van, *Amsterdam*, 1735, 1747, 1749
- Eyck, Philips van, *Amsterdam*, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1671, 1676, 1678
- Eyk, Petrus van der, *Leiden*, 1752, 1766
- Eynde, Arnoldus van den, *Utrecht*, 1678, 1695, 1696
- Eynde, Theodorus van den, *Utrecht*, 1697
- Fransz, Klaas, *Amsterdam*, 1651
- Freytag, Gottfried, *Amsterdam*, 1701
- Frisius, Andreas, *Amsterdam*, 1667, 1670
- Gaasbequii, *Leiden*, 1669
- Gaasbeek, Abraham van, *Leiden*, 1670
- Gaesbeek, Adriaen van, *Amsterdam*, 1670, 1677
- Gaesbeeck, Daniel van, *Leiden*, 1670, 1680
- Gallet, George, *Amsterdam*, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1700, 1703, 1705
- Gelder, Johannes van, *Leiden*, 1676
- Gibert, Benjamin, *The Hague*, 1740
- Girardi, François, *Amsterdam*, 1729, 1748
- Goethals, Rembertus, *Amsterdam*, 1687
- Goris, Theodorus, *Dordrecht*, 1699
- Goris, Dirk & Caspar Johan, *Dordrecht*, 1725
- Gosse, Pierre, *The Hague*, 1719, 1724, 1725, 1728, 1739, 1742, 1750
- Grand, Pedro le, *Amsterdam*, 1665
- Grentzius, Henricus, *Amsterdam*, 1691, 1701
- Groot, Gysbert de, *Amsterdam*, 1681
- Groot, widow of Gysbert de, *Amsterdam*, 1694, 1706, 1713, 1756
- Groot, heirs of the widow of Gysbert de, *Amsterdam*, 1717, 1720, 1731
- Groot, Michiel de, *Amsterdam*, 1673

- Groot Keur, Gysbert de, *Amsterdam*, 1744
 Gulpen, Gysbertus van, *Maastricht*, 1770
 Gulpen, Joannes van, *Maastricht*, 1722, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1741, 1742, 1770
 Guyot de Merville, Michel, *The Hague*, 1730
- Haak, Cornelius, *Leiden*, 1739, 1745
 Haak, Theodorus, *Leiden*, 1711, 1724
 Hackii, father & sons, *Leiden*, 1663
 Hackius, Jacobus, *Leiden*, 1681
 Hagen, widow of Johann Friderich, *Arnhem*, 1695
 Halma, Franciscus, *Utrecht*, 1684, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1704
 Hardenberg, Jacobus van, *Amsterdam*, 1696, 1700
 Heck, Leendert van, *Schoonhoven*, 1660
 Helmichsz, Adriaen, *Gorinchem*, 1614
 Hendriksz., Jan, *Amsterdam*, 1657
 Henss, Frederic, *The Hague*, 1717
 Hervelt, Isaac van, *Nijmegen*, 1674
 Heyloo, Jacob Willeboorts. van, *Alkmaar*, 1649
 Heymans, Henricus, *Nijmegen*, 1750, 1751
 Hoeve, Justus ab, *Gouda*, 1695
 Hoeve, Wilhelmus van der, *Gouda*, 1649, 1654
 Hoffhout, Jan, *Rotterdam*, 1716, 1728, 1729, 1731
 Hondt, Abraham de, *The Hague*, 1684
 Hondt, Petrus de, *The Hague*, 1724, 1733, 1736, 1749, 1752
 Honoré, François L', *Amsterdam*, 1733
 Hooge, Romain de (fils), *Amsterdam*, 1709, 1717
 Hoogenhuysse, Andries van, *Rotterdam*, 1655
 Hoogstraten, François van, *Rotterdam*, 1658, 1674, 1687
 Hoorn, Jan ten, *Amsterdam*, 1697, 1709
 Hoorn, Amelis Jan van, *Zutphen*, 1773
 Hoorn, Timotheus ten, *Amsterdam*, 1681, 1683, 1684, 1685
 Hoorndijck, Hendrick, *Groningen*, 1676
 Horst, Dierick Gerridt, *Leiden*, 1567
 Horthemels, Gilles, father & son, *Middelburg*, 1689
 Houthaak, Tymon, *Amsterdam*, 1650, 1651
 Houttuyn, heirs of Frans, *Amsterdam*, 1770
- Huart, Pieter, *Amsterdam*, 1773
 Huguetan, Marc, *Amsterdam*, 1692, 1693, 1696, 1700
 Humbert, Pierre, *Amsterdam*, 1708, 1709, 1715, 1726
 Huyssteen, Arend van, *Amsterdam*, 1735
- Jacobsz, Hillebrant, *The Hague*, 1610
 Jacobsz, Willem, *Amsterdam*, 1642, 1644, 1649
 Janssen, Melchert, n.p., 1657
 Janssonius, Joannes, *Amsterdam*, 1619, 1633, 1636, 1645, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1665
 Janssonius, Jodocus, *Amsterdam*, 1655
 Janssonius van der Aa, Boudewijn & Pieter, *Leiden*, 1724
 Janssonius van Waesberghe, Egidius, *Amsterdam*, 1698, 1707
 Janssonius van Waesberghe, Johannes, *Amsterdam*, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680
 Janssonius van Waesberghe, Johannes & sons, *Amsterdam*, 1678
 Janssonius van Waesberghe, heirs of Johannes, *Amsterdam*, 1682
 Janssonius van Waesberghe, *Amsterdam*, 1684, 1687, 1694, 1695, 1734, 1739
 Jansz, Broer, *Amsterdam*, 1624, 1625, 1626
 Jelmeri, Arnoldus, *Franeke*, 1702, 1703
 Jeune, Jacques le, *Amsterdam*, 1671, 1682, 1691
 Jonge, Guilielmus de, *Amsterdam*, 1695
 Jonge, Jacob de, *Amsterdam*, 1657
 Justice, Petrus, *Amsterdam*, 1749
- Kloot, Isaac van der, *The Hague*, 1729
 Kloppenburgh, Lucas, *Gouda*, 1701, 1703
 Klyn, Gerrit, *Amsterdam*, 1770, 1771
 Korsten, Henricus, *Venlo*, 1740, 1755, 1760
 Korsten, Johannes, *Venlo*, 1770
 Korting, Stoffel Jansz., *Hoorn*, 1690
 Kribber, Gerardus, *Utrecht*, 1707, 1710
 Kruyff, Fredrik de, *Amsterdam*, 1764
- Labry, Pierre, *Leiden*, 1698

- Lakeman, Balthasar, *Amsterdam*, 1724, 1727
 Landtmeter, Henricus, *Maastricht*, 1744, 1763, 1771
 Langerack, Johannes Arnoldus, *Leiden*, 1728, 1742, 1743
 Laurensz, Hendrick, *Amsterdam*, 1624
 Ledet, Elie Jacob, *Amsterdam*, 1731
 Leers, Arnoldus, *Rotterdam*, 1655, 1662, 1673
 Leers, Arnout, *The Hague*, 1674, 1684, 1691, 1692
 Leers, Reinier, *Rotterdam*, 1687, 1698, 1707
 Leest, Jacob van, *Amsterdam*, 1662
 Leeuw, Cornelis de, *Amsterdam*, 1649
 Lekens, Jacob, *Maastricht*, 1733, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1748, 1750, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1763, 1764, 1767, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773
 Lenaertsz, Jacob, *Enkhuizen*, 1598
 Linden, Gerardus Onder de, *Amsterdam*, 1711, 1725
 Linden, heirs of Gerardus Onder de, *Amsterdam*, 1729, 1738
 Lombrail, Thomas, *Amsterdam*, 1708
 Lootsman, widow of Theunis Jacobsz, *Amsterdam*, 1673
 Lorme, Jean Louis de, *Amsterdam*, 1696, 1697, 1709
 Luchtman, Joannes, *Leiden*, 1773
 Luchtman, Jordaan, *Leiden*, 1707
 Luchtman, Samuel, *Leiden*, 1719, 1722, 1724, 1726, 1734, 1773
 Luchtman, Samuel and sons, *Leiden*, 1748
 Mackay, Dionysius, *Roermond*, 1764, 1766, 1770
 Maire, Joannes, *Leiden*, 1654
 Marcus, Jacobus, *Leiden*, 1643, 1645
 Marret, David Paul, *Amsterdam*, 1723
 Marret, widow of Paul, *Amsterdam*, 1712, 1716
 Marsce, Joris Abrahamsz van der, *Leiden*, 1619
 Marteau, Pierre du, *The Hague*, 1731
 Meertens, Johannes, *Middelburg*, 1678
 Merkus, Henricus, *Amsterdam*, 1745, 1750, 1755, 1756, 1758
 Metelen, Frederick van, *Amsterdam*, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1690, 1694, 1695, 1697
 Metelen, Joachim van, *Amsterdam*, 1648, 1651, 1660, 1664, 1676
 Metelen, widow of Joachim van, *Amsterdam*, 1676, 1678
 Meurs, Jacob van, *Amsterdam*, 1651, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1667
 Meyn, Jacob Lenaertsz., *Enkhuizen*, 1598
 Moetjens, Adriaen, *The Hague*, 1682, 1685, 1687, 1690, 1691, 1698, 1705, 1710, 1727, 1731, 1742
 Mortier, David, *Amsterdam*, 1714
 Mortier, Pieter, *Amsterdam*, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1691, 1695, 1696, 1700, 1703, 1705, 1708, 1709, 1742
 Moukee, Jacobus, *Leiden*, 1682
 Muntendam, Petrus, *Utrecht*, 1727
 Neaulme, Etienne, *Utrecht*, 1731, 1732, 1734, 1742
 Neaulme, Jean, *The Hague*, 1728, 1742, 1748, 1753, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758
 Neuman, Matthys, *Amsterdam*, 1725
 Nieuwenhuysen, Gerard, *Utrecht*, 1655
 Oiseau, Pierre, *The Hague*, 1732
 Ooms, Joannes, *Woerden*, 1720
 Oossaan, Aart Dirksz., *Amsterdam*, 1687
 Oosterwijk, Johannes van, *Amsterdam*, 1719
 Ophoven, Franciscus Maximilianus, *Roermond*, 1721, 1728, 1730, 1736, 1741
 Ophoven, Johannes Gerardus van, *Roermond*, 1751
 Ophoven, Leonard, *Roermond*, 1687, 1688, 1689
 Opmeer, Symon, *Amsterdam*, 1661
 Orloge, Pierre L., *The Hague*, 1732
 Paets, Pieter Jacobsz., *Amsterdam*, 1628, 1629, 1631, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1648
 Pain, Daniel, *Amsterdam*, 1703
 Paupie, Petrus, *The Hague*, 1739
 Plaats, Franciscus van der, *Amsterdam*, 1701, 1704, 1711
 Plantiniana, officina, *see* Raphelengius
 Pluijmer, Jodocus, *Amsterdam*, 1660
 Poel, Gerard van der, *The Hague*, 1731

- Pool, Jacobus Jacobi, *Delft*, 1651, 1654, 1655
 Poolsum, Jacobus van, *Utrecht*, 1730, 1744, 1757
 Poolsum, widow of Jan Jacob van, *Utrecht*, 1763
 Pré, Jan du, *Leiden*, 1648
 Pree, Caspar (Gaspar) du, *Roermond*, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1666
 Prevost, Nicolas, *The Hague*, 1723, 1725
- Radaeus, Aegidius, *Franeker*, 1607
 Raphelengius, Franciscus [I], *Leiden*, 1586, 1594
 Ravestein, Arnoldus van, *Amsterdam*, 1694
 Ravesteyn, Johannes van, *Amsterdam*, 1654, 1657, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1671
 Ravesteyn, Nicolaes van, *Amsterdam*, 1646, 1649
 Ravesteyn, Paulus van, *Amsterdam*, 1650
 Renard, Louis, *Amsterdam*, 1713
 Rey, Marc Michel, *Amsterdam*, 1763, 1769, 1770
 Rhyn, Hendrick van, *Delft*, 1695, 1699
 Ribbuis, Joannes, *Utrecht*, 1672, 1687
 Rieuwerts, Jan, *Amsterdam*, 1657
 Rintjes, Hendrik, *Leeuwarden*, 1697
 Roest, Adriaan Harmensz, *Amsterdam*, 1649
 Roger, Estienne, *Amsterdam*, 1696, 1697, 1700, 1702, 1703, 1709, 1710
 Roguet, Matthieu, *The Hague*, 1721
 Rooman, Gillis, *Haarlem*, 1598
 Roy, Gabriel a, *Amsterdam*, 1669
 Royen, Jacob van, *Amsterdam*, 1681
 Ruirds, Pieter, *Leeuwarden*, 1709
 Ruyter, Johannes de, *Amsterdam*, 1731, 1732
- Sambix, Felix van, *Rotterdam*, 1610
 Sas, Albertus, *Harderwijk*, 1683
 Sauzet, Henri du, *Amsterdam*, 1733, 1741
 Sauzet, Henri du, *The Hague*, 1715, 1717
 Savery, Jacques, *Delft*, 1659
 Savry, Jacobus, *Dordrecht*, 1655
 Savrij, Salomon, *Amsterdam*, 1653
 Schagen, Marten, *Amsterdam*, 1724, 1744
 Scheffer, Anthonius, 's-Hertogenbosch, 1615, 1616, 1618, 1619
- Scheffer, Jan [II], 's-Hertogenbosch, 1598, 1611, 1612
 Scheffer, Jan [III], 's-Hertogenbosch, 1619, 1622, 1626, 1630, 1635
 Scheffers, Jacobus, 's-Hertogenbosch, 1758, 1759, 1761, 1767, 1768, 1771
 Scheffers, Petrus, 's-Hertogenbosch, 1697, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1719, 1723, 1725, 1727, 1733, 1737, 1739, 1740, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1751
 Schelte, Antoine, *Amsterdam*, 1698
 Schelte, Bernard, *Amsterdam*, 1712
 Schelte, Henry, *Amsterdam*, 1712
 Scheurleer, Frederic Henri, *The Hague*, 1728, 1734, 1736
 Schipper, Joannes Jacobsz., *Amsterdam*, 1659, 1665
 Schipper, widow of Johannes Jacobi, *Amsterdam*, 1677, 1683
 Schneider, Jean Herman, *Amsterdam*, 1759, 1767
 Schoefferus, *see* Scheffer
 Schoonenburg, Antoni, *Amsterdam*, 1730
 Schouten, Anthony, *Utrecht*, 1694, 1699
 Schouten, Henri, *Utrecht*, 1716
 Schouten, Solomon, *Amsterdam*, 1743, 1757, 1760
 Schouwers, Bartholomeus, *Amsterdam*, 1664
 Seldenslach, Jacques, *Breda*, 1626, 1635
 Sellschop, Arend Diederik, *Amsterdam*, 1773
 Sickes, Gerrit, *Gouda*, 1658
 Slaart, Petrus van der, *Rotterdam*, 1699
 Smetius, Reinerus, *Nijmegen*, 1673
 Smith, Guillaume, *Amsterdam*, 1735
 Société *see* Compagnie
 Someren, Abraham van, *Amsterdam*, 1687, 1700, 1701
 Stichter, Cornelis, *Amsterdam*, 1683, 1701
 Stichter, widow of Cornelis Stichter, *Amsterdam*, 1706, 1711
 Stichter, heirs of widow of Cornelis, *Amsterdam*, 1715, 1716, 1721, 1731, 1734, 1738, 1741, 1746, 1747, 1754, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1767, 1771
 Stichter, Johannes, *Amsterdam*, 1673, 1683, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1694, 1696, 1700, 1703

- Strik, Leonard, *Franeker*, 1688, 1689, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1700, 1702, 1703
- Sundorff, Ferdinand, *Amsterdam*, 1771, 1773
- Swart, Abraham de, *Leiden*, 1699
- Swart, Steven, *Amsterdam*, 1683
- Sweinen, Nicolaes van, *Leiden*, 1685
- Thol, Pieter van, *The Hague*, 1696, 1700, 1707
- Tielenburg, Gerrit, *Amsterdam*, 1745, 1747, 1753
- Tirel, Jacques, *Amsterdam*, 1701
- Tjalling, Karst, *Leeuwarden*, 1688, 1692
- Tongerlo, Kornelis van, *Amsterdam*, 1710, 1760
- Tongerloo, Petrus, *The Hague*, 1678
- Trebor, Pierre, *Amsterdam*, 1736
- Trojel (Troyel), Abraham, *The Hague*, 1680, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1692, 1696, 1701
- Troyel widow of Abraham, *The Hague*, 1707
- Turnhout, Jacobus van, 's-Hertogenbosch, 1677
- Turnhout, Joannes [I] van, 's-Hertogenbosch, 1569
- Turnhout junior, Joannes van, 's-Hertogenbosch, 1614, 1615
- Uytwerf, Herman, *Amsterdam*, 1722, 1742, 1753, 1754
- Uytwerf, Meyndert, *The Hague*, 1699
- Vaillant, Isaac & Paul, *The Hague*, 1723, 1725
- Valkenier, Gielis Jansz., *Amsterdam*, 1660, 1661
- Vallen, Petrus, *Roermond*, 1694, 1716, 1717
- Verheyde, Jacobus, *Amsterdam*, 1736, 1737
- Verheyde, Nicolaas, *Amsterdam*, 1736, 1737
- Vermey, Christianus, *Leiden*, 1705, 1710, 1721, 1722, 1724
- Veseler, Joris, *Amsterdam*, 1625, 1626
- Vieroot, Henricus, *Amsterdam*, 1738
- Visch, Johannes, *Utrecht*, 1723
- Vlacq, Adrian, *The Hague*, 1654
- Vogel, Hieronymus de, *Leiden*, 1643, 1646, 1648
- Voskuyl, Ernestus, *Utrecht*, 1707
- Voys, Guillaume de, *The Hague*, 1708
- Waesberge, Abraham van, *Rotterdam*, 1661, 1669
- Waesberge, Pieter van, *Rotterdam*, 1661
- Waesberghe, Isaac van, *Rotterdam*, 1633
- Waesberghe, Jan van, *Rotterdam*, 1609
- Waesberghe, Jan van, *Breda*, 1647
- Waldorp, Antoni, *Amsterdam*, 1739
- Water, Gulielmus van de, *Utrecht*, 1686, 1687, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1707, 1710, 1711, 1717, 1718
- Welbergen, Hendrik Willem van, *Amsterdam*, 1741, 1746, 1751
- Wessing, Johannes, *Amsterdam*, 1770
- Westerhuysen, Herman van, *Leiden*, 1619
- Wetstein, Henrik, *Amsterdam*, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1707, 1724, 1727
- Wetstein, Gerard, *Amsterdam*, 1713
- Wetstein, Jacobus, *Amsterdam*, 1735, 1745, 1757
- Wetstein, Rudolf, *Amsterdam*, 1713
- Wetstein, brothers, *Amsterdam*, 1727
- Weyerstraten, Elizeus, *Amsterdam*, 1665
- Weyerstraet, widow of Eliseus, *Amsterdam*, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671
- Weyerstraet, heirs of Elizaeus, *Amsterdam*, 1671
- Wijtmans, Theodorus, *The Hague*, 1705
- Willeke, Jacobus, *Leiden*, 1742
- Wolde, Steven van der, *Arnhem*, 1695
- Wolfgang, Abraham, *Amsterdam*, 1666, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1692, 1693, 1694
- Wolters, Johannes, *Amsterdam*, 1694, 1695
- Wor, Adrianus, *Amsterdam*, 1729, 1738
- Wynbrugge, Pieter van, *Rotterdam*, 1684
- Zaagman, Gillis Joosten, *Amsterdam*, 1653
- Zangers, Herman 't, *Steenwijk*, 1576
- Zetter, Jacob de, *Amsterdam*, 1665
- NN, *Amersfoort?*, 1751
- NN, *Amsterdam*, 1617, 1642, 1644, 1647, 1648, 1652, 1655, 1658, 1662, 1667, 1669, 1671, 1675, 1682, 1691, 1693, 1694, 1701, 1715, 1732, 1735, 1736
- NN, *The Hague*, 1638, 1692, 1694, 1697, 1698, 1732, 1734, 1745
- NN, *Leiden*, 1665, 1734
- NN, *Maastricht*, 1600, 1614, 1628, 1682, 1692

NN, *Roermond*, 1617, 1618, 1660, 1663, 1666,

1678, 1695, 1736

NN, *Rotterdam*, 1684

NN, *Utrecht*, 1690, 1731, 1744

NN, 1609, 1626, 1633, 1646, 1653, 1677, 1678,

1682, 1683, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691,

1692, 1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1704, 1705,

1706, 1727, 1729, 1737

Dutch Printers etc. according to Places of Activity

Alkmaar

Heyloo, Jacob Willeboortsz. van, 1649

Amsterdam

Aaltsen, Allard, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1707

Aeltsz, Herman, 1667, 1682

Arentsz, Pieter, 1681, 1682, 1696

Arkstee, Johann Caspar, 1740, 1745, 1750, 1755,
1756, 1758

Armenian printer, 1667, 1696

Balck, Uldericus, 1659

Beekman, Cornelis, 1754, 1759, 1767, 1772

Beekman, Hendrik, 1745, 1747, 1748, 1750, 1754,
1759, 1767, 1772

Bernard, Jean Frederic, 1714, 1718, 1728, 1730,
1731

Betkuis, Henricus, 1661

Blaeu, 1684, 1685

Blaeu, Joan, 1639, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649,
1650, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662,
1663, 1664, 1667, 1670, 1673, 1682

Blaeu, Joan & Pieter, 1683, 1687

Blaeu, Willem Jansz, 1622, 1624, 1625, 1626,
1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635,
1637, 1638

Bloemen, Gerard van, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1735

Bloemen, Willem van, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700,
1704, 1711

Boom, Dirk, 1681, 1687

Boom, widow of Dirk, 1688, 1707

Boom, Hendrick, 1681, 1687, 1688, 1707

Boom, Joannes, 1716, 1723

Borculo, Nicolaus van, 1668

Boussiere, Hendrik, 1738

Braakman, Adrian, 1692

Brandt, Marten Jansz, 1624

Brunel, Pierre, 1695, 1716, 1721

Catuffe, Jean, 1742

Ceulen, Johannes van, 1690

Changuion, François, 1742

Charlois, Pieter Hendrik, 1751

Châtelain, Zacharie & fils, 1754

Chevalier, Nicolas, 1701

Claesz., Cornelis, 1607

Cloppenburgh, Jan Evertsz., 1624

Compagnie, la (Société), 1708, 1712, 1717, 1720,
1724, 1725, 1728, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735,
1736, 1740, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750,
1751, 1753, 1757, 1759, 1763, 1766, 1772

Coup, Pierre de, 1710, 1713, 1724, 1725

Craijenschot, Theodorus, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1750,
1751, 1752, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1760, 1761, 1766,
1767, 1770, 1771, 1772

Dam, Anthony van, 1717, 1720

Damme, Andries van, 1719

Desbordes, Henri, 1683, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1693,
1698, 1703

Desbordes, Jacques, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1713

Desbordes, veuve Jacques, 1725

Donati, Donato, 1697

Duim, Izaak, 1741, 1761

Elzevier, 1659, 1664, 1670, 1673, 1678, 1681

Elzevier, Daniel, 1653, 1658, 1665, 1671, 1672,
1675, 1677, 1679

Elzevier, widow of Daniel, 1681

Elzevier, Lodewijk, 1658, 1665

Elzevier, Lowijs, 1645, 1646

Esveldt, Steven van, 1735, 1747, 1749

Eyck, Philips van, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1662,
1663, 1664, 1665, 1671, 1676, 1678

Fransz, Klaas, 1651

Freytag, Gottfried, 1701

Frisius, Andreas, 1667, 1670

Gaesbeek, Adriaen van, 1670, 1677

Gallet, George, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695,
1700, 1703, 1705

Girardi, François, 1729, 1748

Goethals, Rembertus, 1687

Grand, Pedro le, 1665

Grentzius, Henricus, 1691, 1701

Groot, Gysbert de, 1681

Groot, widow of Gysbert de, 1694, 1706, 1713,
1756

Groot, heirs of the widow of Gysbert de, 1717,
1720, 1731

Groot, Michiel de, 1673

- Groot Keur, Gysbert de, 1744
Hardenberg, Jacobus van, 1696, 1700
Hendriksz., Jan, 1657
Honoré, François L', 1733
Hooge, Romain de (fils), 1709, 1717
Hoorn, Jan ten, 1697, 1709
Hoorn, Timotheus ten, 1681, 1683, 1684, 1685
Houthaak, Tymon, 1650, 1651
Houttuyn, heirs of Frans, 1770
Huart, Pieter, 1773
Huguetan, Marc, 1692, 1693, 1696, 1700
Humbert, Pierre, 1708, 1709, 1715, 1726
Huyssteen, Arend van, 1735
Jacobsz, Willem, 1642, 1644, 1649
Janssonius, Joannes, 1619, 1633, 1636, 1645, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1665
Janssonius, Jodocus, 1655
Janssonius van Waesberghe, Egidius, 1698, 1707
Janssonius van Waesberghe, Johannes, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680
Janssonius van Waesberghe, Johannes & sons, 1678
Janssonius van Waesberghe, heirs of Johannes, 1682
Janssonius van Waesberghe, 1684, 1687, 1694, 1695, 1734, 1739
Jansz, Broer, 1624, 1625, 1626
Jeune, Jacques le, 1671, 1682, 1691
Jonge, Guilielmus de, 1695
Jonge, Jacob de, 1657
Justice, Petrus, 1749
Klyn, Gerrit, 1770, 1771
Kruyff, Fredrik de, 1764
Lakeman, Balthasar, 1724, 1727
Laurensz, Hendrick, 1624
Ledet, Elie Jacob, 1731
Leest, Jacob van, 1662
Leeuw, Cornelis de, 1649
Linden, Gerardus Onder de, 1711, 1725
Linden, heirs of Gerardus Onder de, 1729, 1738
Lombrail, Thomas, 1708
Lootsman, widow of Theunis Jacobsz, 1673
Lorme, Jean Louis de, 1696, 1697, 1709
Marret, David Paul, 1723
Marret, widow of Paul, 1712, 1716
Merkus, Henricus, 1745, 1750, 1755, 1756, 1758
Metelen, Frederick van, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1690, 1694, 1695, 1697
Metelen, Joachim van, 1648, 1651, 1660, 1664, 1676
Metelen, widow of Joachim van, 1676, 1678
Meurs, Jacob van, 1651, 1655, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1667
Mortier, David, 1714
Mortier, Pieter, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1691, 1695, 1696, 1700, 1703, 1705, 1708, 1709, 1742
Neuman, Matthys, 1725
Oossaan, Aart Dirksz., 1687
Oosterwijk, Johannes van, 1719
Opmeer, Symon, 1661
Paets, Pieter Jacobsz., 1628, 1629, 1631, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1648
Pain, Daniel, 1703
Plaats, Franciscus van der, 1701, 1704, 1711
Pluijmer, Jodocus, 1660
Ravestein, Arnoldus van, 1694
Ravesteyn, Johannes van, 1654, 1657, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1671
Ravesteyn, Nicolaes van, 1646, 1649
Ravesteyn, Paulus van, 1650
Renard, Louis, 1713
Rey, Marc Michel, 1763, 1769, 1770
Rieuwertsz, Jan, 1657
Roest, Adriaan Harmensz, 1649
Roger, Estienne, 1696, 1697, 1700, 1702, 1703, 1709, 1710
Roy, Gabriel a, 1669
Royen, Jacob van, 1681
Ruyter, Johannes de, 1731, 1732
Sauzet, Henri du, 1733, 1741
Savrij, Salomon, 1653
Schagen, Marten, 1724, 1744
Schelte, Antoine, 1698
Schelte, Bernard, 1712
Schelte, Henry, 1712
Schipper, Joannes Jacobsz., 1659, 1665

Schipper, widow of Johannes Jacobi, 1677, 1683
 Schneider, Jean Herman, 1759, 1767
 Schoonenburg, Antoni, 1730
 Schouten, Solomon, 1743, 1757, 1760
 Schouwers, Bartholomeus, 1664
 Sellschop, Arend Diederik, 1773
 Smith, Guillaume, 1735
 Someren, Abraham van, 1687, 1700, 1701
 Stichter, Cornelis, 1683, 1701
 Stichter, widow of Cornelis Stichter, 1706, 1711
 Stichter, heirs of widow of Cornelis, 1715, 1716,
 1721, 1731, 1734, 1738, 1741, 1746, 1747, 1754,
 1758, 1759, 1760, 1767, 1771
 Stichter, Johannes, 1673, 1683, 1687, 1688, 1689,
 1690, 1694, 1696, 1700, 1703
 Sundorff, Ferdinand, 1771, 1773
 Swart, Steven, 1683
 Tielenburg, Gerrit, 1745, 1747, 1753
 Tirel, Jacques, 1701
 Tongerlo, Kornelis van, 1710, 1760
 Trebor, Pierre, 1736
 Uytwerf, Herman, 1722, 1742, 1753, 1754
 Valkenier, Gielis Jansz., 1660, 1661
 Verheyde, Jacobus, 1736, 1737
 Verheyde, Nicolaas, 1736, 1737
 Veseler, Joris, 1625, 1626
 Vieroot, Henricus, 1738
 Waldorp, Antoni, 1739
 Welbergen, Hendrik Willem van, 1741, 1746,
 1751
 Wessing, Johannes, 1770
 Wetstein, Henrik, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1707, 1724,
 1727
 Wetstein, Gerard, 1713
 Wetstein, Jacobus, 1735, 1745, 1757
 Wetstein, Rudolf, 1713
 Wetstein, brothers, 1727
 Weyerstraet, widow of Eliseus, 1667, 1668,
 1669, 1670, 1671
 Weyerstraet, heirs of Elizaëus, 1671
 Weyerstraten, Elizeus, 1665
 Wolfgang, Abraham, 1666, 1682, 1684, 1685,
 1686, 1687, 1688, 1692, 1693, 1694
 Wolters, Johannes, 1694, 1695
 Wor, Adrianus, 1729, 1738

Zaagman, Gillis Joosten, 1653
 Zetter, Jacob de, 1665

Arnhem

Biesen, Jacob van, 1636, 1641, 1644, 1662, 1663,
 1671, 1672
 Hagen, widow of Johann Friderich, 1695
 Wolde, Steven van der, 1695

Breda

Seldenslach, Jacques, 1626, 1635
 Waesberghe, Jan van, 1647

Delft

Beman, Adrianus, 1724, 1728
 Bon, Aernold, 1654
 Pool, Jacobus Jacobi, 1651, 1654, 1655
 Rhyn, Hendrick van, 1695, 1699
 Savery, Jacques, 1659

Dordrecht

Braam, Joannes van, 1725, 1738
 Braat, Jacob, 1655
 Goris, Theodorus, 1699
 Goris, Dirk & Caspar Johan, 1725
 Savry, Jacobus, 1655

Enkhuizen

Lenaertsz, Jacob, 1598
 Meyn, Jacob Lenaertsz., 1598

Franeker

Jelmeri, Arnoldus, 1702, 1703
 Radaeus, Aegidius, 1607
 Strik, Leonard, 1688, 1689, 1692, 1694, 1695,
 1700, 1702, 1703

Gorinchem

Helmichsz, Adriaen, 1614

Gouda

Hoeve, Justus ab, 1695
 Hoeve, Wilhelmus van der, 1649, 1654
 Kloppenburgh, Lucas, 1701, 1703
 Sickes, Gerrit, 1658

Groningen

Cöllenus, Johannes, 1664
 Hoorndijck, Hendrick, 1676

Haarlem

Braau, Niclaes, 1669, 1676, 1677, 1683, 1687,
 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701, 1703, 1707, 1721
 Casteleyn, Joannes, 1662
 Enschedé, Johannes, 1761
 Rooman, Gillis, 1598

The Hague

Alberts, Rutger, 1723, 1724
 Arondeus, Abraham, 1681
 Block, Gerard, 1739
 Boucquet, Engelbregt, 1698, 1714
 Bulderen, Henri van, 1716
 Châtelain, Zacharie, 1738
 Dole, Antoine van, 1733, 1739, 1742, 1753
 Duren, Jean van, 1734, 1735, 1737
 Duren, Pierre van, 1726
 Ellinkhuysen, Jacobus van, 1701, 1705, 1708,
 1709
 Gibert, Benjamin, 1740
 Gosse, Pierre, 1719, 1724, 1725, 1728, 1739, 1742,
 1750
 Guyot de Merville, Michel, 1730
 Henss, Frederic, 1717
 Hondt, Abraham de, 1684
 Hondt, Petrus de, 1724, 1733, 1736, 1749, 1752
 Jacobsz, Hillebrant, 1610
 Kloot, Isaac van der, 1729
 Leers, Arnout, 1674, 1684, 1691, 1692
 Marteau, Pierre du, 1731
 Moetjens, Adriaen, 1682, 1685, 1687, 1690, 1691,
 1698, 1705, 1710, 1727, 1731, 1742
 Neaulme, Jean, 1728, 1742, 1748, 1753, 1755, 1756,
 1757, 1758
 Oisaeu, Pierre, 1732
 Orloge, Pierre L', 1732
 Paupie, Petrus, 1739
 Poel, Gerard van der, 1731
 Prevost, Nicolas, 1723, 1725
 Roguet, Matthieu, 1721
 Sauzet, Henri du, 1715, 1717

Scheurleer, Frederic Henri, 1728, 1734, 1736
 Thol, Pieter van, 1696, 1700, 1707
 Tongerlo, Petrus, 1678
 Trojel (Troyel), Abraham, 1680, 1682, 1684,
 1685, 1692, 1696, 1701
 Troyel, widow of Abraham, 1707
 Uytwerf, Meyndert, 1699
 Vaillant, Isaac & Paul, 1723, 1725
 Vlacq, Adrian, 1654
 Voys, Guillaume de, 1708
 Wijtmans, Theodorus, 1705

Harderwijk

Sas, Albertus, 1683

's-Hertogenbosch

Scheffer, Anthonius, 1615, 1616, 1618, 1619
 Scheffer, Jan [II], 1598, 1611, 1612
 Scheffer, Jan [III], 1619, 1622, 1626, 1630, 1635
 Scheffers, Jacobus, 1758, 1759, 1761, 1767, 1768,
 1771
 Scheffers, Petrus, 1697, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1719,
 1723, 1725, 1727, 1733, 1737, 1739, 1740, 1744,
 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1751
 Turnhout, Jacobus van, 1677
 Turnhout, Joannes [I] van, 1569
 Turnhout junior, Joannes van, 1614, 1615

Hoorn

Korting, Stoffel Jansz., 1690

Kampen

Cotius, Casparus, 1694, 1695

Leeuwarden

Rintjes, Hendrik, 1697
 Ruirds, Pieter, 1709
 Tjalling, Karst, 1688, 1692

Leiden

Aa, Petrus van der, 1695, 1696, 1706, 1707, 1710,
 1722, 1725
 Basson, Thomas, 1607
 Boutesteyn, Cornelis, 1707
 Boxe, Willem Christiaens vander, 1648

Croy, Philippus de, 1645/1646, 1648
 Damme, Daniel van, 1748, 1752
 Does, Frans de, 1697, 1711, 1721, 1724, 1726, 1748
 Dorp, heirs of Joannes Nicolaus van, 1648, 1649
 Doude, Arnoldus, 1668, 1672
 Elzevier, 1631, 1639, 1659, 1661, 1664
 Elzevier, Abraham, 1639, 1645, 1649, 1651, 1652
 Elzevier, Bonaventura, 1639, 1645, 1649, 1651, 1652
 Elzevier, Daniel, widow & heirs of, 1669
 Elzevier, Johan, 1653, 1656, 1658, 1660
 Eyk, Petrus van der, 1752, 1766
 Gaasbequii, 1669
 Gaasbeek, Abraham van, 1670
 Gaesbeeck, Daniel van, 1670, 1680
 Gelder, Johannes van, 1676
 Haak, Cornelius, 1739, 1745
 Haak, Theodorus, 1711, 1724
 Hackii, father & sons, 1663
 Hackius, Jacobus, 1681
 Horst, Dierick Gerridt, 1567
 Janssonius van der Aa, Boudewijn & Pieter, 1724
 Labry, Pierre, 1698
 Langerack, Johannes Arnoldus, 1728, 1742, 1743
 Luchtman, Joannes, 1773
 Luchtman, Jordaen, 1707
 Luchtman, Samuel, 1719, 1722, 1724, 1726, 1734, 1773
 Luchtman, Samuel and sons, 1748
 Maire, Joannes, 1654
 Marcus, Jacobus, 1643, 1645
 Marsce, Joris Abrahamsz van der, 1619
 Moukee, Jacobus, 1682
 Pré, Jan du, 1648
 Raphelengius, Franciscus [I], 1586, 1594
 Swart, Abraham de, 1699
 Sweinen, Nicolaes van, 1685
 Vermey, Christianus, 1705, 1710, 1721, 1722, 1724
 Vogel, Hieronymus de, 1643, 1646, 1648
 Westerhuysen, Herman van, 1619
 Willeke, Jacobus, 1742

Maastricht

Bertus, Lambertus, 1700, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1713,

1715, 1717, 1719, 1722, 1725, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1736, 1739, 1743
 Bertus, widow of Lambertus, 1745
 Boucher, Ezechiël 1634
 Boucher, Pieter, 1682
 Gulpen, Gysbertus van, 1770
 Gulpen, Joannes van, 1722, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1741, 1742, 1770
 Landtmet, Henricus, 1744, 1763, 1771
 Lekens, Jacob, 1733, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1748, 1750, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1763, 1764, 1767, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773

Middelburg

Horthemels, Gilles, father & son, 1689
 Meertens, Johannes, 1678

Nijmegen

Corneliszon, Aernt, 1615
 Hervelt, Isaac van, 1674
 Heymans, Henricus, 1750, 1751
 Smetius, Reinerus, 1673

Roermond

Bouillé, Jacob, 1660
 Mackay, Dionysius, 1764, 1766, 1770
 Ophoven, Franciscus Maximilianus, 1721, 1728, 1730, 1736, 1741
 Ophoven, Johannes Gerardus van, 1751
 Ophoven, Leonard, 1687, 1688, 1689
 Pree, Caspar (Gaspar) du, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1666
 Vallen, Petrus, 1694, 1716, 1717

Rotterdam

Acher, Abraham, 1695
 Bastiaensz., Matthijs, 1609
 Beman, Henricus, 1771
 Beman, Jan Daniel, 1724, 1754
 Bos, Barent, 1700
 Cel-Born, Thomas Dircksz, 1648
 Hofhout, Jan, 1716, 1728, 1729, 1731
 Hoogenhuysen, Andries van, 1655
 Hoogstraten, François van, 1658, 1674, 1687

Leers, Arnoldus, 1655, 1662, 1673
 Leers, Reinier, 1687, 1698, 1707
 Sambix, Felix van, 1610
 Slaart, Petrus van der, 1699
 Waesberge, Abraham van, 1661, 1669
 Waesberge, Pieter van, 1661
 Waesberghe, Isaac van, 1633
 Waesberghe, Jan van, 1609
 Wynbrugge, Pieter van, 1684

Schiedam

Delf, Adriaen Cornelisz van, 1613

Schoonhoven

Heck, Leendert van, 1660

Steenwijk

Zangers, Herman 't, 1576

Utrecht

Besseling, Hermannus, 1738, 1749, 1750
 Besseling, Johannes, 1749, 1750
 Borculo, Herman [I] van, 1576
 Charlois, Melchior Leonardus, 1727
 Eynde, Arnoldus van den, 1678, 1695, 1696
 Eynde, Theodorus van den, 1697
 Halma, Franciscus, 1684, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1696, 1704

Kribber, Gerardus, 1707, 1710
 Muntendam, Petrus, 1727
 Neaulme, Etienne, 1731, 1732, 1734, 1742
 Nieuwenhuysen, Gerard, 1655
 Poolsum, Jacobus van, 1730, 1744, 1757
 Poolsum, widow of Jan Jacob van, 1763
 Ribbius, Joannes, 1672, 1687
 Schouten, Anthony, 1694, 1699
 Schouten, Henri, 1716
 Visch, Johannes, 1723
 Voskuyl, Ernestus, 1707
 Water, Gulielmus van de, 1686, 1687, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1707, 1710, 1711, 1717, 1718

Venlo

Korsten, Henricus, 1740, 1755, 1760
 Korsten, Johannes, 1770

Woerden

Ooms, Joannes, 1720

Zutphen

Hoorn, Amelis Jan van, 1773

Place unknown

Elzevier, 1680, 1694
 Janssen, Melchert, 1657

Non-Dutch and Fictitious Printers

- Aertsen, Hendrick, *Antwerp*, 1628, 1645
 Angot, Charles, *Paris*, 1660, 1661, 1669
 Anisson, Jean, *Paris*, 1695
 Antwerpen, Laurens van, *Lisbon*, 1646
- Bacharach, Colophon de, *Forchamp*, 1602
 Bacharach, Colophon de, *Land-uit*, 1602
 Barbin, Claude, *Paris*, 1686, 1706
 Bee, Cornelius, *London*, 1652
 Bénard, widow of Simon, *Paris*, 1691
 Blon, Christoffel le, *Frankfurt*, 1661
 Bourguignon, Silvestre, *Liège*, 1758
 Brakel, Johan, *Cologne*, 1650
 Briasson, Antoine-Claude, *Paris*, 1728
 Bruyset, Jean-Marie, *Lyon*, 1759
 Busaeus, Joannes, *Cologne*, 1646
- Compagnie, *Rouen*, 1740
 Corbelletti, Francesco, *Rome*, 1648, 1650, 1658, 1701
- Delatour, Louis François, *Paris*, 1766
 Desaint, Jean, *Paris*, 1764
- Egmond, Balthasar van, *Cologne*, 1682, 1688, 1689
 Egmond, Cornelis van, *Cologne*, 1622, 1624, 1626, 1629, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1638, 1639, 1645
 Egmond, Cornelis van & associates, *Cologne*, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1637, 1645, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1699
- Fabri, Franchois, *Louvain*, 1629
 Flesher, James, *London*, 1652
 Foppens, François, *Brussels*, 1754
- Gissey, Henri Simon Pierre, *Paris*, 1728, 1750
 Grangé, Jean Augustin, *Paris*, 1762
 Gualtheri, Bernhard, *Cologne*, 1626, 1632, 1633
- Harttung, Alexander, *Vienna*, 1667, 1670, 1673
 Hubault, widow of Robert, *Amiens*, 1671
- Jacobsz, Isbrandt, *Louvain*, 1629
 Jardin, Cornelis du, *Münster*, 1642, 1646
 Josse, Georges, *Paris*, 1693, 1694, 1699
 Josse, Louis, *Paris*, 1693, 1694, 1699
- Kalkovius, Jodocus, *Cologne*, 1645, 1646, 1715
 Khyrks, Henryk junior, *Utrecht* [!], 1732
 Kreimer, widow & heirs of Gasper de, *Cologne*, 1663, 1673
- Lesteens, Guliam, *Antwerp*, 1649
- Mabre-Cramoisy, Sebastien, *Paris*, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1688, 1704
 Mabre-Cramoisy, widow of Sebastien, *Paris*, 1692
 Maes, Jan, *Louvain*, 1628, 1668, 1681, 1694, 1700, 1706
 Marteau, Pierre, *Cologne*, 1697
 Marteau, heirs of Pierre, *Cologne*, 1698
 Michallet, Etienne, *Paris*, 1691
- Nolin, Jean Baptiste, *Paris*, 1691
- Outaerde, Nicolaus en Pieter, *Antwerp*, 1760
- Petit, Pierre le, *Paris*, 1645
 Pierre, Jean de la, *Cologne*, 1717
 Pralard, André, *Paris*, 1693
- Saillant, Charles, *Paris*, 1764
 Scheus, Hermann, *Rome*, 1648, 1653
 Souffenborgh, Johan van, *Cologne*, 1656
 Schouten, Nicolaes, *Cologne*, 1687, 1689, 1690
 Sincere, Jean le, *Krakow*, 1732
 Stolle, Johann Zacharias, *Gdansk*, 1707
- Thieullier, Henricus, *Antwerp*, 1750
 Trogniesius, Joachim, *Antwerp*, 1609
- Varrentrapp, Franciscus, *Frankfurt*, 1733
 Verdussen, Hieronymus, *Antwerp*, 1644, 1645
- Waerseggher, Hans, *Nieustadt*, 1625, 1626

Editions of Dutch Jesuit Books per Decade

1567	1	1637	3	1672	7	1708	8	1743	6
1569	1	1638	4	1673	9	1709	9	1744	7
		1639	5	1674	4	1710	9	1745	11
1576	2	————	60	1675	3	————	90	1746	4
				1676	7			1747	5
1586	1	1641	1	1677	8	1711	11	1748	8
		1642	2	1678	10	1712	4	1749	5
1594	1	1643	2	1679	2	1713	5	1750	10
1598	2	1644	4	1680	4	1714	3	————	69
————	8	1645	10	————	68	1715	11		
		1646	12			1716	7	1751	8
1602	2	1647	8	1681	8	1717	11	1752	3
1607	3	1648	21	1682	17	1718	3	1753	7
1609	4	1649	11	1683	18	1719	5	1754	6
1610	2	1650	8	1684	13	1720	4	1755	9
————	11	————	79	1685	9	————	64	1756	4
				1686	9			1757	5
1611	1	1651	13	1687	13	1721	9	1758	6
1613	1	1652	4	1688	18	1722	7	1759	7
1614	3	1653	7	1689	13	1723	7	1760	8
1615	3	1654	5	1690	10	1724	15	————	63
1616	1	1655	18	————	128	1725	15		
1617	4	1656	4			1726	4	1761	7
1618	1	1657	6	1691	10	1727	6	1762	1
1619	5	1658	11	1692	10	1728	11	1763	6
————	19	1659	14	1693	8	1729	8	1764	4
		1660	10	1694	14	1730	10	1766	6
1622	3	————	92	1695	16	————	92	1767	8
1624	5			1696	13			1768	1
1625	4	1661	10	1697	17	1731	14	1769	4
1626	14	1662	9	1698	14	1732	11	1770	11
1628	4	1663	5	1699	13	1733	18	————	48
1629	5	1664	9			1734	8		
1630	4	1665	24	1700	14	1735	9	1771	9
————	39	1666	5	————	129	1736	11	1772	6
						1737	5	1773	5
1631	11	1667	12	1701	13	1738	6	————	20
1632	3	1668	5	1702	3	1739	12		
		1669	7	1703	11	1740	6	Total 1270	
1633	9	1670	5	1704	4	————	100		
1634	20	————	91	1705	8				
1635	3			1706	5	1741	7		
1636	2	1671	14	1707	20	1742	6		

Libraries with Dutch Jesuit Books, Mentioned in this Work

Austria

Vienna	Österreichische Nationalbibliothek
--------	------------------------------------

Belgium

Antwerp	Erfgoedcentrum Hendrik Conscience
Antwerp	Museum Plantin-Moretus
Antwerp	Ruusbroec Genootschap
Antwerp	Universiteit Antwerpen
Brussels	Koninklijke Bibliotheek
Ghent	Universiteitsbibliotheek
Heverlee	Augustijns Historisch Instituut
Kortrijk	Stads- en Openbare Bibliotheek
Louvain	Abdij Keizersberg
Louvain	KADOC, Archief Vlaamse Jezuïeten
Louvain	Maurits Sabbe Bibliotheek
Westmalle	Trappist Abbey
Wezembeek-Oppeem	Passionist Fathers

China

Macau	Biblioteca Central
-------	--------------------

Denmark

Copenhagen	Kongelige Bibliotek
------------	---------------------

France

Paris	Bibliothèque du Centre Sèvres
Paris	Bibliothèque Nationale de France
Paris	Bibliothèque Sainte Geneviève
Rennes	Bibliothèque de l'Université
Tours	Bibliothèque de l'Université

Germany

Augsburg	Staats- und Stadtbibliothek
Berlin	Staatsbibliothek Preussischer Kulturbesitz
Braunschweig	Herzog Anton Ulrich Museum
Braunschweig	Universitätsbibliothek

Erfurt/Gotha	Universitätsbibliothek
Giessen	Universitätsbibliothek
Göttingen	Universitätsbibliothek
Mainz	Stadtbibliothek
Mannheim	Universitätsbibliothek
Munich	Bayerische Staatsbibliothek
Munich	Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität
Münster	Universitätsbibliothek
Paderborn	Erzbischöfliche Akademische Diözesanbibliothek
Regensburg	Stadtbibliothek
Stuttgart	Württembergische Landesbibliothek
Weimar	Herzogin Anna Amalia Bibliothek
Wiesbaden	Hessische Landesbibliothek
Wolfenbüttel	Herzog-August-Bibliothek

Italy

Padua	Biblioteca del Seminario
-------	--------------------------

The Netherlands

Alkmaar	Regionaal Archief
Amsterdam	Bibliotheek Vrije Universiteit
Amsterdam	Nederlands Instituut voor Jezuïeten Studies
Amsterdam	Universiteitsbibliotheek
Haarlem	Stadsbibliotheek
Haelen	Streekmuseum St. Elisabethshof
The Hague	Koninklijke Bibliotheek
The Hague	Museum Meermanno
Leiden	Universiteitsbibliotheek
Maastricht	Stadsbibliotheek
Maastricht	Universiteitsbibliotheek
Nijmegen	Archief Nederlandse Jezuïeten
Nijmegen	Universiteitsbibliotheek
Oosterhout	Catharinadal
Roosendaal	collection Theo Clemens
Rotterdam	Gemeentebibliotheek
Sint Agatha	Erfgoedcentrum Nederlands Kloosterleven
Tilburg	Universiteitsbibliotheek
Utrecht	Catharijneconvent
Utrecht	Universiteitsbibliotheek
Valkenswaard	Sint Benedictus Abdij Achelse Kluis
Zwolle	Stedelijk Museum

Portugal

Lisbon Biblioteca Nacional

Spain

Madrid Universidad Complutense

United Kingdom

Cambridge	University Library
Edinburgh	National Library of Scotland
Glasgow	Glasgow University
London	British Library
London	University of London
Manchester	John Rylands Library
Oxford	Bodleian Library
Oxford	Magdalen College
Oxford	Taylorian Library

United States of America

Chestnut Hill John J. Burns Library

Correspondence on the Publication of Jesuit Books in The Netherlands, 1650–1673

Louis Elzevier to Athanasius Kircher SJ

Amsterdam, 4 November 1650

(APUG 568, f. 238^{r-v})

Monsieur et tres reverend Pere, salut.

Ayant veu icy un exemplaire de vostre *Misurgia*¹ dont faisiez present a la Roynie de Suede,² et depuis ayant entendu de Monsieur Cnobbart³ qui est venu de vos quartiers que vous en faites la distribution et qu'ils ne sont en mains de libraires, ie n'ay voulu manquer de vous escrire et vous prier de m'en envoyer par le premier 30 exemplaires. Pour le prix, le Sr. Cnobbart m'a dit qu'un libraire d'Angleterre en a pris le mesme nombre où environ et en a payé trois escus et demi (tre scudi e mezo) pour piece, j'espère que m'en ferez le mesme marché, considéré que ie les debite aux aultres libraires, qui y doibvent aussy gagner quelque chose. Pour le payement vous n'avez que me faire tirer lettre de change incontinent, ce que pourrez faire facilement par quelque banquier qui a icy de la correspondance, ie ne manqueray de la payer promptement de quoy vous vous pouvez assurer, et puis que je n'ay l'honneur d'estre cognu de vous, vous vous informerez, s'il vous plaict de ma personne chez Messieurs Blaise de Versin et Zanobie Mazotti libraires⁴ avec lesquels j'ay de la correspondance.

1 Athanasius Kircher, *Musurgia universalis sive ars magna consoni et dissoni in X. libros digesta* (Rome, Francesco Corbelletti, 1650).

2 Bartholdus Nihusius writes to Kircher, that a copy of *Musurgia* has been given for Christina, crowned Queen of Sweden in October 1650; Amsterdam 13 December 1650 (APUG, 557, f. 200).

3 Michiel Jansz Cnobbart was in Rome for a business meeting with Kircher, on behalf of Joan Blaeu, according to the letter of Nihusius to Kircher, Amsterdam, 15 March 1650 (APUG, 557, f. 184^r).

4 Blaise Deversin (1609–1670) from Picardy, and Zenobi Masotti (c. 1607–1688) from Florence made up a publishing company in Rome. See Saverio Franchi, *Le impressioni sceniche. Dizionario bio-bibliografico degli editori e stampatori Romani e Laziali di testi drammatici e libretti per musica dal 1579 al 1800* (Roma, Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura, 1994), p. 540 and *passim*.

Peut estre que j'auray par après besoin de plus des exemplaires. Il vous plaira recommander qu'ils soyent bien embalez, et les adresser a Livorno au Sr. Antonio Gontier⁵ mercante fiamengo.

Le Sr. Cnobbart m'a parlé aussy d'un livre de Obelycis⁶ ou explication des aiguilles de Rome, si le prix n'est trop grand et s'il est achevé il vous plaira y ioindre 4 ou 6 exemplaires.

J'imprime a present quelques anciens grecs tractans de la Musique comme Aristides, Aristorenius, Bachius Alypius et deux ou trois aultres avec la version de Marcus Meybomius et ses notes.⁷ Ils seront achevez dans trois mois où environ et contiendront environ 80 feuilles et 4 tables, aussy tost qu'ils seront imprimez ie ne manqueray d'en envoyer des exemplaires a Rome.

En attendant de vos nouvelles ie me recommande a vos bonnes graces demurant

Monsieur votre tres humble serviteur
Louys Elzevier
d'Amsterdam
ce 4e de Novembre 1650

Al molto Reverendo Padre Athanasio Kirchero della Compagnia di Giesu al Collegio Romano Roma franco per Mantua

Heinrich Oldenburg to Baruch de Spinoza

London, September–October 1665

(from: W.G. van der Tak, 'Een onbekende brief van Spinoza', *Het Spinozahuis*, 40e jaarverslag 1936–1937, pp. 34–41.)

The German theologian Heinrich Oldenburg (c. 1619–1677) wrote to the Jewish-Dutch philosopher Baruch de Spinoza (1632–1677) in September 1665:

5 In 1647 Antonio Gontier is mentioned as one of the *Members of the Dutch-German Nation of Livorno* (*Congregazione Olandese-Alemanna*) 1622–1911 (internet).

6 Athanasius Kircher, *Obeliscus Pamphilius, hoc est, interpretatio nova et hucusque intentata obelisci hieroglyphici* (Rome, Ludovicus Grignani, 1650).

7 *Antiquae musicae auctores septem. Graece et latine. Marcus Meibomius restituit ac notis explicavit*, 2 volumes (Amsterdam, Louis Elzevier, 1652).

Kircheri Mundus Subterraneus⁸ nondum in mundo nostro Anglico comparuit.

Heinrich Oldenburg wrote to Sir Robert Moray (1608/09–1673), Scottish statesman and philosopher, London, 7 October 1665:

... I should have said nothing more at this time, but that just now there comes to my hands a letter from an odd Philosopher, that lives in Holland but no Hollander,⁹ who having lately conversed with M. Hugenius¹⁰ writes to me thus:

Kircheri Mundum Subterraneum apud Dn. Hugenium vidi, qui ejus pietatem laudat, non ingenium; ...

Heinrich Oldenburg wrote to Baruch de Spinoza on 12 October:

Kircheri Mundum Subterraneum quadantenus evolvi.

Pierre Le Moyne to Johannes Elzevier

[*Paris 1661*]

(Munich, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek, Clm 10383, ff. 153^r–154^v.)

Monsieur

Il y a plus de deux moys que ie vous écrivis pour vous remercier des livres que l'avois receus de votre part: et vous donner advis que ie vous envoyois dans une balle de Monsieur Petit,¹¹ un exemplaire de ma Galerie des Femmes Fortes.¹² Je n'ay point appris de vos nouvelles, depuis ce temps là, et n'ay pû encore scavoir, si vous avez receu ny mon livre ny ma lettre. Il y avoit pourtant quelques points qui meritoient reponse. Je vous demandois le nom de celuy qui vous a donné la lettre de Monsieur d'Espéron¹³ qui est dans les memoires de Monsieur de

8 Athanasius Kircher, *Mundus subterraneus* (Amsterdam, Johannes Janssonius van Waesberge, 1665).

9 Baruch de Spinoza.

10 Constantijn Huygens (1596–1687), Dutch poet and diplomat.

11 Pierre le Petit (c. 1617–1686), French printer and bookseller.

12 Pierre Le Moyne, *La gallerie des femmes fortes* (Leiden, Johannes Elzevier / Paris, Charles Angot, 1660), and 1661.

13 Jean-Louis de Nogaret de la Valette, duc d'Épernon (1554–1642).

Rohan.¹⁴ Je le fais sans autre dessein, que d'avoir commerce de manuscrits et de curiositez avec luy. Si vous ne me le voulez pas dire: mandez moy au moins que c'est un secret que vous ne pouvez decouvrir.

Je vous priois de plus que si vous faisiez imprimer mes Peintures Morales¹⁵ comme on me l'a dit, vous fissiez imprimer le premier volume, sur la seconde impression que en a esté faite.¹⁶ Je vous priois enfin de m'envoyer dans une balle de Monsieur Petit le Ministre d'Estat¹⁷ de Monsieur Silhon.¹⁸

J'attens au moins une reponse apres deux lettres, et suis Monsieur
Votre tres humble et votre affectionné serviteur
Le Moynes

Si vous me répondez, donnez votre lettre a celuy qui vous rendra cellecy.

A Monsieur Monsieur Elzevier le Jeune a Leyden

**Athanasius Kircher to August, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg
(fragments), Rome 1664–1666**

(Wolfenbüttel, Herzog August Bibliothek)

31 August 1664 (BA-II-5-359)

Mittet intra breve tempus Jansonii Haeres, Elizaëus Weyerstraden,¹⁹ Mundi Subterranei²⁰ iam a praelo liberi omnibusque numeris absoluti me nomine

14 *Memoires du [Henri] Duc de Rohan*, several editions, a.o.: (Amsterdam, [Elzevier], 1644); (Leyde, Louis Elzevier, 1661).

15 *Les Peintures morales, où les passions sont representees par tableaux, par caracteres, et par questions nouvelles et curieuses* (Paris, Sébastien Cramoisy, 1640).

16 *Les Peintures morales. Première partie. De la doctrine des passions. Où il est traité de leur nature, et de leur moderation; et les plus belles matieres de la morale chrestienne sont expliquées* (Paris, S. & G. Cramoisy, 1645).

17 The first volume of *Le ministre d'estat* was published in Paris by Toussaint du Bray in 1631; Elzevier republished the book in 1639, 1641 and 1648. The second volume, published in Paris in 1643, was published again by Elzevier. The third volume appeared in Paris in 1661; a new edition was published in 1662 by Antoine Michiels in Amsterdam.

18 Jean de Silhon (1596–1667), philosopher and politician, member of the Académie Française.

19 Elizee Weyerstraet (1633/34–1666) was business partner of Joannes Janssonius.

20 Athanasius Kircher, *Mundus subterraneus* (Amsterdam, Joannes Janssonius van Waesberge, 1665).

exemplar, et cum aliud Serenitati Vestri tanto benefactori modo offerre non liceat, acceptabit id Serenitas Vestra eo animo, quo alias a mea paupertate ipsi transmissa acceptare non est dedignata.

31 October 1664 (BA-II-5-360)

Mundus Subterraneus si nondum ad Serenitatem vestram appulerit; certe intra exiguum temporis spatium, uti Jansonius mihi scribit, eius se serenissimo adspectui oblatum iri confidit. Eidem quoque Iansonio scripsi, ut *Ars Magna Lucis et Umbrae*,²¹ quam denuo praelo subiecit, Tuae Serenitatis glorioso Nomini inscribatur. Habeo iam prae manibus Librum novum, cui Titulus est, *China Monumentis*,²² qua sacris, qua profanis, nec non artis et naturae miraculis illustrata; quem dictus Jansonius quadruplici Linguarum genere, Latina, Gallica, Germanica, Belgica, se impressurum significat. Alterum de occultis Numerorum Mysteriis: Quos Deo dante sequentur *Ars Combinatoria*; *Iter Hetruscum*; *Veteris Latii admiranda*. alique in divinae providentiae sinu repositi.

21 February 1665 (BA-II-5-362)

Mundus Subterraneus iam a praelo manu missus, proxime, uti Jansonius mihi scribit, Hamburgum, ad Matthaeum Weberum et per hunc ad Serenissimam Celsitudinem vestram compendiosa via destinabitur, quem uti sereno Serenitatis vestrae ingenio iudicioque limatissimo quadraturum confido, ita quoque, nisi mea me fallet opinio, minime displiciturum.

25 July 1665 (BA-II-5-366)

Siquidem opuscula illa, quae quotannis a me eduntur, leviora semper censeo, quam ut ea tam altae Prosapiae Principi, et de Republica Litteraria adeo bene merito dicentur; opus itaque grandius et magnificentius, quod *Iter Hetruscum*²³ dicitur, primo magno Hetruriae Duci, sed modo, quum dignius non occurrat, mutata intentione, maiori iure et merito glorioso Serenitatis Vestrae

21 Athanasius Kircher, *Ars magna lucis et umbrae* (Amsterdam, Joannes Janssonius van Waesberge, 1671).

22 Athanasius Kircher, *China illustrata* (Amsterdam, Joannes Janssonius van Waesberge, 1667).

23 The work *Iter Hetruscum* never appeared, although it was forwarded to Janssonius in the summer of 1678. See John Edward Fletcher, *A study of the life and works*, p. 539.

Nomini consecrandum duxi; et ne in exsequendo proposito moras necterem, eidem operi limando, augendoque relictis omnibus aliis unice incumbo, ut quantocius ad Jansonium, (qui illud, solita magnificentia imprimendum instanter iam a multis annis petiit,) amandatum praelo subdatur.

1 August 1665 (BA-II-5-367)

Opus paulo amplius, et eruditione forsitan amplius, cui Titulus, Iter Hetruscum, (in quo Hetruviae Antiquitas, a Noe progenie, in hunc usque diem, describitur; Politicus status exponitur; Miracula Naturae, quae in Montibus, Urbibus, Territoriis, fluminibus, Lacibus, Thermarumque multitudine observavi explicantur) Celsitudini vestrae Serenissimae dedicare constitui, quod et anxie Jansonius iam a multo tempore expetiit.

8 January 1666 (BA-II-5-369)

Quod in operibus tuo glorioso nominis splendori consecrandis (de quibus iam Jansonium, librorum meorum impressorem Amsterodamensem monui[)] me praestitutum confido.

10 July 1666 (BA-II-5-371)

Ad Iter Hetruscum et Artem magnam Lucis et Umbrae, quorum utrumque glorioso Nominis Serenitatis Vestrae splendori inscripsi, quemadmodum mihi scribit Jansonius meorum operum in Hollandia impressor, propter communem calamitatem statuum, bellorumque turbines aliquandiu non sine mea displicentia suspensum fuisse utrumque, cum cessante omni commercio et chartae summam penuriam habeant, et typothetae, chalcographi similesque operae militiae asscripti passim diffluant, sperat tamen futurum, ut si quietiorum temporum spes affulserit, opera Serenitati Vestrae dicata expediat.

24 July 1666 (BA-II-5-372)

Scripsi hodie ad Jansonium, ut acceleret Operum, eius glorioso Nomini inscriptorum, editionem.

4 September 1666 (BA-II-5-373)

Verum est, quod Jansonius in extracto literarum in Serenitatem vestram transmissio refert. Iter Etruscum iam in procinctu fuisse ut in Hollandiam missum

praelo subderetur, gloriosissimo nomini Serenitatis Vestrae inscriptum; Verum oportuit illud primo examinandum et studiose censendum tradere Magistro Sancti Palatii Apostoli eo quod nullus liber hic Romae compositus alibi extra Romam possit excudi sine dicti magistri Sancti Palatii approbatione cui nemo repugnare potest.

Johannes Janssonius van Waesberge to Athanasius Kircher

Amsterdam, 29 December 1666

(Rome, APUG, 562, f. 173^{r-v})

Reverende Pater,

De wonderen des Heeren zyn groot, en syne wegen onbegrypelyck dat hebbe wy vernoomen in het droevigh ongevall, in het verliesen van onse neve en medemaet Elizèe Weyerstraet,²⁴ die verleden woensdagh s'avents ten ses uyren, uysterlyck te oordeelen noch fris en via tyts gelegentheyt gesont synde, gisteren morgen ten half vieren, dit leven met het hemelsche verwisselt heeft, daertoe ons de goede Godt en alle vroomen Christenen te syner tyt mede gelieft te brengen. Amen. Ick hebbe V.R. niet willen nalaeten met dese bekent te maecten, en met eene de oorsaecke van dit ons schryvens, en waerom noyt selfs tot noch geschreve hebbe, vooreerst dewyle neef saliger met V.R. best bekend en de gantsche handelinge en onderlinge gemeenschap met V.R. gesloten en tot noch toe onderhouden heeft; ten anderen dat myn meeninge in de Fransche tale of eenige andere soo wel niet kan uytdrukken, hoewel die (Godt lof) lesende redelick versta en mede kan behelpen, hebbe mi evenwel de vrypostigheyt genomen, by dese gelegentheyt, int Nederlants aen V.R. te schryven, niet twyfelende, dewyle V.R. een Hooghduyts geboren zyt, onse taele mede sal bekend zyn; met versoeck wanneer ons sult gelieve te antwoorden, sulx int latyn, frans of Hoogd[uy]ts gelieft te doen, en niet int Italiaens, als dat t'minst verstaende, om te minder gedrongen te zyn, andere te laeten

24 Elizèe Weyerstraet (born Nijmegen 1633/34-buried Amsterdam, Oude Kerk, 27 December 1666), married 6 April 1663 Sara Janssonius (1644–1669), daughter of bookseller Jodocus Janssonius and Francina van Offenberch. See I.H. van Eeghen, *De Amsterdamse boekhandel 1680–1725*, IV (Amsterdam, Scheltema & Holkema NV, 1967), p. 158.

lesen, en onse onderlinge handelinge bekent te maecken; Hebben een Port of twee schryvens van V.R. te gemoet gesien, om te vernemen wat uytlagh den Alexandrynsche Bybel,²⁵ by syn Heyligheyt gekregen heeft, en of yets tot voordeel en gunste desselfs is uytgewerckt, dat met hoopen te verneemen. Het vermaerde China²⁶ van V.R. is voldrukt, gelyck uyt het schryvens van neef saliger sult vernoomen hebben, verwachte bevelen hoe die gelieft gesonde te hebben, die voor syn keyserlycke Majesteyt²⁷ en Pater Oliva²⁸ worden ingebonden, en sullen op ordre van V.R. mede versonden worden, die verwachte; Het tweede deel van *Ars Combinatoria*²⁹ sie met den eerste te gemoet, om eens overlegh en staet van de groote te maecken, en dan voorts int werck te leggen, V.R. andere wercken van Hetruria³⁰ en Latium,³¹ alsoo vertrouwe veel platen in sullen komen, soude niet onraetsaem achten, tgeene van weerdigh was mede ten eersten overgesonden wiert, of ten minsten de afteekeninge van de plaeten, om die tydelyck te kunnen onder handen geven, om soo veel te netter en volkomender te komen laeten snyden, als dat anders soo met der haest moet geschieden, wanneer dan soo niet opgelett kan worden, V.R. verseeckerende dat niet tegenstaende het overlyden van Neef saliger alles evenwel met sulcken sorge, vlytigheyt, en volkomentlyck sal gedaen worden als oyt te voeren, waerom versoecke derhalven in de gunste en genegentheyt, ons tot nu toe bewesen niet gelieft te verkouwe, dan de selvige te vervolgen, de saecken van *Biblia Alexandrina* versoecke nochmaels vriendelyck opt yverigheste gelieft te vervorderen volgens de meeninge door Neef saliger³² voor dese geschreven, soude mede kunnen dienen tot onderstant en vertroosting van syn jonge bedroefde weduwe die met drie jonge kinderen blyft sitten, dit dan V.R. bevelende, soo zyt de genade des Heeren bevolen, en na wenschinghe alles

25 *Biblia Alexandrina Heptaglotta* (...) *Lutetiae-Parisiorum* (prostat apud Joannem a Waesberge, 1666), dedicated to Pope Alexander VII (Fabio Chigi).

26 Athanasius Kircher, *China illustrata* (Amsterdam, Johannes Janssonius van Waesberge, 1667).

27 Emperor Leopold I.

28 Gian Paolo Oliva (1600–1681), 11th Superior General of the Jesuits since 1664.

29 Athanasius Kircher, *Ars magna sciendi* (Amsterdam, Joannes Janssonius van Waesberge, 1669).

30 Although Kircher recorded the completion of *Iter Etruscum* in March 1676, the work never appeared. See John Edward Fletcher, *A study of the life and works of Athanasius Kircher, 'Germanus Incredibilis'* (Leiden / Boston, Brill, 2011), p. 539.

31 Athanasius Kircher, *Latium* (Amsterdam, Johannes Janssonius van Waesberge, 1671).

32 Elizée Weyerstraet.

goets en heyl na ziele en lichaem, vriendelyck gegroet van de geene die zyn en trachte te blyven

V.R.
 dienstbereyde en toegenegene
 vrienden en dienaers
 Johannes Janssonius van Waesberge
 en
 weduwe en erfgenamen van saliger
 Elizée Weyerstraet

Athanasius Kircher to an Unknown Jesuit in The Low Countries

Rome, 10 June 1673

(Louvain, KADOC, Flemish Jesuit Archives (BSE) 61/A11/9 nr. 9.)

Reverende Pater in Christo.

Ostendit mihi literas P. Manderscheit,³³ quas ad eum dederat R.V. ex quibus intellexi non sine magno animi mei gaudio, rationes pecuniarum ex operum meorum venditione P. Ottonis Zilii p.m.³⁴ scriptis posthumis annotatas; fateor equidem de iis quicquam ne fama quidem percepisse. Verum ut R.V. statum rei peritius percipiat ab ovo rem enarrabo. Iam 20 circiter anni et amplius labuntur quovis, editi Musurgii³⁵ et Obelisci Pamphilio,³⁶ superiores nostri, negotium hujusmodi librarium, eâ intentione P. Laurentio Colero³⁷ impositum fuit. Ut ego, seu parum in huiusmodi arte exercitatus ab omni cura et sollicitudine immunis, maiori cum quiete et animi tranquillitate, operum meorum quae prae manibus habebam, editioni incumberem. Is itaque dimissis in diversas provincias dictorum librorum carestis a procuratoribus distrahendis. Nescio tamen, qua mea mala forte actum sit; ut iste P. Coler transmissorum librorum

33 Charles Alexandre Manderscheidt (Clervaux, Luxemburg 1616-Rome 1691) was for many years penitentiary in Saint Peter's Basilica in Rome. See Josef Wicki, 'Le "Memorie" dei penitenzieri gesuiti di S. Pietro', *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 57 (1988), pp. 272, 275-278; J. Schaak & J. Escalera, *DHCJ*, pp. 2492-2493.

34 Otto van Zyl or Zylius (Utrecht 1588-Mechelen 1656), librarian at the college of Brussels.

35 Athanasius Kircher, *Musurgia universalis* (Rome, heirs of Francesco Corbelleti, 1650).

36 Athanasius Kircher, *Obeliscus Pamphilius* (Rome, Lodovico Grignani, 1650).

37 Laurentius Colerus, not identified

oblitus, post non exiguam pecuniae summam ex venditis collectam, caeterorum superstitem, nullam curam habuerit, quod et nobiscum accidisse videtur. Lectis vero literis R.V., eius fidem et summam caritatem admiratus sum; dum adeo exactam mihi dedit, tum a P. Ottone Zilii p.m. tum ab aliis successoribus, istius pecuniae ex venditione librorum collectae rationem. De quibus, cum mihi nil constet, agam cum P. Colero, utrum ex libro rationum, pecunias acceperit, utrum non; ab anno 50^{mo} ad 60^{um} usque. Nam, quas pecunias ab anno 60 collectas ex venditione librorum paratisque habere se scribit R.V. utique gratissimum mihi fuit audire quasque non P. Colero, sed P. Ottolino³⁸ socio P. Procuratoris Generalis transmittat velim, ab enim tempore superiores nostri rerum mearum negotia a P. Colero abstulerunt, ob oscitantiam qua rerum mearum satagebat, curamque dederunt P. Ottolino. Magno utique me beneficio affectum arbitrabor si R.V. quanto citius fieri poterit, mihi illam pecuniam summam, de qua mentionem facit transmittere dignabitur. De 3 vero *Musurgiae et Obelisci*³⁹ reliquarum exemplarium venditione⁴⁰ collectam pecuniam opportune suo tempore transmittat. Noverit autem R.V. post dictorum operum publicam famam [*hole*] eundemque distractionem, tantam esse modo penuriam ut eorum desiderio multi perci [*hole* Mu]surgiae opus apud librarium superstes hisce diebus pro⁴¹ 9 scutis venditum fuit. Et ego nonnulla librorum meorum, quæis certo exemplaria si reperirent, coëmerem, ..., praesertim Musurgiam Oedipum, Itinerarii exstatica⁴² sed frustra vendere hactenus. Impressum fuit ultimo, a Jansonio liber, cui titulus Archetypon politicum seu Idea principis Christiani.⁴³ Expecto intra bimestre aliud opus, quod inscribitur Phonurgia⁴⁴ id est, de mirabilibus machinis soni; quod Caesari⁴⁵ dicatum magnifice imprimi in typographia Abbatiae Imperialis Campidonensis. Arca Noe⁴⁶ praelum Jansonianum adhuc sustinet brevi lucem, uti mihi sub lucem visurum. Si bello-

38 Domenico Ottolini (Lucca 1623-Rome 1694); he was a penitentiary of Saint Peter in Rome 1680–1683. See Josef Wicki, 'Le "Memorie" dei penitenzieri gesuiti di S. Pietro', *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 57 (1988), p. 276.

39 Italics by Kircher himself.

40 In the margin: *De 3 Musurgiis*.

41 In the margin: 9 scutis vendita est Musurgiae.

42 Athanasius Kircher, *Itinerarium exstaticum* (Rome, Vitale Mascardi, 1656).

43 Athanasius Kircher, *Principis Christiani Archetypon politicum* (Amsterdam 1669; Amsterdam, Joannes Janssonius van Waesberge, 1672).

44 Athanasius Kircher, *Phonurgia nova* (Kempten, Rudolph Dreiherr, 1673).

45 Emperor Leopold.

46 Athanasius Kircher, *Arca Noë* (Amsterdam, Joannes Janssonius van Waesberge, 1675).

rum moles processum opus non impediverit restant adhuc post haec 8 tomi imprimendi. Faxit divina bonitas ut iis supervivam. Sint [haec?] omnia ad divini nominis gloriam, et boni publici emolumentum. Nova quae scribam non habeo, cum et varia sint et incerta. Vos melius ea noveritis quam nos, utpote qui in martialium turbinum centro vivitis. Quibus et meme ... una cum Jansonio involutum reperio; dum praelum Amsterodamense petitur, languescit negotiatio libraria, literarium commercium paene conclamatum, omnino cessat Philistaeis contra Israelitis valde convertantibus arca dei capitur, exercitus Hebraeorum ad internecionem doletur, optimas phinoe? occiduntur; praecipitur misere ruptis cervicibus Hebraei. O miserandum christiani orbis statum orandus Deus, ut tandem tot malis modum statuatur.

Et cum aliud non occurrat, me R.V. SS. et orat. ... commendo.

Romae 10 Junii 1673

R.V. servus indignus
Athanasius Kircher

The following was written by another hand

P. CATERUS ⁴⁷ vendidit 1 Musurgiam	9 fl.—o
P. Ignatius Perez ⁴⁸ accepit anno 1660	
1 Obeliscum Pamphilium	6 fl.—o ⁴⁹
P. Dekens ⁵⁰ commutavit 1 Musurg. et	
1 Obeliscum	17. fl.—o
Six ⁵¹ vendidit 1 Musurgiam	9 fl.—o
Summa	35 fl.—o

Erant Musurgiae reliquae 12 et 2 mutilae
Apud Vimen? 4

47 Jacobus de Cater (Antwerp 1593-Brussels 1657).

48 Ignatius Perez (Antwerp 1610-Brussels 1662).

49 These two lines are crossed out again.

50 Thomas Dekens (Antwerp 1611-Antwerp 1675), rector of the Jesuits in Antwerp.

51 Brother Antonius Six (Armentières 1619-Brussels 1696), from 1664 curator of music, and from 1666 director of music, and prefect of the library at the college in Brussels. See Brigitte Van Wymeersch, 'L'enseignement de la musique dans les collèges jésuites au XVII^e siècle. L'exemple de Bruxelles', in Alain Deneef & Xavier Rousseaux, *Quatre siècles de présence jésuite à Bruxelles / Vier eeuwen jezuïeten te Brussel* (Bruxelles, Éditions Prosopon / Leuven, KADOC—KU Leuven, 2012), p. 123.

1654 P. Otho⁵² scripsit Pⁱ Kirchero apud se esse 3 Obeliscos
et 10 Musurgias et unam apud bibliopolam.

Anno 1656 12 Januarii misit P. Otho Pⁱ Kirchero pro Musurgiis
et Obeliscis venditis 28 scuta, 57 ass.

P. Ignatius Perez anno 1660 misit Pⁱ Kirchero pro Musurg. 54 fl. et 10.
6 vendidit P. Perez et pro illis misit 54 fl.

1 apud bibl.

1 Six 9

1 P. Dek[ens] et in Obelisc. 17 fl.

3 supersunt et 1 Obeliscus

Athanasii Kircheri

52 Otto van Zyl.

Bibliography

Archival Records

Brussels, Koninklijke Bibliotheek

Mss. 20133

Haarlem, Noord-Hollands Archief

279, Aanwinsten R.K. bisdom Haarlem, inv. 154.

Louvain, KADOC

Flemish Jesuit Archives (BSE), 61/A11/9

Munich, Bayerische Staatsbibliothek

Clm 10383

Nijmegen, ANSI

OS 405-431

OS 437-467a

OS 790a

OS 1019-1070

OS 1036

OS 1071-1088

OS 1104

OS 1267

Rome, APUG

557

561

562

568

Rome, ARSI

Fl.Belg. 43

Fl.Belg. 44

Wolfenbüttel, Herzog August Bibliothek

BA-II-5

Printed Works

- Aixalá, Jerome, 'Colegio de externos', *DHCJ*, p. 683.
- Albi de la Cuesta (ed.), Julio, *Hermann* [!], *Hugo, Sitio de Breda* (Madrid, Balkan Editores, 2001).
- Alegambe, Philippus, *Bibliotheca scriptorum Societatis Iesu* (Antverpiae, apud Joannem Meursium, 1643).
- Allard, H.J., 'Hoe een Jezuïet en twee predikanten uit het Amsterdamsche tuchthuis ontsnapten met den aankeve van dien (A° Dⁱ 1621)', *Jaarboekje Alberdingk Thijm*, 48 (1899), pp. 86–131.
- Allard, H.J., 'Augustinus van Teylingen's "Opcomste der Nederlantsche beroerten"', *Jaarboekje Alberdingk Thijm*, 53 (1904), pp. 65–101.
- Allison, A.F. & D.M. Rogers, *The Contemporary Printed Literature of the English Counter-Reformation between 1558 and 1640*, I (Aldershot, Scolar P., 1989).
- Amiet, Robert, *Missels et bréviaires imprimés (supplément aux catalogues de Weale et Bohatta). Propres des saints (édition princeps)* (Paris, Éditions du CNRS, 1990).
- Andriessen, J., *De jezuïeten en het samenhorigheidsbesef der Nederlanden, 1585–1648* (Antwerpen, De Nederlandsche Boekhandel, 1957).
- Backer, Augustin & Aloys De, *Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus* (Liège, L. Grandmont-Donders, 1853–1861).
- Baldwin, Martha, 'Kircher's magnetic investigations', in Daniel Stolzenberg (ed.), *The great art of knowing. The Baroque encyclopedia of Athanasius Kircher* (Stanford, Stanford University Libraries, 2001), pp. 27–36.
- Baldwin, Martha, 'Reverie in time of plague. Athanasius Kircher and the plague epidemic of 1656', in: Paula Findlen (ed.), *Athanasius Kircher. The last man who knew everything* (New York, Routledge, 2004), pp. 63–77.
- Begheyn, Paul J. & Peters, Els F.M., *Gheprint te Nymeghen. Nijmeegse drukkers, uitgevers en boekverkopers 1479–1794* (Nijmegen, Commanderie van Sint Jan, 1990).
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Geschiedenis van de jezuïeten in Nederland', in Paul Dirkse & Anite Haverkamp (reds.), *Jezuïeten in Nederland*, Utrecht, Rijksmuseum Het Catharijneconvent, 1991, pp. 6–18.
- Begheyn, P., 'Gheprint te Nymeghen. Nijmeegse drukkers, uitgevers en boekverkopers 1479–1794. Aanvullingen en verbeteringen', *Numaga*, 43 (1996), pp. 99–127.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Onbekende toneelstukken en dichtwerken van het jezuïetencollege te Gent 1742–1773', *Handelingen der Maatschappij voor geschiedenis en Oudheidkunde te Gent*, Nieuwe Reeks, 51 (1997), pp. 181–186.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Uitgaven van jezuïeten in de Noordelijke Nederlanden 1601–1650', *De Zeventiende Eeuw*, 13 (1997), pp. 293–308, also in: 1648. *De vrede van Munster*, Hilversum, Verloren, 1997, pp. 293–308.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Uitgaven van jezuïeten in de Noordelijke Nederlanden 1651–1700', *De Zeventiende Eeuw*, 14 (1998), pp. 135–155.

- Begheyn, Paul, 'Het oudste boekenbezit van de Nijmeegse jezuïetenstatie', *Jaarboek Numaga*, 47 (2000), pp. 88–101.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'De Elzeviers en de jezuïeten', in B.P.M. Dongelmans, P.G. Hoftijzer, O.S. Lankhorst (reds.), *Boekverkopers van Europa. Het 17de-eeuwse Nederlandse uitgevershuis Elzevier* (Zutphen, Walburg Pers, 2000), pp. 59–76.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'The emblem books of Jeremias Drexel S.J. in the Low Countries. Editions between 1622 and 1866', in Peter M. Daly a.o. (eds.), *Emblematik und Kunst der Jesuiten in Bayern. Einfluß und Wirkung* (Turnhout, Brepols, 2000), pp. 269–288.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'De boekproductie van de jezuïeten in Nederland vóór 1600', *Streven*, 68 (2001), pp. 272–276.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Jesuit book production in The Netherlands 1601–1650', in Thomas M. Lucas (ed.), *Spirit, style, story. Essays honoring John W. Padberg, S.J.* (Chicago, Loyola University Press, 2002), pp. 303–326.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Jesuits in the Netherlands, 1573–1580', in Thomas M. McCoog, *The Mercurian Project. Forming Jesuit Culture 1573–1580* (Rome, Institutum Historicum Societatis Iesu / St. Louis, The Institute of Jesuit Sources, 2004).
- Begheyn, Paul, *Gids voor de geschiedenis van de jezuïeten in Nederland 1540–1850 / A Guide to the History of the Jesuits in the Netherlands 1540–1850* (Nijmegen, Valkhof Pers, 2006).
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Westen, Wynant van', in Paul Begheyn & Joos van Vugt (red.), *Nijmeegse Biografieën. Deel 2* (Hilversum, Uitgeverij Verloren, 2006), pp. 138–139.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Vondsten in ons Nederlands archief. 10. Jesuïetentoneel in Nederland vóór 1773', *SJ-Berichten*, 2008/9, pp. 19–20.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Johannes Vermeer en de jezuïeten te Delft', *Oud Holland*, 121 (2008), pp. 40–55.
- Begheyn, Paul a.o. (eds.), *Jesuit Books in the Low Countries 1540–1773* (Leuven, Peeters, 2009).
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Heribert Rosweyde S.J., Leven vande heylighe Maghet ende Moeder Godts Maria (1629)', in *JBLC*, pp. 70–71.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Carlo Scribani S.J., Christus patiens (1629)', in *JBLC*, pp. 72–73.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Jodok Kedd S.J. Statera veritatis (1646)', in *JBLC*, pp. 111–113.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Jan van Sambeeck S.J., Het geestelyck jubilee (1663)', in *JBLC*, pp. 170–172.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'The oldest Jesuit library catalogue in the Dutch Republic: The book collection at Delft (1614)', in Pedro F. Campa & Peter M. Daly (eds.), *Emblematic images and religious texts. Studies in honor of G. Richard Dimler, S.J.* (Philadelphia, Saint Joseph's University Press), 2009, pp. 71–86.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'Athanasius Kircher sj (1602–1680) en zijn contacten in Nederland', in Joep van Gennip & Marie-Antoinette Th. Willemsen (red.), *Het geloof dat inzicht*

- zoekt. *Religieuzen en de wetenschap* (Hilversum, Uitgeverij Verloren, 2010), pp. 84–93.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'De meditatie over het evangelie van Jerónimo Nadal in een Nederlandse editie van 1629, met houtsneden van Christoffel van Sichem', in Kees Schepers & Frans Hendrickx (red.), *De letter levend maken. Opstellen aangeboden aan Guido de Baere bij zijn zeventigste verjaardag* (Leuven, Peeters, 2010), pp. 151–166.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'The contacts of Martino Martini S.J. with the Amsterdam printer Joan Blaeu', *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 81 (2012), pp. 219–232.
- Begheyn, Paul, 'The Jesuits in the Low Countries 1540–1733: Apostles of the printing press', in Rob Faesen & Leo Kenis (eds.), *The Jesuits of the Low Countries: Identity and Impact (1540–1773). Proceedings of the International Congress at the Faculty of Theology and Religious Studies, KU Leuven (3–5 December 2009)* (Leuven, Peeters, 2012), pp. 129–138.
- Beumer, J. 'Zu den Anfängen der neuzeitlichen Kontroverstheologie. Die regula fidei catholicae des Franciscus Veronius', *Catholica*, 17 (1963), pp. 25–43.
- Bibliotheca Catholica Neerlandica Impressa 1500–1727* (Hague Comitit, Martinus Nijhoff, 1954).
- Boeynaems, P., 'Broeder Jan Bisschop en zijn Pharmacia Galena et Chymica', *Pharmaceutisch Tijdschrift voor België*, 53 (1956), pp. 197–201.
- Boisson, D., 'Controversion et reconversion au XVIIe siècle. Les itinéraires confessionnels de François Clouet et de Pierre Jarrige', *Bulletin de la Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français*, 155 (2009), pp. 447–467.
- Boogerd, Leonardus van den, *Het jezuïetendrama in de Nederlanden* (Groningen, Wolters, 1961).
- Boone, A., 'De Nederlandtsche tortelduyve suchende naer haer gayke', *Brussels Museum of Musical Instruments Bulletin*, 1 (1970), pp. 30–40.
- Brancaccio, Lavinia, 'In uno omnia: Athanasius Kircher, SJ (1602–1680) und sein 'Chinabild'', *Literaturstraße. Chinesisch-deutsches Jahrbuch für Sprache, Literatur und Kultur*, 8 (2007), pp. 25–39.
- Braunsberger, Otto (ed.), *Beati Petri Canisii Societatis Iesu epistulae et acta*, vols. VII, VIII (Friburgi Brisgoviae, Herder & Co., 1922, 1923).
- Brout, Nicolette, 'La mythologie et le bon usage de l'antiquité païenne selon André Schott', in Carl Van de Velde (ed.), *Classical mythology in the Netherlands in the age of Renaissance and Baroque* (Leuven, Peeters, 2009), pp. 181–209.
- Brouwers, Lodewijk, & Jean-François Gilmont, *Bibliotheca Belgica. Carolus Scribani* (Bruxelles, Association des archivistes et bibliothécaires de Belgique, 1977).
- Bruckner, J., *A bibliographical catalogue of seventeenth-century German books published in Holland* (The Hague / Paris, Mouton, 1971).
- Buijtenen, M.P. van, *Catalogus van de boeken en handschriften van de Jezuïetenstatie te Leeuwarden* (Leeuwarden, Hubert de Groot, 1941).

- Camps, Arnulf, *Jerome Xavier S.J. and the Muslims of the Mogul Empire: Controversial works and missionary activity* (Schöneck-Beckenried, Nouvelle Revue de Science Missionnaire, 1957).
- Chang, Sheng-Chin, *Natur und Landschaft. Der Einfluss von Athanasius Kirchers "China Illustrata" auf die europäische Kunst* (Berlin, Reimer, 2003).
- Clemens, Theo, *De godsdienstigheid in de Nederlanden in de spiegel van de katholieke kerkenboeken, 1680–1840* (Tilburg, Tilburg University Press, 1988).
- Clemens, Theo, 'Wilhelm Nakatenus S.J., Hemels palmhof (1694, 1740)', in *JBLC*, pp. 270–275.
- Dabiezies, A. 'Gresset, Jean-Baptiste-Louis', *DHCJ*, pp. 1813–1814.
- Daly, Peter M. & G. Richard Dimler (eds.), *Corpus librorum emblematum. The Jesuit series*, 5 vols. (Montreal, McGill-Queen's University Press, 1997–2007).
- Danieluk, Robert, *La Bibliothèque de Carlos Sommervogel: Le sommet de l'oeuvre bibliographique de la Compagnie de Jésus (1890–1932)* (Roma, Institutum Historicum S.I., 2006).
- Dietz, Feike, *Litteraire levensaders. Internationale uitwisseling van woord, beeld en religie in de Republiek* (Hilversum, Verloren, 2012).
- Dorren, Gabrielle & Garrelt Verhoeven, 'De twee gezichten van Claes Braau (circa 1636–1707). Een katholieke drukker en boekverkoper in Haarlem', *Historisch Tijdschrift Holland*, 26 (1994), pp. 235–273.
- Dorsten, J.A. van, *Thomas Basson, 1555–1613, English printer at Leiden* (Leiden, Universitaire Pers Leiden, 1961).
- Drexel, Jeremias, *Noe, der Archen Bawmeister, und des Sündfluß Schiff Herr* (München, Cornelius Leysser, 1639).
- Dünnhaupt, Gerhard, *Bibliographisches Handbuch der Barockliteratur. Hundert Personalbibliographien deutscher Autoren des siebzehnten Jahrhunderts* (Stuttgart, Hiersemann, 1980–1981).
- Eeghen, I.H. van, *De Amsterdamse boekhandel 1680–1725, IV* (Amsterdam, Scheltema & Holkema, 1967).
- Engelhardt, Markus & Michael Heinemann (eds.), *Ars magna musices—Athanasius Kircher und die Universalität der Musik* (Laaber, Laaber Verlag, 2007).
- Fatica, Michele, 'Athanasius Kircher, ermete Trimegisto, i geroglifici egizi e i caratteri cinesi', in Pasquale Arfé a.o. (eds.), *Adorare caelestia, gubernare terrena* (Turnhout, Brepols, 2011), pp. 507–542.
- Ferwerda, Abraham, *Algemeene naam-lyst van boeken met de pryzen* (Leeuwarden, A. Ferwerda & G. Tresling, ca. 1772–ca. 1773).
- Finger, Heinz a.o. (eds.), *Friedrich Spee Priester, Mahner und Poet (1591–1635)* (Köln, Erzbischöfliche Diözesan- und Dombibliothek, 2008).
- Fletcher, John, 'Athanasius Kircher and the distribution of his books', *The Library*, 5th series, 23 (1968), pp. 108–117.

- Fletcher, John Edward, *A study of the life and works of Athanasius Kircher, 'Germanus Incredibilis'. With a selection of his unpublished correspondence and an annotated translation of his autobiography* (Leiden / Boston, Brill, 2011).
- Franchi, Saverio, *Le impressioni sceniche. Dizionario bio-bibliografico degli editori e stampatori Romani e Laziali di testi drammatici e libretti per musica dal 1579 al 1800* (Roma, Edizioni di Storia e Letteratura, 1994).
- François, Wim, 'Famiano Strada S.J., De bello Belgico decas secunda (1648)', in *JBLC*, pp. 121–124.
- Frutsaert, E., *De r.k. catechisatie in Vlaamsch België vanaf het Concilie van Trente. 1. Het leerboek of de catechismus. Een geschiedkundige proef* (Leuven, Museum Lessianum, 1934).
- Gay, J.P., 'Les Histoires du P. Maimbourg ou le roman jésuite de l'antiromanisme gallican', *Chrétiens et Sociétés. Documents et Mémoires*, 15 (2011), pp. 35–61.
- Gemert, Guillaume van, 'Spuren und Nachwirkungen Spees im niederländischen Sprachraum', *Spee-Jahrbuch*, 10 (2003), pp. 205–220.
- Gemert, Guillaume van, 'De jezuïet Jodocus Kedd (1597–1657) en de interconfessionele polemiek in de Nederlanden en in het Duitse taalgebied', in Charles Caspers a.o. (eds.), *Wegen van kerstening in Europa, 1300–1900* (Budel, Damon, 2005), pp. 89–100.
- Gennip, Joep van, 'Paul van den Berghe', *Jaarboek Numaga*, 60 (2013), pp. 30–31.
- Gennip, Joep van, 'Controversen in Context'. *Een comparatief onderzoek naar de Nederlandstalige controversepublicaties van de jezuïeten in de zeventiende eeuwse Republiek (dissertation to be published)*.
- Golvers, Noël, 'Martino Martini S.J., Novus atlas Sinensis (1662)', in *JBLC*, pp. 167–169.
- Graft, C. Catharina van de, 'François Halma, boekverkoper en boekdrukker 1653–1722', *Maandblad Oud-Utrecht*, 38 (1965), pp. 85–90.
- Gramatowski, Wiktor & Marjan Rebernik, *Epistolae kircherianae. Index alphabeticus. Index geographicus* (Roma, Institutum Historicum S.J., 2001).
- Groot, Tineke, 'Bibliografía de las traducciones neerlandesas de las obras de Baltasar Gracián emendada y puesta al día', *Cuadernos Salmantinos de Filosofía*, 22 (1995), pp. 399–405.
- Gruys, J.A. & Wolf, C. de, *Thesaurus 1473–1800. Nederlandse boekdrukkers en boekverkopers. Met plaatsen en jaren van werkzaamheid. Dutch printers and booksellers. With places and years of activity* (Nieuwkoop, De Graaf Publishers, 1989).
- Hallema, A. 'Drukkers en uitgevers te Breda tot de aanvang der 19de eeuw', *De Oranjeboom*, 3 (1950), pp. 82–120; 4 (1951), pp. 131–172.
- Hein, Olaf, *Die Drucker und Verleger der Werke des Polyhistor Athanasius Kircher S.J.* (Köln / Weimar / Wien, Böhlau Verlag, 1993).
- Heynen, Eduard, 'Maastrichtse drukken (1552–1816). Een bescheiden aanzet tot een Maastrichtse bibliografie', *Publications de la Société Historique et Archéologique dans le Limbourg*, 83 (1947), pp. 1–174; 84 (1948), pp. 1–139.

- Hoeck, F. van, *Schets van de geschiedenis der jezuieten in Nederland* (Nijmegen, Dekker & Van de Vegt N.V., 1940).
- Hoftijzer, P.G., *Pieter van der Aa (1659–1733), Leids drukker en boekverkoper* (Hilversum, Verloren, 1999).
- Hoftijzer, Paul, 'Veilig achter Minerva's schild. Het Leidse boek in de zeventiende en achttiende eeuw', in André Bouwman a.o., *Stad van boeken. Handschrift en druk in Leiden 1260–2000* (Leiden, Primavera Pers & Uitgeverij Gingko, 2008), pp. 155–265.
- Homburg, Ernst, 'Chemistry in the Low Countries: A comparison between North and South', in José Ramón Bertomeu-Sánchez a.o. (eds.), *The 6th International Conference on the History of Chemistry: "Neighbours and Territories: The Evolving Identity of Chemistry." Proceedings* (Louvain-la-Neuve, Mémosciences, 2008), pp. 65–88.
- Hosschius, Sidronius, 'Obsidionis Sylvaeducensis succincta narratio', in C.R. Hermans, *Verzameling van zeldzame oorkonden betreffende het beleg van 's-Hertogenbosch in den jare 1629* ('s-Hertogenbosch, Stokvis, 1850–1860).
- Hsia, Florence, 'Athanasius Kircher's China Illustrata (1667). An apologia pro vita sua', in: Paula Findlen (ed.), *Athanasius Kircher. The last man who knew everything* (New York, Routledge, 2004), pp. 383–404.
- Hugo, Hermannus, *Obsidio Bredana armis Philippi IV auspiciis Isabella ductu Ambr. Spinolae perfecta* (Antverpiae, ex officina Plantiniana, 1626).
- Huybens, Gilbert, *Thesaurus canticorum Flandrensium. Het gedrukte Nederlandse liedboek in Vlaanderen (1508–1800). I. Bibliografie* (Leuven, Peeters, 2004).
- Impe, Steven van, 'Corpus institutorum Societatis Jesu (1635)', in: *JBLC*, pp. 86–91.
- Jansen, Jeroen, *Brevitas. Beschouwingen over de beknoptheid van vorm en stijl in de Renaissance. Deel I* (Hilversum, Uitgeverij Verloren, 1995).
- Jenniges, W., 'Paul Aler S.J. (†1727): Ein St. Vither Schulmann auf Parnassus' Höhen', in: W. Jenniges (ed.), *Gestalten und Entwicklungen. Historische Streifzüge zwischen Rhein und Maas. Hubert Jenniges zum 70. Geburtstag als Festgabe angeboten* (Löwen / St. Vith, Geschichts- und Museumsverein "Zwischen Venn und Schneifel", 2004), pp. 39–61.
- Kenis, Leo, 'The Maurits Sabbe Library and its collection of Jesuit books', in Paul Begheyn a.o. (eds.), *Jesuit books in the Low Countries 1540–1773. A selection from the Maurits Sabbe Library* (Leuven, Maurits Sabbebibliotheek / Faculteit Godgeleerdheid / Peeters, 2009), pp. XI–XIX.
- Keyser, Marja, *The gold-tooled bookbinding: Amsterdam bookbinders from the second half of the seventeenth century* (Amsterdam, [Universiteits Bibliotheek], 1997).
- Koeman, C., *Atlantes neerlandici. Bibliography of terrestrial, maritime and celestial atlases and pilot books, published in the Netherlands up to 1880*, 6 vols. (Alphen aan den Rijn, Canaletto, 1967–1985).
- Krajcar, Jan, 'Kolčava (Kolczawa), Karel', *DHCJ*, p. 2214.

- Küppers, Kurt, *Das Himmlisch Palm-Gärtlein des Wilhelm Nakatenus SJ (1617–1682). Untersuchungen zu Ausgaben, Inhalt und Verbreitung eines katholischen Gebetbuchs der Barockzeit* (Regensburg, Pustet, 1981).
- Kuyl, P.D., 'Guillaume van Aelst', *Biographie Nationale de Belgique*, 1 (1866), pp. 91–92.
- Lankhorst, Otto, *Reinier Leers (1654–1714), uitgever & boekverkoper te Rotterdam: een Europees 'libraire' en zijn fonds* (Amsterdam [etc.], APA-Holland Universiteit Pers, 1983).
- Ledeboer, A.M., *Het geslacht van Waesberghe. Eene bijdrage tot de geschiedenis der boekdrukkunst en van den boekhandel in Nederland*, 2e vermeederde uitgave ('s-Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff / Utrecht, Beijers, 1869).
- Lehrmann-Haupt, H., 'Christoffel van Sichem. A family of Dutch 17th century woodcut artists', *Gutenberg Jahrbuch*, 51 (1975), pp. 274–306.
- Leibold, M., 'Kircher und China. Die China Illustrata als Dokument barocken Wissens', in H. Beinlich a.o. (eds.), *Magie des Wissens. Athanasius Kircher 1602–1680. Universalgelehrter, Sammler, Visionär* (Dettelbach, J.H. Röhl, 2002), pp. 113–124.
- Leuven, Lienke Paulina, *De boekhandel te Amsterdam door katholieken gedreven tijdens de Republiek* (Epe, Hooiberg, 1951).
- Liedboek. Zingen en bidden in huis en kerk* (Zoetermeer, bv Liedboek, 2013).
- Loosen, L., 'De liederen in het gebedenboekje van Pater Augustinus van Teylingen', *Ons Geestelijk Erf*, 33 (1959), pp. 412–421; 34 (1960), pp. 423–430.
- Loosen, Lodewijk P.M., *Lodewijk Makeblyde (1565–1630). Hymnen en gezangen* (Zwolle, Tjeenk Willink, 1964).
- Loosen, L. 'Makeblyde, Lodewijk', *DHCJ*, p. 2480.
- Lucca, Denis De, *Jesuits and fortifications. The contribution of the Jesuits to military architecture in the Baroque age* (Leiden / Boston, Brill, 2012).
- Maclean, Ian, *Scholarship, commerce, religion. The learned book in the age of confessions, 1560–1630* (Cambridge MA / London, Harvard University Press, 2012).
- Meerkerk, Edwin van, *Achter de schermen van het boekbedrijf. Henri Du Sauzet (1687–1754) in de wereld van de uitgeverij en boekhandel in de Republiek* (Amsterdam / Utrecht, APA-Holland Universiteits Pers, 2001).
- Meier, Johannes & Glisenkamp, Uwe, *Jesuiten aus Zentraleuropa in Portugiesisch- und Spanisch-Amerika. Ein bio-bibliographisches Handbuch. Band 5: Peru (1617–1768)* (Münster, Aschendorff Verlag, 2013).
- Mellot, Jean-Dominique & Queval, Élisabeth, *Répertoire d'imprimeurs / libraires (vers 1500-vers 1810)* (Paris, Bibliothèque nationale de France, 2004).
- Meyer, A. de, 'Jan Daniel Beman, boekverkoper te Rotterdam in de 18e eeuw. Fondslĳst van Jan Daniel Beman', in H. Bots, O.S. Lankhorst & C. Zevenbergen (reds.), *Rotterdam bibliopolis. Een rondgang langs boekverkopers uit de zeventiende en achttiende eeuw* (Rotterdam, Gemeentelijke Archiefdienst, 1997), pp. 413–461.

- Modras, R., 'A Jesuit in the crucible. Friedrich Spee and the withcraft hysteria in seventeenth-century Germany', *Studies in the spirituality of Jesuits*, 35/4 (2003), pp. 1–46.
- Montagne, V.A. Dela, 'Naschrift', *Tijdschrift voor Boek- en bibliotheekwezen*, 3 (1905), pp. 197–200.
- Motsch, Andres, *Lafitau et l'émergence du discours ethnographique*, Québec, Éditions du Septentrion / Paris, Presses de l'Université de Paris-Sorbonne, 2001.
- Nauwelaerts, M.A., *De oude Latijnse school van Breda* ('s-Hertogenbosch, Het Provinciaal Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen in Noord-Brabant, 1945).
- Noordeloos, P., *Pastoor Maarten Donk* (Utrecht / Brussel, Uitgeverij Het Spectrum, 1948).
- Nummedal, Tara E., 'Kircher's subterranean world and the dignity of the geocosm', in: Daniel Stolzenberg (ed.), *The great art of knowing. The baroque encyclopedia of Athanasius Kircher* (Stanford, Stanford University Libraries, 2001), pp. 37–47.
- Oord, C.J.A. van den, *Twee eeuwen Bosch' boekbedrijf 1450–1650. Een onderzoek naar de betekenis van Bossche boekdrukkers, uitgevers en librariërs voor het regionale socio-culturele leven* (Tilburg, Stichting Zuidelijk Historisch Contact, 1984).
- Paar, Edwin, 'Jan Ciermans. Een Bossche vestingbouwkundige in Portugal', *De Brabantse Leeuw*, 49 (2000), pp. 201–214.
- Pangrazi, Tiziana, *La "Musurgia universalis" di Athanasius Kircher. Contenuti, fonti, terminologia* (Firenze, Olschki, 2009).
- Pathuis, A., 'Het handschrift "Ommelands eer" van P. Franciscus Myleman SJ, missionaris der Ommelanden 1639–1667', *Archief voor de geschiedenis van de katholieke kerk in Nederland*, 7 (1965), pp. 1–110.
- Pesch, Pierre N.G. (red.), *Bibliotheken van het aartsbisdom en van de franciscanen. De collectie Thomaasse in de Utrechtse universiteitsbibliotheek* (Utrecht, Bibliotheek der Rijksuniversiteit, 1992).
- Polman, Pontianus, 'Het Breve en het Prolixum Memoriale', *Mededeelingen van het Nederlandsch Historisch Instituut te Rome*, 8 (1954), pp. 186–225.
- Praag, J.A. van, 'Bibliografia de las traducciones neerlandesas de las obras de Baltasar Gracián', *Hispanic Review*, 7 (1939), pp. 237–241.
- Proot, Goran, *Het schooltoneel van de jezuïeten in de Provincia Flandro-Belgica tijdens het ancien régime (1575–1773)* (Antwerpen, Universiteit, 2007) unpublished dissertation.
- Proot, Goran, 'The evolving typographical identity of theatre programmes produced for the Flemish Jesuits in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries' (*to be published*)
- Put, Eddy, 'Antoon van Torre S.J. Dialogi familiares (1657)', in Paul Begheyn a.o. (eds.), *Jesuit books in the Low Countries 1540–1773. A selection from the Maurits Sabbe Library* (Leuven, Maurits Sabbe Bibliotheek Faculteit Godgeleerdheid / Peeters, 2009), pp. 150–152.

- Raasveld, P., 'Johannes van Sambeecks De Nederlandtsche tortelduyve suchtende naer haer gayke (1650) en Het geestelyck jubilee van het jaer O.H. M.DC.L. (1663)', *De Zeventiende Eeuw* 12 (1996), pp. 379–396.
- Rahir, Édouard, *Catalogue d'une collection unique de volumes imprimés des Elzevier et divers typographes hollandais du XVIIe siècle* (Paris, Damascène Morgand, 1896).
- Ribadeneira, Petrus de, *Illustrium scriptorum religionis Societatis Iesu catalogus* (Antverpiae, ex officina Plantiniana, apud Joannem Moretum, 1608).
- Roggen, Lien, 'Adriaen Poirters S.J., Het heyligh herte (1659)', in *JBLC*, pp. 157–161.
- Romen, K., 'Opkomst en ontwikkeling der drukunst in de stad Roermond', *Limburg's Jaarboek*, 11 (1905), pp. 10–64.
- Ruys, H.J.A., 'Bidloo, Lambert', *Nieuw Nederlandsch Biographisch Woordenboek*, 4 (1918), p. 147.
- Sabbe, M., 'Mag Pieter Jacobsz. Paets onder de Antwerpsche drukkers gerekend worden?', *Het Boek*, 13 (1924), pp. 73–78.
- Sabbe, M., 'Een gedicht op den slag te Calloo 1638', *Verslagen en Mededeelingen der Koninklijke Vlaamsche Academie* (1929), pp. 275–287.
- Sacré, D., 'Isacii Van der Mije (1602–1656), poetae et pictoris S.J. epistolae duae', *Melissa*, 96 (2000), pp. 8–10.
- Sacré, Dirk, 'An unpublished and unknown autograph letter by Athanasius Kircher (1601/02–1680) to Alexander VII, 1666. A new element in the dossier on the obelisk of the Piazza della Minerva in Rome', *Lias* 33 (2006), pp. 275–290.
- Sardo, Eugenio Lo (ed.), *Athanasius Kircher. Il Museo del Mondo* (Roma, Edizioni de Luca, 2001).
- Schaak, J. & J. Escalera, 'Manderscheidt, Charles Alexandre', *DHCJ*, pp. 2492–2493.
- Schmitz, W. Schmitz, 'Der Kölner Buchdruck und seine Beziehungen nach Amsterdam am Beispiel des Cornelis van Egmondts und der Blaeu. Ein Beitrag auch zur Druckidentifizierung für das 17. Jahrhundert', *Wolfenbüttler Barock-Nachrichten*, 24 (1997), pp. 341–371.
- Simoni, A.E.C., 'An early Makeblyde edition from Louvain at the British Library', *Ons Geestelijk Erf* 52 (1978), pp. 33–38.
- Smits van Waesberghe, M. van, 'Het merkwaardige gebedenboekje van P. Augustinus van Teylingen', *Ons Geestelijk Erf*, 22 (1948), pp. 367–368.
- Sommervogel, Carlos, *Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus*, 9 vols. (Bruxelles, Schepens / Paris, Picard, 1890–1900); with 3 additional volumes, 1911–1928.
- Sotvellus, Nathaniel, *Bibliotheca scriptorum Societatis Iesu* (Romae, ex typographia Iacobi Antonij de Lazzaris Varesij, 1676).
- Spiertz, M.G., 'Achtergronden van het "Breve Memoriale", een geruchtmakend anti-jansenistisch geschrift uit 1697', *Archief voor de geschiedenis van de katholieke kerk in Nederland*, 26 (1984), pp. 180–207.

- Spoelder, J., *Prijsboeken op de Latijnse school. Een studie naar het verschijnsel prijsuitreiking en prijsboek op de Latijnse scholen in de Noordelijke Nederlanden, ca. 1585–1876* (Amsterdam / Maarssen, APA-Holland Universiteits Pers, 2000).
- Stamkot, Bert, *Het Gorcumse boek. Vijf eeuwen drukken, uitgeven, verzamelen, lezen en leren te Gorinchem* (Gorinchem, Het Gorcums Museum, 2004).
- Standaert, Nicolas, 'Nicolas Trigault S.J., Litterae Societatis Iesu e regno Sinarum (1615)', in *JBLC*, pp. 26–29.
- Stefanovska, M., 'La monarchie des Jésuites: solipsisme et politique', *Dix-huitième siècle*, 37 (2005), pp. 359–381.
- Stracke, D.A., 'Een merkwaardig gebedenboekje voor Nederlanders', *Ons Geestelijk Erf*, 22 (1948), pp. 237–258.
- Thissen, P.G.B., 'Frans van Hoogstraten (1632–1696). Fondslĳst van Frans van Hoogstraten', in H. Bots, O.S. Lankhorst & C. Zevenbergen (reds.), *Rotterdam bibliopolis. Een rondgang langs boekverkopers uit de zeventiende en achttiende eeuw* (Rotterdam, Gemeentelijke Archiefdienst, 1997), pp. 177–213.
- Valkema Blouw, Paul, *Typographia Batava 1541–1600*. In ordinem digressit A.C. Schuyt-vlot. *Repertorium van boeken gedrukt in Nederland tussen 1541 en 1600. A repertorium of books printed in the Northern Netherlands between 1541 and 1600* (Nieuwkoop, De Graaf Publishers, 1998).
- Vanpaemel, Geert, 'Jesuit mathematicians, military architecture and the transmission of technical knowledge', in R. Faesen & L. Kenis (eds.), *The Jesuits of the Low Countries: Identity and Impact (1540–1773)* (Leuven, Peeters, 2012), pp. 109–128.
- Vanwelden, Sarah, 'Carolus Scribani's Veridicus Belgicus and Apocalypsis Batavica. The dissimulation of two controversial pamphlets on the Dutch Revolt', *De gulden passer*, 91 (2013), pp. 21–36.
- Vanysacker, Dries, 'Jan David S.J., Schild-wacht (1602)', in Paul Begheyn a.o. (eds.), *Jesuit books in the Low Countries 1540–1773. A selection from the Maurits Sabbe Library* (Leuven, Maurits Sabbe Bibliotheek Faculteit Godgeleerdheid / Peeters, 2009), pp. 5–7.
- Vaz de Carvalho, José, 'Álvarez, Manuel', *DHCJ*, p. 90.
- Verberckmoes, Johan, 'José de Acosta S.J., Historie naturael en morael van de Westersche Indien (1624)', in *JBLC*, pp. 54–57.
- Verberckmoes, Johan, 'Joseph-François Lafitau S.J., De zeden der wilden van Amerika (1731)', in *JBLC*, pp. 257–260;
- Verd Conradi, G.M., 'El "Epitome de la vida y muerte de San Ignacio de Loyola" (Ruremunda 1656, 1662) (Philippe-Balthazar de Grand-Vilain, Principe de Isenghien, 1616–1680). El libro, su autor y el Soneto "No me mueve, mi Dios, para quererte"', *Archivo Teológico Granadino* 71 (2008), pp. 123–145.
- Vermaseren, B.A., *De katholieke Nederlandse geschiedschrijving in de 16e en 17e eeuw over de opstand* (Leeuwarden, Dykstra, 1981).
- Vossius, Gerardus Joannes. *Gerardi Joannis Vossii et clarorum virorum ad eum episto-*

- lae*, collectore Paulo Colomesio, I (Londini, typis R.R. & M.C. impensis Adielis Mill, 1690).
- Waddell, Mark A., 'The world, as it might be: Iconography and probabilism in the Mundus subterraneus of Athanasius Kircher', *Centaurus*, 48 (2006), pp. 3–22.
- Wald, Melanie, *Welterkenntnis aus Musik: Athanasius Kirchers "Musurgia universalis" und die Universalwissenschaft im 17. Jahrhundert* (Kassel etc., Bärenreiter, 2006).
- Weekhout, Ingrid, *Boekencensuur in de Noordelijke Nederlanden. De vrijheid van drukpers in de zeventiende eeuw* (n.p., Sdu Uitgevers, 1998).
- Wicki, Josef, 'Le "Memorie" dei penitenzieri gesuiti di S. Pietro', *Archivum Historicum Societatis Iesu*, 57 (1988), pp. 263–313.
- Willems, Alphonse, *Les Elzevier. Histoire et annales typographiques* (Bruxelles, G.A. van Trigt [etc.], 1880).
- Wilt, A. de, 'Is Augustinus van Teylingen de schrijver van de "Opcomste der Nederlandsche beroerten"', *Het Boek*, 26 (1942), pp. 281–298.
- Wilt, A. de, 'Enkele leden van de familie Plantin en de Annunciaten', *De Gulden Passer*, 38 (1960), pp. 140–150.
- Witte, Henning, *Diarium biographicum, in quo scriptores seculi post natum Christum XVII. praecipui ... concise descripti magno adducuntur numero* (Gedani, sumptibus Martini Hallervordii, 1688).
- Wolputte, Steven Van & Deprez, Bernard, 'Guy Tachard S.J., Reis na Siam (1687)', in *JBLC*, pp. 207–211.
- Wymeersch, Brigitte Van, 'L'enseignement de la musique dans les collèges jésuites au XVII^e siècle. L'exemple de Bruxelles', in Alain Deneef & Xavier Rousseaux, *Quatre siècles de présence jésuite à Bruxelles / Vier eeuwen jezuieten te Brussel* (Bruxelles, Éditions Prosopon / Leuven, KADOC—KU Leuven, 2012), pp. 112–126.
- Ijsewijn, J., 'Card. Granvelle and the prince of Orange in Strada's *De Bello Belgico*', in: K. de Jonge & G. Janssens (eds.), *Les Granvelle et les anciens Pays-Bas. Liber doctori Mauricio Van Durme dedicatus* (Louvain, Universitaire Pers, 2000), pp. 177–184.
- Zwetsloot, Hugo, *Friedrich Spee und die Hexenprozesse. Die Stellung und Bedeutung der Cautio criminalis in der Geschichte der Hexenverfolgungen* (Trier, Paulinus Verlag, 1954).

General Index

N.B. This general index does not cover pages 55–423, and 436–447.

- Aa, Pieter van der 41
Aachen 39
Aaltsz, Alard 11, 12
Abyssinia 42
Achille, Paolo d' 17
Acosta, José de 41
Acquaviva, Claudio 20, 27
Acuña, Cristobal de 42
Aeltsz, Herman 10, 11
Aerts, Norbert 38
Aertssen, Henricus 10, 34
Akbar 52
Albrecht, archduke 32
Alegambe, Philippe 20–22
Aler, Paul 46
Alexander VII 49, 50, 431
Almeida, Manuel de 42
Álvares, Manuel 32
Alverna 3
Alypius, Bachius 425
Amsterdam 4, 5, 8, 9, 11–14, 29, 36,
39–44, 47–51, 53, 54, 424, 425, 427, 429,
430
Andreas, Valerius 22
Antwerp 10–15, 20, 24, 29, 34,
36, 39, 44, 45, 434
Antwerpen, Laurens van 14
Aristides 425
Aristorenius 425
Armentières 434
Arnhem 39
Augsburg 50
Augustine 44, 45

Bacharach, Colophon de 14
Backer, Aloys De 1, 2
Backer, Augustin De 1, 2
Baius, Michael 45
Balançon 35

Balde, Jakob 45
Barentsz, Hendrik 40
Basel 46
Basson, Thomas 5
Bavaria, John Theodore of 32
Bayer, Johann Wolfgang 43
Béchamel, François 42
Beekman, Cornelis 11, 12
Beekman, Hendrik 11, 12
Belgium *passim*
Bellarmino, Roberto 9, 44
Beman, Jan Daniel 5
Berghe, Paulus van den 38
Berghe, Georges-Louis 32
Berlaymont, Claude de 35
Berse, Jasper 41
Bisschop, Jan 52
Blaeu, Joan 8, 9, 43–45, 424
Blaeu, Willem Jansz 8, 9, 44
Bloemen, Gerardus van 10, 12
Bloemen, Willem van 10–12
Bohemia 39
Bok, Marten Jan 40
Bonanni, Filippo 53
Borculo, Nicolaus van 11
Bordeaux 15
Borgh, Jacob van den 34
Borremans, Nicolaes 53
Bosman, Theodorus 35
Bouvet, Joachim 43
Braau, Nicolaes 5, 10–12, 41
Bray, Toussaint du 427
Brazil 49
Breda 4, 35, 36
Brodkorb, Clemens 8
Bruges 11
Brun, Antonio 35
Brunswick-Lüneburg, August 427
Brussels 20, 24, 28, 45, 432, 434
Busaeus, Joannes 9

- California 42
 Campen, Jacob van 29
 Canada 42
 Canisius, Peter 17, 21, 25, 32, 33
 Casteleyn, Joannes 51
 Castro *see* Borgh
 Cater, Jacobus de 434
 Chaumont, Alexandre de 43
 Chigi, Fabio 431
 China 33, 42, 43, 431
 Christina of Sweden 424
 Cicero 21
 Ciermans, Jan 53
 Clavius, Christoph 46
 Clement IX 50
 Clement XIV 22
 Clément, Claude 18
 Clervaux 432
 Cnobbaert, Michiel 424, 425
 Codde, Pieter 28, 38
 Colerus, Laurentius 432
 Cologne 8, 9, 11, 12, 25, 28, 32, 40, 44
 Comte, Louis le 43
 Coyssard, Michel 20
 Crajenschot, Theodorus 10–12, 37
 Cromwell, Oliver 48
 Culemborg 39
 Cuyk, Hendrik van 34

 Dael, P. 38
 Dam, Anthony van 10, 12, 13
 Daniel, Gabriel 47
 Danieluk, Robert 2
 David, Jan 33
 Dekens, Thomas 434, 435
 Delft 12, 14, 29, 33, 37, 38, 41
 Denmark 39
 Deversin, Blaise 424
 Dieu, Louis de 51
 Dijnsselburg 3
 Dijstelberge, Paul 8
 Dinant 44
 Does, Frans de 10–12
 Donk, Maarten 41

 Douai 42, 44
 Drexel, Jeremias 44, 45, 49
 Duncanus *see* Donk

 Egmond, Cornelis van 8, 9
 Elzevier 5, 14
 Elzevier, Abraham 51, 52
 Elzevier, Bonaventura 51, 52
 Elzevier, Daniel 49
 Elzevier, Isaac 52
 Elzevier, Johannes 426
 Elzevier, Louis 424, 425
 Elzevier, Louis III 49
 Elzevier, Lowijs 45
 Emmerich 38
 England 48, 49, 424
 Erpenius, Thomas 52
 Ethiopia 42
 Euclid 46
 Eyck, Philips van 10, 11
 Eynde, Arnoldus van den 10, 12

 Faber *see* Smith
 Fabri, Franchoyoys 11
 Farnese, Alessandro 31, 35
 Fernandez, Antonio 42
 Ferrara 15
 Flanders *passim*
 Flavius, Joannes Christoph 34
 Florence, 424
 Forchamp 14
 Fournier, Georges 53
 France 13, 15, 22, 31, 49
 Friedrich III 39
 Friedrichstadt 39
 Frisia 29, 38

 Gaesbeek, Adriaen van 10, 12
 Galle, Johannes 39
 Garnier, Jean 18, 19
 Gautruche, Pierre 47
 Gelderland 28, 29, 34
 Gérard, Georges-Joseph 24
 Germany 6, 13, 49, 52

- Ghent 11, 12, 31
 Glazemaker, Jan Hendrik 50
 Gobart, Laurent 53
 Goes 41
 Góis, Bento 42
 Gontier, Antonio 425
 Gorinchem 4, 38
 Gouda 12, 29
 Gracht, Hendrik van der 39
 Gracián, Baltasar 4, 48
 Gracián, Lorenzo 48
 Graevenhage, 's- 14
 Grand-Vilain, Philippe Balthazar de 35
 Gresset, Jean-Baptiste 15
 Grillet, Jean 42
 Groningen 12, 29, 38
 Groot, Gysbert de 10–13
 Grotius, Hugo 9
 Gualteri, Bernardus 8, 9
 Gualterotti, Philip 33
 Guyana 42

 Haarlem 5, 11, 12, 29, 41, 51
 Haghebaert, Jan 35
 Hague, The 5, 12, 29, 43, 48, 54
 Halde, Jean-Baptiste du 43
 Halma, François 47
 Hamburg 428
 Harderwijk 39
 Harlingen 39
 Hartoghvelt, Alida 40
 Hartoghvelt, Barent 40
 Hartoghvelt, Ignatius 40
 Hartoghvelt, Maria 40
 Hertogenbosch, 's- 4, 11, 12, 32, 33, 36
 Hilversum 14
 Holstein 39
 Hoogstraten, Frans van 5
 Hoorn 27
 Hoorn, Timotheus ten 51
 Hoorndijck, Hendrick 10, 12
 Hoschius, Sidronius 32
 Hugo, Herman 35, 53
 Huygens, Constantijn 426
 Huyssens, Pieter 31

 Inchofer, Melchior 15
 India 27
 Ingolstadt 44
 Innocent XI 15
 Isabella, archduchess 32, 35
 Italy 22

 Jacobsz, Isbrandt 11
 Janssonius van Waesberge, Johannes 8,
 49–51, 427–430, 432–434
 Janssonius, Jodocus 430
 Janssonius, Sara 430
 Jarrige, Pierre 15
 Jimenez, Diego 26
 Joliet, Louis 42
 Justice, Petrus 14

 Kalckhoven, Adam 8
 Kalckhoven, Jodocus 8, 9, 44
 Kalckhoven, Matthias 8
 Kanis, *see* Canisius 21
 Karlsruhe 7
 Kedd, Jodok 38, 39
 Kempis, Thomas a 39, 44
 Kerens, Hendrik Jan 34
 Ketel 38
 Khyrks, Henryk 14
 Kircher, Athanasius 44, 49, 50, 51, 53,
 424–427, 430–435
 Knobbaert, Michiel 11
 Knorr, Georg Wolfgang 53
 Kolczawa, Karel 32
 Korea 43

 Lafitau, Joseph-François 42
 Lahore 42
 Landt-uit 14
 Landwehr, John 4
 Langenmantel, Hieronymus 50
 Laurensz, Pieter 36
 Leers, Reinier 5
 Leeuwarden 3, 38
 Leiden 5, 11, 12, 15, 19, 29, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47,
 51–54, 427
 Leopold I 50, 431, 433

- Leopold William 35
 Leurechon, Jean 46
 Leysser, Cornelius 44
 Liège 14, 25, 31, 32, 34, 53
 Lima 41
 Lindanus, Wilhelmus 34, 35
 Linschoten, Jan Huygen van 41
 Lissebon 14
 Livorno 425
 Lobo, Jerónimo 42
 London 425, 426
 Loreto 44
 Louvain 3, 6, 11, 12, 22, 25, 34, 44, 45
 Low Countries *passim*
 Loyola, Ignatius of 17, 25–27, 35
 Lucca 433
 Luxemburg 46, 432
 Lyons 19, 20

 Maastricht 4, 6, 7, 23, 26, 30–32, 34
 Maastricht, Gerhard von 48
 Macau 42
 Madrid 18
 Maes, Gisbert 32, 33
 Maes, Jan 11
 Maimbourg, Louis 15, 47
 Mainz 21, 25
 Makeblijde, Lodewijk 4, 13, 33, 37
 Manderscheidt, Charles 432
 Mantua 425
 Maria Theresa 23, 31
 Marquette, Jacques 42
 Martínez de Ripalda, Juan 45
 Martini, Martino 42, 43
 Masotti, Zenobi 424
 Mechelen 11, 12, 432
 Megen 3
 Metelen, Fredrick van 10, 12, 41
 Metelen, Joachim van 10, 12
 Meurs, Jacob van 50
 Meursius, Joannes 20, 48
 Meybomius, Marcus 425
 Michiels, Antoine 427
 Middelburg 35, 43
 Millet Dechaes, Claude François 53

 Montalte, Louis de 47
 Moor, Cornelius de 33
 Moray, Robert 426
 Moretus, Balthasar 20
 Moretus, Jan 20
 Moretus, Jan II 20
 Moscow 43
 Moulins 15
 Moyne, Pierre Le 426, 427
 Munich 44
 Münster 35
 Mye, Isaac van der 37
 Myleman, Frans 38

 Nakatenus, Wilhelm 4, 40
 Nassau-Siegen, Johann von 29
 Neercassel, Joannes van 28
 Nemius, Gaspar 36
 Nepos, Cornelius 46
 Netherlands *passim*
 Nihusius, Bartholdus 9, 424
 Nijmegen 3, 4, 7, 21, 25, 26, 31, 46, 430
 Nogaret, Jean-Louis de 426
 North America 42
 North-Brabant 28

 Offenberch, Francina van 430
 Oldenburg, Heinrich 425
 Oliva, Gian Paolo 50, 431
 Ooms, Joannes 11, 12
 Ophoven, Franciscus Maximilianus van 35
 Ophoven, Lenaert van 34
 Opmeer, Symon 11
 Orange, Frederick Henry of 26, 31, 32, 34, 36
 Orange, Maurits of 26
 Orange, William of 25
 Ottolini, Domenico 433
 Oudewater 53
 Ouwerckx, Jan 31, 34
 Overijssel 29

 Paets, Giertje 40
 Paets, Jacob 40
 Paets, Pieter Jacobsz 9–11, 40
 Pardies, Igance 46

- Paris 9, 19, 46, 427
 Parma 15, 35
 Pascal, Blaise 47
 Patius *see* Paets
 Perez, Ignatius 434, 435
 Peru 41, 43
 Petau, Denis 47
 Petavius, *see* Petau
 Petit, Pierre le 426, 427
 Philip II 25
 Picardy 424
 Placker, Christiaan de 38
 Plantin, Christophe 20
 Poirters, Adriaen 40
 Polanco, Juan de 17
 Pomey, François 47
 Pont-à-Mousson 44
 Portugal 14
 Prague 32, 39
 Pree, Gaspar du 34, 35
 Pretere, Willem de 32
 Proot, Goran 31, 34
 Prussia 26

 Raalte 39
 Ravenstein 29
 Rhoon 29
 Rhyn, Hendrik van 10, 12
 Ribadeneira, Pedro de 20, 21
 Ricci, Matteo 42
 Rije, Claude de 35
 Rijsenburg 3
 Rinteln 52
 Rochelle, La 15
 Rodríguez, Alonso 41
 Roermond 4, 14, 28, 34, 35, 38
 Rohan, Henri de 427
 Rome 21, 26, 28, 38, 39, 42, 49–
 51, 424, 425, 427, 430, 432,
 433
 Rosinus, Johannes 46
 Rosweyde, Heribert 39, 44
 Rotterdam 5, 38, 51
 Rouen 15, 20
 Rovenius, Philip 27

 Royen, Jacob van 51
 Ryswyck, Derick van 26

 Sallustius Crispus, Gaius 45
 Salmerón, Alonso 17
 Sambeeck, Jan van 39
 Sauzet, Henri du 5
 Savinien d'Alquié, François 50
 Scaliger, Joseph Justus 47
 Schagen, Martinho 14
 Scheffer, Athonie 33
 Scheffer, Jan II 33
 Scheffer, Jan III 33
 Scheffer, Paulus 33
 Scheffer, Petrus 10, 12
 Scheffers, Jacobus 11, 12
 Schellingwou, Antonius 36
 Schenk van Nydeggen, Maarten
 35
 Schipluiden 38
 Schipper, Jan 48, 49
 Schotte, Andries 20, 45
 Scotti, Giulio Clemente 15
 Scribani, Carlo 4, 45
 Seneca 46
 Siam 43
 Siche, Christoffel van 40
 Sickes, Gerrit 10, 12
 Silesia 39
 Silesius, Angelus 39
 Silhon, Jean de 427
 Sint Agatha 6
 Sittard 29
 Six, Antonius 434, 435
 Smallegange, Matthaeus 48
 Smith, Joannes 26
 Sommal, Henri de 44, 45
 Sommervogel, Carlos 1, 2, 15, 16, 19
 Southwell, Nathaniel 21
 Spain 22, 41
 Spee, Friedrich 52
 Spinola, Ambrogio 31, 35
 Spinoza, Baruch de 425, 426
 Stichter, Cornelis 10, 12
 Stichter, Joannes 10–12, 41

- Stichter, widow 11
 Strada, Famiano 45
 Streel, Leonard 31, 34
 Strijen, Jan van 35
 Sundorff, Ferdinand 11, 12
 Suys, Jacobus 41

 Tachard, Guy 43
 Tartary 42, 43
 Tauler, Johann 21
 Teylingen, Augustijn van 36, 37
 Thailand 43
 Tibet 43
 Tielenburg, Gerrit 11, 12
 Tilburg 6
 Torre, Antoon van 32
 Torre, Jacobus de la 28
 Torsellini, Orazio 46, 47
 Tours 15
 Trebor, Pierre 14
 Trigault, Nicolas 33, 42
 Tulle 15
 Turnhout, Jan van 33
 Tympel, Marcus van den 41

 Utrecht 3, 6, 12, 14, 25, 29, 39, 43²

 Vallen, Petrus 34
 Varese, Lazzaro 50
 Venegas, Miguel 42
 Venice 15
 Venray 3
 Verbiest, Frans 38
 Verdussen, Hieronymus 10, 13
 Verdussen, Joannes Baptista 10
 Vermeer, Johannes 37
 Vermey, Christianus 10, 12
 Véron, François 15

 Veselaer, Susanna 49
 Vienna 52
 Viger, François 16
 Villegas, Jacobus de 32
 Vis, Herman 38
 Vitelleschi, Muzio 48
 Viva, Jacobus 44
 Vondel, Joost van den 29
 Vosmeer, Sasbout 25, 26, 27
 Vossius, Gerardus Joannes 9

 Waerseggher, Hans 14
 Waesberge, Abraham van 51
 Wangnereck, Heinrich 45
 Weber, Matthaeus 428
 Weert 3
 Welbergen, Hendrik Willem van 11, 12
 Weringa, Taede 38
 Westen, Wynant van 46
 Westphalia 45
 Weversborgh 14
 Weyerstraet, Elizee 49, 50, 427, 430, 432
 Wijtmans, Theodorus 10, 12
 Wittem 3
 Woerden 11, 12
 Wouters, Lieven 36
 Wyck, Adriaan van 38

 Xavier, Francis 41, 52
 Xavier, Jerónimo 52
 Ximenez, *see* Jimenez
 Ypelaer 29
 Zeeland 26
 Zeghers, Christoffel 34
 Zoes, Gerrit 34
 Zoes, Nicolaes 34
 Zyl, Otto van 34, 432, 434, 435